



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

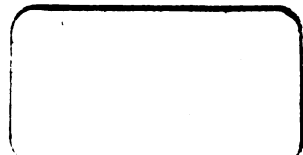
### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Br 73.4.67.4 (95)



HARVARD  
COLLEGE  
LIBRARY





1

# **MANIPULUS VOCABULORUM.**

6348  
57-71  
7

MANIPULUS VOCABULORUM.

---

A DICTIONARY

OF

ENGLISH AND LATIN WORDS,

ARRANGED IN THE

ALPHABETICAL ORDER OF THE LAST SYLLABLES,

*Levin, or*  
BY PETER LEVINS.

---

FIRST PRINTED A.D. 1570;

NOW RE-EDITED, WITH A PREFACE AND ALPHABETICAL INDEX,

BY

HENRY B. WHEATLEY.



PRINTED FOR THE CAMDEN SOCIETY. *Vol. 1, 1857*

M.DCCC.LXVII.

Br73.4.57.4 (95)  
~~Eng. Lit. 673~~

1879. April 25,  
Holler's Fund.



WESTMINSTER:

PRINTED BY NICHOLS AND SONS,

25. PARLIAMENT STREET.

[NO. XCV.]

# COUNCIL OF THE CAMDEN SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1866-67.

---

*President,*

WILLIAM TITE, ESQ. M.P., F.R.S., V.P.S.A.

ARTHUR ASHPITEL, ESQ. F.S.A.

WILLIAM HENRY BLAAUW, ESQ. M.A., F.S.A.

JOHN BRUCE, ESQ. F.S.A. *Director.*

WILLIAM CHAPPELL, ESQ. F.S.A. *Treasurer.*

WILLIAM DURRANT COOPER, ESQ. F.S.A.

JAMES CROSBY, ESQ. F.S.A. [Died 12th July, 1867.]

EDWARD FOSS, ESQ. F.S.A.

SAMUEL RAWSON GARDINER, ESQ.

THE REV. LAMBERT B. LARKING, M.A.

JOHN MACLEAN, ESQ. F.S.A.

FREDERIC OUVRY, ESQ. *Treas.S.A.*

EVELYN PHILIP SHIRLEY, ESQ. M.A., F.S.A.

WILLIAM JOHN THOMS, ESQ. F.S.A. *Secretary.*

HIS EXCELLENCY MONS. SYLVAIN VAN DE WEYER.

SIR THOMAS E. WINNINGTON, BART. M.P.

The COUNCIL of the CAMDEN SOCIETY desire it to be understood that they are not answerable for any opinions or observations that may appear in the Society's publications; the Editors of the several Works being alone responsible for the same.

THE present edition of Levins's MANIPULUS VOCABULORUM has been printed at the joint expense of the Early English Text Society, the Camden Society, and the Philological Society.

Attention was called to this Dictionary by Mr. Way's mention of it in the Preface to his edition of the Promptorium Parvulorum (p. lxx.), and the present reprint is one of the results of the *impetus* given to philological studies by Mr. Way's labours.

Of the extreme scarcity of the original edition of Levins's curious work there can be no doubt; its peculiarities and value are well explained in Mr. Wheatley's prefatory remarks.

*The Camden Society,*  
7th September, 1867.



## PREFACE.

---

Not very long ago the reprinting of an old English Dictionary would have been considered absurd, but now the great value of these works has become more fully recognized. They are the rocks in which the old words of our language are found fossilized, and until these books are brought completely within our reach, the publication of the Dictionary of Early English, which we all so much desire to see, must be postponed. A Dictionary arranged according to endings is especially likely to contain a number of words which are otherwise unregistered, for the rhyme must have naturally brought to the recollection of the compiler many words of frequent use in conversation, which had not found their way into books.

My attention was drawn to this very curious and interesting English Dictionary by the note upon it in Mr. Way's preface to his invaluable edition of the *Promptorium Parvulorum*. Mr. Way refers to the copy in the Bodleian Library, but there is also one in the Library of the British Museum, and before going to press I was so fortunate as to meet with an imperfect copy, from which, when completed in MS. from the British Museum one, the present edition has been printed. Beside these three I have not heard of another copy. The original is a small quarto of nineteen sheets, printed in double columns.

It is, I think, impossible to read our author's preface and dedication without wishing to know more concerning him; but unfortunately nothing is known of his life, neither when he

was born, nor where he died; and I am sorry that I can add nothing to the meagre account of him given by Wood, in the *Athene Oxonienses*, which is as follows:—

“Peter Levens, or Levins, was born at, or near, Eske, in Yorkshire, became a student in the University, an. 1552, was elected probationer-fellow of Mag. Coll. into a Yorkshire place 18 Jan., 1557, being then Bach. of Arts, and on the 19 Jan., 1559, was admitted true and perpetual fellow. In 1560 he left his fellowship, and one Thomas Dunne, M.A., succeeded him; but whether our author Levens proceeded in arts, or took a degree in physic, or was licensed to practise that faculty, it appears not in our registers. Afterwards he taught a grammar school and practised physic, which is all I know of him, only that he wrote and publish'd these things following, [then follow the titles of the *Manipulus* and the *Pathway to Health*]<sup>1</sup>.”

The reasons that Levins gives for compiling his Dictionary are straightforward; he will not take advantage of the plea frequently put forward, that he published only at the request of friends; but simply states that he found such a work wanted, and tried his best to supply the want. A low-priced Dictionary was required, so that “the poorer sorte may be able to bie it” (p. 2), for Maister Howlet's Dictionary was “great and costly” (p. 7). Moreover, parents would wish that each of their children should have a separate book to learn from, for one book in common among many is “as if ye had but one toole to worke with in the mynt, which, whilst one workeman did occupie, al the other should be idle, and so the work go little forward” (p. 7). This book, like all works of the kind appears to have given the author greater labour than he expected, in collecting the materials. “For the gathering of oure Englishe wordes, and deviding of the same into this alphabet order of the last sillabls being a trade not of any man afore attempted, or by the other Dictionaries, anything to reckon up helped and furthered, must needs be a long travaile” (p. 6).

<sup>1</sup> Wood's *Athene Oxonienses*, ed. Bliss, vol. i. col. 548.

Of the arrangement by rhymes our author says: "It is necessarie for makers of meeter, so that it seemeth not only to redy him that maketh, but also to give him the way to learne the arte of the same" (p. 3). The critics appear to have been much the same in the old times as now, and we find that Levins feared that as "the world is now fine and disdainefull," he should be open to two kinds of censure, that is, if he did his work ill, he would be counted "rude and ignorant;" if well, he would be thought to be a fool for his waste of labour on such "a trifling thing."

The other work of our author appears to have been very popular in its day. It was first published in the year 1587, and was reprinted in 1596, 1608, 1632, 1644, 1654, and 1664, and its title is "A Right Profitable Booke for all Disease, called the Pathway to Health." The preface is written in the same style as that to the *Manipulus*. The author defends himself from the blame attached to writing in the vulgar tongue, and at the same time sets up a plea for English. He charges those who think books should be written in hard or unknown languages, and thus hide the knowledge of health from the people, as guilty of malice "exceeding damnable and devillish."

It would be a mistake to confuse such men as Levins, Huloet, Baret, and Cotgrave, with the "harmless drudges," who, in later times, followed the trade of Dictionary making. Nothing is more remarkable in the older dictionaries than the originality displayed in them. Their authors wrote out of the fulness of their knowledge, and the consequence is that their works teem with instances of their geniality and good sense. Unfortunately we know nothing of these men; their works remain as their only monuments, but every year as they become more known, more honour is given to the compilers for their labours. It is a satisfaction to assist in giving the authors of these useful books a larger audience. One hundred years, or less, after

these books were published, many of them appear to have been forgotten. Poole and Bysshe had evidently never heard of Levins, and old Thomas Fuller, in his *Worthies of England*, makes the following odd remarks on Huloet's *Abcedarium* :—

“ Richard Huloet was born at Wisbeach, in this county [Cambridgeshire], and brought up in good learning. He wrote a book called ‘The English and Latin A.B.C.,’ and dedicated the same to Thomas Goodrich, Bishop of Ely, and Chancellor of England. Some will condemn him of indiscretion, in presenting so low a subject to so high a person, as if he would teach the greatest statesman in the land to spell aright. Others will excuse him, his book being though of low, of general use for the common people, who then began to betake themselves to reading (long neglected in the land), so that many who had one foot in their grave had their hand on their primer. But I believe that his book (whereof I could never recover a sight), though entitled an A.B.C., related not to literal reading, but rather to some elemental grounds of religion. He flourished Anno Domini 1552.”<sup>1</sup>

The *Manipulus* has a double interest, as at once an early collection of English words, and the first Rhyming Dictionary. It cannot but surprise us to find that so early as 1570 there was a demand for such an assistance to the poetasters of the time. Although this work is small, and the author deprecates any intention of rivalry with Master Howlet's book, it contains a large number of words, and bears a very good proportion to the other old Dictionaries. The following is a rough calculation of the number of words in the various English Dictionaries compiled previous to the 17th century :—

|                                      | ABOUT         |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| Ab. 1440. Promptorium Parvulorum . . | 12,000 words. |
| 1483. Catholicon in lingua Materna . | 8,000 „       |
| 1530. Palsgrave, Lesclarcissement. . | 19,000 „      |
| 1552. Huloet, Abcedarium . . . .     | 26,000 „      |
| 1568. Withals, Shorte Dictionarie. . | 6,000 „       |
| 1570. Levins, Manipulus . . . .      | 9,000 „       |

<sup>1</sup> *Fuller's Worthies*, ed. 1840, vol. i. p. 237.

Baret's *Alvearie* (1580) contains only about 7,000 distinct words, but the peculiar feature of the Dictionary consists in the large number of phrases subjoined to each word, so that with them the number of articles rises to about 34,000. There are Indexes of Latin and French words, the number of the former is about 20,000, and of the latter about 9,000.

The *Manipulus* is arranged according to the order of the vowels and diphthongs, but in many instances the order has been broken into. The following are some of the misplacements:—At the end of the words under the heading *ede* (col. 52) are *breadth* and *bedle*; under *em* (59) are *hempe*, *kembe*, *temple*, *tremble*, etc.; in the middle of the words under *ent*, *building* has crept in (67. 25); under *erve* (83) some words ending in *er* are inserted, and also *unsure*; under *tie* (108) is *flye*; under *ip* (141) is *Egypt*; under *out* (167) is *a mouth*; under *orl* (171) is *world*; under *oste* (175) is *apostle*; under *ungue* (189) is *bungle*; under *eague* (206) is *beagle*; under *sweame* (208) is *neamble*; under *east* (212) is *leashe*. The words *ed* (48) and *er* (70) are mixed up in a very unsystematic manner. Besides these and other incongruities, several words are repeated under slightly different headings: thus many words under *il* (123-29) are repeated under *able*, *ottle*, etc. At col. 115 are four words under *ict*, and at col. 122 are four words under *ickt*.

This want of care in the arrangement of the words throws a doubt over the pronunciation and accentuation of some of them. The majority are accented in accordance with modern usage, but the following are some of those in which they differ.

(3. 19) *délectable*; (3. 21) *éxcusable*; (4. 23) *inéxcusable*; (13. 47) *cáthedrall*; (15. 22) *spirituall*; (15. 40) *supernatúrall*; (21. 46) *óbservance*; (22. 2) *perséverance*; (29. 10) *debónare*; (40. 47) *pertúrbate*; (57. 38) *to quarél*; (66. 36) *a parént*; (68. 7) *préferment*; (70. 26) *a precépt*; (80. 27) *a sojórner*; (82. 40) *a désért*, *desertum*; (102. 28) *villánie*; (106. 7-8)

*strawbéry* and *stráubery*; (116. 11) *to fórbid*; (125. 7) *a kettýl*; (163. 31) *a flágón*; (172. 36) *stubbórne*. We have other authority for the accentuation of some of these words, but others would appear to be doubtful, and possibly may be misprints.

The substantive *contráct* (6. 18) has the same accent as the verb *contráct* (6. 22). It is generally supposed that the distinction now made between the substantive and verb in these and other words is of late adoption, but we find in this Dictionary *a récorde* (171. 18) and *to recórde* (171. 21), but the accent on the substantive may be misplaced.

It is difficult to form any idea of the pronunciation of the time from the arrangement of the words, because the spelling was probably more attended to than the rhyme. Although, however, no theory can be formed from the arrangement, it will be found useful as a corroboration of other works. The following are curious illustrations of contemporary pronunciation, if any reliance may be placed on their juxtaposition, as illustrating sameness of sound (5. 45-6), *to ache* rhymes with *to wache* (*vigilare*); (11. 2) *plague* with *wage*; (161. 34) *epitome* with *fathome*; (182. 31) *eunuche* with *suche*; (222. 1) *to lose* with *close*. *Ache*, we know, was pronounced soft, but the others are singular. (217) The words *bough*, *chough*, *cough*, *plough*, *slough*, *trough*, *through*, *roughe*, *tough*, are arranged together, and it is not improbable that most of them were pronounced like *ow*. (209) *Fryar*, *bryar*, *whyer*, and *deare*, are brought together, and the first three were evidently pronounced as monosyllables, like *dear*.<sup>1</sup> Words spelt with the diphthong *ou* are

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Furnivall has kindly supplied me with a few quotations in illustration of the pronunciation of some of these words:—

“He siketh, with ful many a sory swough,  
And goth, and geteth him a knedyng trough.”  
—Chaucer, *The Milleres Tale*.

Chaucer evidently pronounced *enough* as *enow*, for he rhymes it with *bow* and *now*—

“Adam lokede tho under woode bowgh,  
And whan he seyh mete he was glad ynough.”  
—The Cokes Tale of Gamelyn.

brought together : (216) bloude, cloude, floud, (218) oule, soule, (220) bound, wound, (222) floure, poure, (230) southe, mouthe, smouthe. These were probably all pronounced alike, as we know *pour* was sounded like *flour* is now, and *wound* like *bound*.

*Wh* is generally used for *qu*, as (12) to whake for quake, (120) whick for quick, (209) whyer for quire. This is opposed to the Scottish practice of using *qu* for *wh*.

"And spending silver had he right y-nough,  
Therof no force; I wol procede as now."

—*The Chanounes Yemannes Tale*.

Skelton pronounced *rough* as *row*—

"Thow a Sarsens hed ye bere,  
Row and full of lowse here."

—*Poems against Garnesche*, l. 124 (Works, vol. i. p. 123).

In the next quotation it may either be *ow* or *uff* :

"The weather was cold and even roughe  
The King and the Erle sate and loughes."

—*John de Reeve*, st. 12 (Percy MS. vol. ii.).

In the following passage it is not clear what was Skelton's pronunciation of *chough*—

"The churlysahe chowgh  
The route and the kowgh." [a bird.]

—*Phyllyp Sparowe*, l. 448 (Works, vol. i. p. 64).

The following quotation shows that *tough* and *slough* were pronounced *ow*; *plough* frequently rhymes with *inough* in this poem :—

"I stode and behelde the bestis well drawe  
To ere the londe that was so tough;  
Than to an husbond I sed this sawe,  
'I pray to God, spede well the plough.'

By downe and by dale and many a slough;  
Therefore it is nedefull for to saye,  
'I praye to God, spede wele the plough.'"

—*God Spede the Plough* (Lansd. MS. 762, fol. 5. Skeat's P. Pl.'s Crede).

The following two passages from *Bishop Percy's Folio MS.* show the pronunciation of *bryar* and *fryar*—

"They cutt them downe the summer shrogges  
Which grew both under a bryar,  
& sett them 3 score rood in twinn  
to shoote the prickes full neare."

—*Guy of Gisborne*, l. 111, vol. ii. p. 232.

"Thou cursed boy! cryed out the fryar,  
heere I doe summon thee to appeare."

—*Fryar & Boye*, l. 400 (Loose Poems, part. i. p. 24).

Such is the book of Peter Levins, a man who, three centuries ago, tried to popularize learning, and to supply the world with cheap books; the following passage from his Dedication (p. 7) might serve as a motto for us: "Like as if no man should worke in the mint, but such as brought with them golden hammers, ye should have little worke done, whilst poore men that for neede would labour, could not have suche tooles to worke withal, and the rich which peradventure could have them, yet for their accustomed ease and idle occupations, would take little paines therewith." The "Camden," the "Early English Text," and similar Societies, have been established to procure iron hammers for workmen, as opposed to the expensive Societies which print for the few, and care only for golden ones.

Having noted some peculiarities of this, the earliest of the Rhyming Dictionaries, it will not be uninteresting to give a short account of those which have succeeded it.

Eighty years elapsed before any one attempted an arrangement of words on the same system as that of Levins. In 1651 Thomas Willis published the following work:—

*Vestibulum Linguae Latinae.* A Dictionarie for children, consisting of two parts:—1. English words of one syllable alphabetically with the Latine Words annexed. 2. Words of more Syllables derived from the Latine words adjoined. Containing near ten thousand words, besides thrice that number derived from, or known by them. Such who have lost what they learned at school may hereby find much help. Also those not brought up to the knowledge of the Latine tongue may here find interpreted words often used in English books and sermons. The further use and method of this work is set forth in the preface. By Th. Willis, of Thistleworth, in Middlesex. Being the fruit of above forty years experience in teaching school. London, 1651. 12°.

The first part consists of about four thousand monosyllabic words arranged in an alphabet of rhymes. The words in the

second part are arranged in three columns, the first consists of an alphabet of Saxon words, the second their synonymes from the Latin, and the third the Latin words themselves. There is a third part, containing the words derived from the Latin, with their Saxon synonymes.

The first part is very valuable as a guide to the pronunciation, because the words are arranged according to their sound, and not according to their spelling. The author thus explains his system in the preface:—

“We find also other words written alike with the same characters, and yet differing in their sound and pronunciation. Such are these following:—A bow, *arous*; a crow, *corvus*; a blow, *colaphus*, &c., all pronounced as no, *minime*; whereas these words: to bow, *flectere*; a cow, *vacca*; how, *quomodo*, &c., are pronounced like thou, *tu*. Many of these sorts will be found in this first alphabet, which to be skilled in will prove a great ornament in a youth, when by dayly exercise in this first part, and by queries one of another, how this or that word is spel'd, they shall grow expert in this kinde. Hence observe that in our rimes we have of purpose generally referred the single words rather to the alphabet of the rime than to the writing, as in our Dictionaries.”

Under *O* are these words:—To owe, a bowe, a blowe, a doe, a foe, loe, to lowe, etc. Under *ow* the following: a bough, a brough, a cow, to mow *struere*, now, a plow, etc. A dov, *columba*; a glove, *chirotheca*; to shov, *trudere*, are distinguished from a drove, a grove, to rove.

The value of this Dictionary will be seen from the following words, which are arranged according to the sound, and not according to the spelling:—

To bait, eight, a plait, to sleight *negligere*, to wait.

A combe, to combe, a wombe, foame, home.

Sole, soul, scrowle, toll.

To quaffe, a staffe, to laugh.

To conne, to donne, John.

A flea, a keie, the.

Six years after the publication of Willis's work appeared another Dictionary by Joshua Poole :—

"The English Parnassus: or a Helpe to English Poesie: containing a short Institution of that art; a Collection of all Rhyming Monosyllables; the choicest Epithets and Phrases, with some general forms upon all occasions, subjects, and theams, alphabetically digested. By Josua Poole, M.A., Clare Hall, Camb. London, 1657. 8°."

At the beginning of this work are about 3,500 words arranged in an alphabet of vowels.

In 1702 appeared the first edition of Bysshe's popular work: "The Art of English Poetry. By Edw. Bysshe, Gent. London, 1702. 8°," of which the second part is entitled "A Dictionary of Rhymes." This contains between four and five thousand words, and would have been much larger had the author not purposely omitted many sets or classes of words, such as low, vulgar, and obsolete words; words ending in *ble*, *cle*, *dle*, etc., *asm*, *ism*, *osm*, besides others, the reasons for whose omission he has explained in his preface. In 1714 Bysshe published another work, entitled :—

"The British Parnassus, or a Compleat Common Place Book of English Poetry. . . . By Edw. Bysshe, Gent. London, 1714. 2 vols. 12°."

These were reprinted as the third and fourth volumes of "The Art of English Poetry," which had been republished in two duodecimo volumes. At the beginning of the first volume is an entirely new Rhyming Dictionary :—

"A Dictionary of Rhymes, collected from the works of the late Mr. Dryden and other the best poets."

This is larger than the former collection, and is arranged in a totally different manner. It contains between eight and nine thousand words. The author thus speaks of it in his preface :

"In regard to the Dictionary of Rhymes, it is not only much more copious than, but likewise much different from, any yet extant: for

those we have hitherto seen contain only some words that rhyme perfectly to one another, and consequently teach us in effect only what rhyme in general and in strictness is; and no poem, tho' but of a moderate length, was ever yet compos'd of such perfect Rhymes, nor will the genius of our language admit of it: but this shews in particular the rhymes that are allowable in the English poetry, giving more especially those that are used by the late Mr. Dryden, and our other best poets; who, without pretending to the gift of prophecy, we may venture to say will ever be the standard of English Rhyme."

In 1775, Walker, the celebrated orthoepist, published his *Rhyming Dictionary*, which was formed on an entirely new system. The book is entitled—

"A Dictionary of the English Language, answering at once the purposes of Rhyming, Spelling, and Pronouncing, on a plan not hitherto attempted . . . and for the purposes of Poetry is added an Index of allowable Rhymes with authorities for their usage from our best authors. By J. Walker. London, 1775."

The words are arranged, not as in the works of the authors previously mentioned, in an alphabet of endings, but in the complete alphabetical order of our ordinary dictionaries reversed. Thus the words are arranged in an alphabetical sequence of their last letters, then that of the last but one, and so on backwards to their first letter, and by this means all the words in the language of similar endings are collected together, whether they rhyme or not, and the words that have no rhymes can thus be discovered, as well as those that have. This work contains upwards of thirty-four thousand words, and from its fullness has completely superseded all other collections of the kind. It has been frequently reprinted, and the last edition is one edited by Dr. Longmuir, and printed in 1866. Subjoined to the Dictionary is "An Index to all the perfect rhymes of a different orthography, and allowable rhymes of a different sound, throughout the language; with authorities for the usage of them from our best Poets," on the plan of Bysshe, and

others. This Index contains about seven thousand words. In the preface Walker says, "An Index to allowable rhymes is an attempt perfectly new," but we have seen from Bysshe's second Dictionary that this claim is not in accordance with fact.

In 1776 was published,

"The Beauties of Poetry : or a Portable Repository of English verse on an entire new plan ; in three books. By William Le Tans'ur. Cambridge, 1776."

which contains between five and six thousand words, arranged in an alphabet of final syllables. Instead of being on a new plan it is copied from Bysshe, but has explanations added to the words as in Walker.

The voluminous Dr. Trusler attempted a work of the kind, which he entitled,

"Poetic Endings : or a Dictionary of Rhymes, single and double ; more copious than any collection yet published : comprising nearly all the words in the English Language, and regulated by the best modern pronunciation. By the Rev. Dr. John Trusler. London, 1783. 8°."

This book is arranged by final syllables, but on a slightly different system to that adopted in the other works previously mentioned. It is difficult not to admire the audacity of a man, who, though following Walker, can still speak of his little book as the most copious collection extant. It contains about 12,000 words, which are certainly not "nearly all the words in the English language."

I cannot find any notice of a Rhyming Dictionary after Trusler till the year 1852, when was published :—

"Rhyming Dictionary for the use of Young Poets, with an Essay on English Versification, and explanatory observations on the selection and use of Rhymes. Edinburgh (J. Hogg). [1852]. Second Edition. Edinburgh [1856].

This work contains about 9,000 words arranged according to the final syllables. No explanations are given, but a few illustrative quotations are added.

The following is a chronological table of the foregoing Dictionaries :—

|                      |                           | ABOUT        |
|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| 1570. P. Levins,     | Manipulus Vocabulorum .   | 9,000 words. |
| 1651. T. Willis,     | Vestibulum Linguae Latinæ | 4,000 „      |
| 1657. J. Poole,      | The English Parnassus .   | 3,500 „      |
| 1702. E. Bysshe,     | Art of English Poetry .   | 5,000 „      |
| 1714. „              | The British Parnassus. .  | 9,000 „      |
| 1775. J. Walker,     | Rhyming Dictionary .      | 34,000 „     |
| „                    | „ Index . . .             | 7,000 „      |
| 1776. W. Le Tans'ur, | The Beauties of Poetry .  | 6,000 „      |
| 1783. J. Trusler,    | Poetic Endings. . .       | 12,000 „     |
| 1852. Anon.          | Rhyming Dictionary .      | 9,000 „      |

In the year 1805 W. P. Russel, who gloried in the title of “The Verbotomist,” published the following curious work :—

“Verbotomy: or the Anatomy of Words; shewing their component parts; being an elegant specimen of what may be accomplished in the arrangement of Language, whereby more scientific knowledge of its principles may be obtained in a short time, than from any work hitherto printed; such, at least, is the opinion of W. P. Russel, Verbotomist or Word-Dissector. London, 1805. 8°.”

It is divided into two parts, viz., the Adjectiviad and the Substantiviad. The arrangement followed by the author is thoroughly original, and requires to be seen, as it cannot well be understood by description. Mr. Russel appears to have been very proud of the perfection of brevity to which he had arrived in this book, and says :

“I challenge the Universe (or the literati of each quarter of the globe) to produce any page, exhibiting brevity and perspicuity equal to the two columns in page 52. They cannot do it, at least no such book has ever been before me. I should be glad to see the work that equals Verbotomy in this respect.”

As the words are arranged according to their final syllable, the work partakes of the character of a Rhyming Dictionary ; and this the author points out at page 32 :—

“And to speak of it as the title expresses by the word Rhythmical, it is in fact a *Rhyming Dictionary*, with which avowal I here close the notes.”

It is necessary, in concluding this preface, to make a few remarks on the present edition of Levins's *Manipulus*, which I have endeavoured to make a faithful copy of the original. The arrangement might have been improved in several places, but had alterations been made, the result would have been a different work from that published by its author. I have added a list of some of the Latin words that appear to be incorrect, and also a complete Alphabetical Index to the English words, which renders the re-arrangement of the original unnecessary. I have also subjoined explanatory quotations from other Dictionaries, etc., to those words that seemed to require them, leaving the common words without explanation. Where two or more English words were alike, and required to be distinguished, the Latin words have been frequently added ; also when there was a difficulty in the exact meaning of a word, it has been thought best to give the Latin equivalent. A middle column of numbers has been added to the Dictionary, by means of which a reference to the exact position in the page of each word (an object of great importance in the saving of time and trouble in such matters) has been able to be made in the Index.

In this Index I have noticed only the meaning used in the Dictionary, and have paid no attention to any other meaning that the word might possess. Thus *wanhope* is explained by *falsa spes*, and two quotations are given in the Index with that meaning, but no note is taken of the more common use of the word as “despair.” Again, “by flock meale” is explained by *minutim*, and for want of a better word I have added in the Index “piecemeal” as its synonym. The A.S. *flocmælum*

means "by flocks," the idea intended being, of course, that of a division. It infers a series of flocks or companies, and not one flock or mass. Tyrwhitt and Wright explain the word as meaning "in a flock," and so it appears to be used by Chaucer in the following passage :—

"Wel neigh al othir cures let he slyde,  
 And eek he nolde (that was the worst of alle)  
 Wedde no wyf for no thing that mighte bifalle.  
 Only that poynt his poeple bar so sore,  
 That flokmel on a day to him thay wente,  
 And oon of hem, that wisest was of lore,  
 (Or elles that the lord wolde best assente  
 That he schuld telle him what his poeple mente  
 Or ellis couthe he schewe wel such matiere)  
 He to the marquys sayd as ye schuln hiere."

—*The Clerkes Tale*, ll. 26-35 (Chaucer's Poet. Works, ed. Morris, 1866, vol. ii. pp. 280-1).

Morris glosses the word as "by companies," in accordance with the meaning of the original Saxon.

My best thanks are due to E. R. Horton, Esq., Vice-Master of University School, London, who most kindly read through the proofs of the Dictionary, and assisted me with many valuable corrections.

When the Committee of the Early English Text Society resolved to print this work, Mr. H. T. Parker kindly placed a MS. copy, which he had had made, at their disposal.

LONDON, *August*, 1867.

#### ERRATA.

Page 13, line 38, *for* bedstall, *read* hedstall.  
" 43, " 41, " a caule of the bed, " hed.  
" 48, " 30, " stedde, " sledde.  
" 52, " 11, " animandversio, " animadversio.  
" 69-70, " 25 in the middle column, " 35.  
" 120, " 1-2, the words *upright* and *unright* should be transposed,  
(1) unright, *injustus*, (2) upright, *æquus*.

MANIPVLVS VOCABVLORVM.

A Dictionarie of English  
and Latine wordes, set forth in  
suche order, as none heretofore hath ben,  
*the Englishe* going before *the Latine*,  
necessary not onely for Scholers  
that wāt varietie of words,  
but also for such as vse  
to write in English  
*Métre.*

*Gathered and set forth by P. Lewins,*

ANNO 1570.

For the better vnderstanding of the order of this present  
Dictionarie, read ouer the Preface to the Reader,  
and the Epistle Dedicatorie, and thou shalt  
finde it easie and plaine, and further  
thereof thou shalt gather  
great profit.

*Imprinted at London by Henrie  
Bynneman, for John Waley.*

# THE PREFACE

*to the Reader.*

---

SO many Dictionaries of Latin and English (gentle Reader) haue now béene of late by diuers sundrye writers set forth, that except some kind of Noueltie should bring delite to the peruser, and some present profite also giue hope and courage to the same, it should be but a vaine thing, and counted but as lost laboure, in so common a kind, and in so familiar a matter, to reasume again, & to begin a new, y<sup>e</sup> thing so often preuented. Wherefore I thought it good & expedient, at the beginning briefly to let thée know and vnderstand what and how many commodities, besides other dictionaries, seeme to be contained in the compendious compasse of this little booke, that thy hope may be certaine. Considering therefore, that whereas he that writeth, meaneth euer to pleasure some body, or to profit many: and yet so that he may satisfy the best, and helpe them that haue most neede, and séeing that the same thing then also commeth commonly to passe, when in the least charges and paines, most profit & pleasure redoundeth to the perusers, therefore two things be here to be considered: first that the quantitie is small, so that the price being little, the poorer sorte may be able to bie it: the other, that in the qualitie & fourme of the little quantitie, as it is deuised, be moe commodities, (than in the common sort be founde) to be received: as for the quantitie, thou séest what it is, certainly (as I call it) *Manipulum*, so it is but an handfull: but as for the qualitie wherein the vertue is contained, mo peraduenture than thou wouldest easily thinke to be in so little a booke that is hid from thée: what (sayest thou) & how many? surely these. First y<sup>t</sup> for the pleasantnesse of the metre, delectable & pleasant to reade (as it is in other tongs) both the wits be delited and comforted, and the

memorie also is nourished and confirmed, so that a learned friend, being consulted concerning the edition hereof, said that it would not onely helpe them that were willing to learne, but also which is most necessarie in the negligent & vnwilling youth, it would excitare & stir them vp, so that they would be willing to reade and to learne of them selues. Secondly whereas it foloweth the alphabet of the order of the last sillible (for ther is an alphabet well nigh as easie to be followed of the last sillible as of the first) it commeth to passe, that when al the simple and vncompounded words be recited, and so many also of the compounds and Deriuatiues as we thinke necessary and conuenient, all the other, whether they be of Substantiues and Adiectiues out of Uerbes, or they be of Substantiues & Aduerbes out of Adiectiues, or they be of Adiectiues out of Substantiues, or fynally of Substantiues out of Substantiues, & of Adiectiues out of Adiectiues, and so forth of the rest, all the same I say by the rule of the Termination, in whiche the Art of Deriuing and Compounding for the most parte doth consist, wherein also the chiefe pointes of our Grammer, where vnto the amplification & variation of our tong doth also properly belong, be here in many diuerse precepts, as their places require, set forth & considered. Thirdly, it is necessarie for makers of méeter, so that it séemeth not only to redy him that maketh, but also to giue him the way to learne the arte of the same. Fourthly, whereas the chiefe grace and facilitie of our Englishe tong, doth cheefly consist in long sillable and short, and in the true pronouncing & writing of the same, and namely in the end of words, whervnto we haue most respect in this little worke, hereof it commeth to passe, that as wel children and ruder schoolers, as also the Barbarous countries and ruder writers, may not a little (if they wil enioy the offered occasion) well and easely correct and amend, both their pen and speache. Fynally, whereas in the Pollisillables, by diuersitie of pronounciation, and voyce of great accent, oftentimes one worde maye haue diuers significations, as, *differ*, *differre*, *id est*, *prolongare*: and *differ*, *differre*, *id est*, *discrepare*, and such other, we haue commonly set the accent, which is onely acute, in that place, and ouer that vowell, where the sillable must go vp & be long. And so in conclusion, whatsoever belongeth to the thrée chéefe poynts of Grammer, or Orthógraphie, Etimologie, & Prosodie, there is little here omitted,

that in suche a worke can be required: wherefore if thou be minded to peruse this little booke, in consideration of these commodities that we haue described: then for thy better instruction in the order and vse of the same, peruse first these articles and notes following, and so proceed to thy pleasure and profit. Amen.

*Notes for the vse of the booke.*

First note that this Booke is deuided into ix. partes, according to the ix. vowels, which come before the consonant in the last sillable; of the which vowels, these fyue be simple, *a, e, i, o, and u*, & these four, *ay, ea, oy & ou*, be Diphthonges: Note also that the Diphthonges be alwayes long, and that the other be alwayes short, except that after a single Cosonant, this letter, *e*, be the last letter of a word, for then the letter (*e*) is not the vowel of the sillable, but it is only added at the end, to make the sillable afore it to be long: as in these *abe, ebe, ibe, obe, ube*, (*e*) is only put to make the other vowels long with (*b*) which else should be short if (*e*) were away, as these *ab, eb, ib, ob, ub*, &c. whiche also be short, if it be a double consonant though (*e*) do follow, as, *abbe, ebbe, ibbe, obbe, ubbe*, and *ab, eb, ib, ob* and *ub*, be all one. Note thirdly, that first we set the short sillables and then the long, yet with this difference in both places, that first all the mona-sillables be by them selues: yea & in either of these first all Substantiues by them selues, afterwarde all Verbes by them selues, and finally all the adiectiues and other od parts of speach, eche kind by them selues. Fourthly note, that whereas some Terminations haue two or mo consonantes in the sillable after the vowel, thou must follow the vowel, and the first consonant after it, as in these, *an, ance, anche, ande, ange, angue*,<sup>1</sup> &c. followe the alpabet of *A, Ante N* and thou shalt not misse him in his place. Fiftly note, that when as some words here contained be either barbarous, straunge, or fallen out of vse, we haue not much put them in as imitable, but rather that the rude may reforme their tong, and that the Readers of suche bookes, may here learne what the wordes meane, and for that end we haue interpreted such words, as *kirke*, church, *myrke*, darke, *ken*, know, and such other. Sixtly, if

<sup>1</sup> All these syllables are spelt with "u" instead of "n" in the original.

any word be in diuers clause, the same is witingly doone, in respect of diuerse kindes of writing, both which are in vse, and likewise when one word hath diuers significations we haue by adding some word to both in English and Latin, Distincted and expounded the same, as the Gout in the hands *Chiragra*, the Gout in the feete *Podagra*, a Pike for the eares, téeth, &c. *scalprum*, a Pike pricke, *stimulus*, a Pike fyshe, *Lupus fumiialis*.

Finally wheras the declension, gender, or coniugation is sometimes hard to know, we haue in the Nownes expressed the genetiu case, encreasing long with this circumflex (*o*) signifying to be declined with *hæo*, except an other article be expressed: and the genetiu case encreasing short with this accent called graue (*d*) signifying to be declined with *hio*, except an other article be expressed: all other that haue

neither of these do not encrease, and be declined with *hæo*:

except they end in, *or* or *us*, (for then they be *hio*) or

in *um*, and, *e*, (for then they be *hoo*) or haue

some other article expressed.

And to know the coniugations: we haue set ouer (*e*) the infinitiue moode of the seconde coniugations, this circum-

flex (*el*) as *doctere*, *merere*, and ouer (*e*) the infinitiue moode of the thirde, this accent graue (*d*)

as *agere*, fynally if any Verbe end not in

*ari*, *eri*, nor *eri*, but only in (*i*) as *frui*, it

is the infinitiue moode of the third

coniugation of some

Verbe in (*or*).

## *To the right worshipful M. Stanley*

*Treasurer of the Queene her Maiesties Mynt P.L.  
wisheth helth, and all true felicitie.*

---

IT is the manner of some writers (right worshipfull) when they will set forth some peece of worke, that they haue compyled or made, to excuse the rashenesse of the edition thereof, as béeing by their friends counsell, or for some other cause, now moued to commend & commit that to the vse or iudgement of many, which at first they thought should be but a priuat exercise to them selues, or some priue pleasure to a few. This thing whether they all do in simplicitie of hart & sinceritie, or some of them for some other cause, I cannot iudge, but I do excuse my selfe that I do not follow the lowe steps of such humilitie, because the truth is in déed, that at the beginning, when I first began to collect this booke, which I haue now at last after a long time, and with much more laboure and paines, than ye can possibly thinke, contriued and brought to some perfection (for the gathering of oure Englishe wordes, and deuiding of the same into this alphabet order of the last sillabls, being a trade not of any man afore attempted, or by the other Dictionaries any thing to reckon vp helped & furthered, must néeds be a long trauaile) I thought and did alway entend, with so much spéed as I could, to publishe and set abroad the same, as well for the commodities in the preface to the reader contained, as also for conscience sake, thinking that wher I haue bene long conuersant in the schooles, and haue from tyme to tyme lamented to sée the youth of our Cuntry (in the studie of the Latin tong) lacke such little instruments, as this fit and néedful for their exercises, and sawe no man set his hand to the same, I was bound for the portion of my small talent to do somewhat therin, though I knowe that I shoulde for my laboure, ieopard one of these two displeasures: either if I did it not well, (for

the world is now fine and disdainefull) to be counted rude and ignorant, or else I did neuer so well (being harde to escape euill tonges) to be esteemed a foole, as one that for suche a trifling thing as this, with lesse profyt and more paines, would forsake a better and more worthie study, with lesse trauaile and more gaynes. Yea and some will say more ouer, that it is a superfluous and vnecessary labour, to set forth this Dictionarie, for so muche as Maister Howlet, hath sette forth the so worthie a worke of the same kinde already. But I answer, that though it be a worthy worke in déede, as it is most worthie, and be also of the same kind in generall, & yet it is neyther of the same kind in speciall, nor to the same purpose deuised in many things, for his is great & costly, this is little & of light price, his is for greter students, & them y<sup>t</sup> are richable to haue it, this is for beginners, & them that are pooreable to haue no better, his is ful of phrases & sentences fit for them y<sup>t</sup> vse oration & oratorie, this is onely stuffed full of words, & the vse thereof fit for them that are not yet come to better exercises, who if they should haue no Dictionarie at all to help them forward, til such time as they were able to haue one to vse, the other, & ther be no more to be had but halfe ones that be to no good purpose, what time should be lost? what years should be spent? surely not a little: like as if no man should worke in the Mint, but such as brought with them golden hammers, ye should haue little worke done, whilst poore men, that for neede would labour, could not haue such tooles to worke withal, & the rich which peraduenture could haue them, yet for their accustomed ease & idle occupations, would take little paines therewith. Neither can they wel say, y<sup>t</sup> though euery scholer may not priuatly, haue this great Dictionarie, & enioy her priuatly to him self: yet euery schoole hath or may haue one of them in common, which may serue for them al, for neither will all parents so agré to haue one for all: and if they would, yet it should be such a like thing, as if ye had but one toole to worke with in the mynt, which whilst one workeman did occupie, al the other should be idle, and so the worke go little forward, and surely by copie of Dictionaries, are copie of wordes coyned in our schooles. But I néede not much contend in this matter being playne inoughe of it selfe, nether do I so muche care for any of the thinges aforesaide, either profit or paine, tauntes or disdaine, foolish-

nesse or finenesse, or for any of other such like vanities, as I do (let them say what they wil) for my dutie towards the youth of my Country, if perchance I might do them some pleasure herein: beseeching your Maistership in like manner, that youre worship will for the same causes (for ye haue euer bene a louer & helper of good studies) neither be ashamed, nor displeased, to let so little and rude a thing procéede in the commendation of youre good name to the same end, séeing that here we séeke not for praise or profit, but for the prosperous good procéeding of our poore youth in good learning and knowledge, which thing if youre goodnesse and patience wil do, ye shall both bind and encourage me at all times, to my power

to laboure and endeuoure my selfe, both to further our  
schoolles with such poynts of my paines, and to gratifie your worship with a better work an other  
day, and also ye shall deserue to be the best  
benefactor in this businesse, and to be  
partaker of all their prayers, that  
may take profit hereby, to God  
for your Mastership, in helth  
and prosperitie, with encrease of much worship  
long to continue.

Amen.

## In a.

ALLELUIA, *laudate dominum.*

COLOQUINTIDA, an herbe, *coliquintida, æ.*

y<sup>o</sup> FISTULA, disease, *fistula, æ.*

SERRHA, *hous, to.*

HA, HA, laugh, *ha, ha, ha.*

## In ab.

A BLAB, *garrula, læ; linguax, æis.*

A CRAB, fruite, *malum siluestre, arbitum, ti.*

A CRAB, trée, *malus siluestris, arbitus, ti, hæc.*

A CRAB, fish, *cancer, cri, hic.*

A DRAB, filth, *sordida, dæ.*

A DRAB, whoore, *scortum, i; meretrix, tois, hæc.*

A SCAB, *scabies, oi, hæc.*

y<sup>o</sup> SCAB, *pruritus, us; scabredo, inis, hæc.*

y<sup>o</sup> SCAB of shéepe, *montigo, inis, hæc.*

to BLAB, *garrulo, multiloqui.*

to GAB, bourd, *iocari, scommari.*

to GAB, lye, *mentiri, comminisci.*

to STAB, pricke, *pungere, stimulare.*

## In abe.

A BABE, chylde, *infans, antis, hic, hæc.* [æ.]

A BABE, puppie, *pupus, pi; pupa,*

## In able.

A BABLE, *pegma, dtis, hoc.*

A CABLE, rope, *rudens, entis, hæc.*

A CABLE, horse, *caballus, i.*

A CAPLE, *idem.*

A FABLE, tale, *fabula, æ, narratio.*

A FABLE, lye, *commentum, i.*

A GABLE, beame, *delicia, æ.*

A RABLE, rewe, *series, oi, hæc.*

A STABLE, *stabulum, i.*

A TABLE, paynted, *tabula, æ.*

A TABLE for meate, *mensa, æ.*

ABLE, *compos, otis; potens.*

STABLE, *stabilis, le.*

to BABLE, *garire.*

to BRABLE, *idem. multiloqui.*

to FABLE, talke, *confabulari.*

to FABLE, lye, *mentiri, comminisci.*

A SYLLABLE, *sillaba, æ.*

5 A CONSTABLE, *constabularius, i; Ethnarca, æ, hic.*

y<sup>o</sup> CONSTABLE of an hundred, *centurio, onis, hic.*

A PARABLE, *parabola, æ.*

10 VNSTABLE, *instabilis, æ.*

VNABLE, *inualidus, a; impotens.*

DURABLE, *durabilis, æ.*

MUTABLE, *mutabilis, æ.*

15 TUNEABLE, *symphonicus, a.*

SAYLEABLE, *nauigabilis, æ.*

PLÉDABLE, *dicibilis, æ.*

SHÉDABLE, *fusilis, æ.*

SÉMBLABLE, *consimilis, æ.*

TRÁCTABLE, *tractabilis, æ.*

20 TÉACHABLE, *docilis, æ.*

SÉRCHABLE, *scrutabilis, æ.*

PÉACHABLE, *tranquillus, a.*

PLÉASABLE, *placabilis, æ.*

SPÉAKABLE, *effabilis, æ.*

25 BRÉAKABLE, *fragilis, æ.*

HÉALEABLE, *sanabilis, æ.*

SÉALEABLE, *signabilis, æ.*

WÉANABLE, *ablactabilis, æ.*

30 CHÉAPABLE, *estimabilis, æ.*

RÉAPABLE, *messibilis, æ.*

EÁRABLE, *arabilis, æ.*

HÉATABLE, *coalefactibilis, æ.*

There be many other in able, deriued of Englishe verbes, almost as many as there be verbes, which are only formed by putting too Able at the ende of the English terme, as these that folow, and such other, whose latin is in *bilis*, & do signifie, that a thing is comenient, mete, fit, apt, worthy or able to be done, as,

40 EATABLE, *métet or fit to be eaten, comestibilis, bile.*

TREATABLE, *worthy, or able to be treated upon.*

45 FÝNEABLE, *multotibilis, bile.*

MÝNEABLE, *fossilis, le.*

RÓSTABLE, *aseatilis, le.*

TOSTABLE, *testilis, lo.*  
 LOUEABLE, *amabilis, bile.*  
 PROOVEABLE, *probabilis, bile.*  
 GRUDGEABLE, *murmurabilis, bile.*  
 IUDGEABLE, *estimabilis, bile.*  
 SHUNNABLE, *dubitabilis, bile.*  
 DOUTABLE, *dubitabilis, bile.*  
 BOWABLE, *flexilis, lo.*  
 LOWABLE, *comprobabilis, bile.*  
 PLowABLE, *arabilis, lo.*  
 ROWABLE, *remigabilis, bile.*  
 DEFAMABLE, *desamabilis, lo.*  
 INFLAMABLE, *inflamabilis, bile.*  
 COMPARABLE, *comparabilis, bile.*  
 AGREABLE, *concor, ordis.*  
 AMIABLE, *amabilis, bile.*  
 AMICABLE, *amicabilis, bile.*  
 CHARITABLE, *pius, pia.*  
 DELECTABLE, *delectabilis, lo.*  
 INEFFABLE, *ineffabilis, bile.*  
 EXCUSABLE, *excusabilis, bile.*  
 EUITABLE, *dubitabilis, bile.*  
 EXORABLE, *exorabilis, rabile.*  
 EXPIABLE, *expiables, abile.*  
 EXPLICABLE, *explicabilis, bile.*  
 EXPUGNABLE, *expugnabilis, lo.*  
 IMPUGNABLE, *impugabilis, abile.*  
 HOSPITABLE, *hospitabilis, lo.*  
 INNUMERABLE, *innumerabilis, lo.*  
 SATIABLE, *satiabilis, lo.*  
 TRACTABLE, *tractabilis, bile.*  
 VIOLABLE, *violabilis, lo.*  
 LAMENTABLE, *lamentabilis, lo.*  
 MARIABLE, *nubilis, lo.*  
 MEASURABLE, *mensurabilis, lo.*  
 MERCIABLE, *misericors, cordis.*  
 MISERABLE, *misor, ra.*  
 PERSONABLE, *personabilis, lo.*  
 PROFITABLE, *utilis, lo.*  
 SERVISABLE, *servilis, lo.*  
 SUFFERABLE, *tolerabilis, lo.*  
 VARIABLE, *varius, a.*  
 VENERABLE, *venerandus, da.*  
 CHANGEABLE, *mutabilis, lo.*  
 CUSTOMABLE, *consuetus, ta.*  
 UNCURABLE, *incurabilis, bile.*  
 UNHOUABLE, *improprie, ontis.*

UNLOUEABLE, *inamicabilis, lo.*  
 UNMOUNABLE, *immobilis, bile.*  
 UNPALPABLE, *impalpabilis, bile.*  
 UNPORTABLE, *importabilis, bile.*  
 5 PROFITABLE, *utilis, lo.*  
 REASONABLE, *rationalis, lo.*  
 REDUCEABLE, *reducibilis, bile.*  
 REFUSABLE, *recusabilis, bile.*  
 REMEDIABLE, *recuperabilis, bile.*  
 10 RECUPERABLE, *idem.*  
 REMOUABLE, *mobilis, lo.*  
 REPARABLE, *reparabilis, bile.*  
 SATIABLE, *satiabilis, lo.<sup>1</sup>*  
 SATURABLE, *saturabilis, bile.<sup>1</sup>*  
 15 UNSATYABLE, *innavigabilis, lo.*  
 UNSPEAKABLE, *ineffabilis, lo.*  
 SEPERABLE, *separabilis, lo.*  
 TEMPERABLE, *temperabilis, lo.*  
 TOLLERABLE, *tolerabilis, lo.*  
 20 UNTRACTABLE, *intractabilis, lo.*  
 UNTRACTABLE, *idem.*  
 UNTIMEABLE, *intempestivus, ua.*  
 UNEXCUSABLE, *inexcusabilis, lo.*  
 UNEUITABLE, *inevitabilis, lo.*  
 25 UNEXORABLE, *inexorabilis, lo.*  
 UNEXPIABLE, *inexpiables, o.*  
 UNGENERABLE, *ingenorabilis, o.*  
 UNHOSPITABLE, *inhospitabilis, lo.*  
 UNNUMERABLE, *innumerabilis, lo.*  
 30 UNSATIABLE, *insatiabilis, lo.*  
 UNFOLABLE, *inviolabilis, lo.*  
 UNAGREABLE, *incongruus, a.*  
 UNAMIABLE, *inamicabilis, bile.*  
 UNCOMPARABLE, *incomparabilis, lo.*  
 35 UNCUSTOMABLE, *inconsuetus, a.*  
 UNPROFITABLE, *inutilis, lo.*  
 UNREASONABLE, *irrationabilis, lo.*  
 UNREASONABLE, *irrationalis, o.*  
 IRRECUPEABLE, *irrecuperabilis, lo.*  
 40 UNREMIABLE, *idem.*  
 UNREMOUABLE, *immobilis, lo.*  
 IRREPARABLE, *irreparabilis, lo.*  
 UNSATIABLE, *insatiabilis, lo.*  
 UNTOLLERABLE, *intolerabilis, lo.*  
 45 UNVARIABLE, *invariabilis, lo.*

<sup>1</sup> The Latin of these two words is reversed in the text.

These maye also be written in abill, as, Laudable, or Laudabill, &c. Loke in (ill). They bee deriued of Verbes, and haue theyr latine in *lis*. vse *bis*, not *bill*.

## A ante C.

## In acke.

- A BACKE, *dorsum*, i.  
 LACKE, *inopia*, æ.  
 AN HACK, mattock, *bidens*, *ontis*.  
 A LACKE, armour, *stigium*, i.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SMACKE of taste, *sapor*, *oris*, *hic*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SMACKE of a kisse, *suauium*, i.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SNACKE of a dog, *morsus*, *us*.  
 A PACKE, *sarcina*, æ.  
 A RACKE for a crosbowe, *harpax*, *harpædis*, *hic*.  
 A RACKE for fodder, *presope*, *is*, *hoc*.  
 A SACKKE, *saculum*, i.  
 A STACKE, *strues*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 BLACKE, *niger*, *gra*.  
 SLACKE, *lassus*, *a*.  
 to CACKE, *cacare*.  
 to CLACKE, *clangitare*.  
 to CRACKE, *crepitare*.  
 to LACKE, *carere*.  
 to SMACKE, taste, *sapere*.  
 to SMACKE, kisse, *suauiare*.  
 to SNACKE, byte, *morsitare*.  
 to PACKE, *sarcinare*.  
 to RACKE, *tortare*.  
 to SLACKE, *relaxare*.  
 to THWACKE, *fustigare*.  
 to UNPACKKE, *exsarcinare*.  
 NUTORACKE, *nucifrangium*, i.  
 SETRACKE, herbe, *lepidium*, i.

## In ache.

- A BLACHE, *atramentum nutorum*.  
 A BRACHE, *canicoula*, æ.  
 y<sup>e</sup> ACHE, *dolor*, *oris*, *hic*.  
 A CRACHE, crib, *presepium*, i.  
 A LACHE, *lacus*, i.  
 A SCACHE, *grallus*, i.  
 to ACHE, *dolere*.  
 to WACHE, *vigilare*.  
 SPINACHE, herb, *blitum*, i.

## In acle.

- A BARNACLE, bird, *chelonalops*, *idis*.  
 BARNACLES, bonds, *pastemis*, *idis*, *hæc*.  
 5 A MIRACLE, *miraculum*, i; *portentum*.  
 A PINNACLE, *pinnaeulum*, i.  
 OBSTACLE, *portinax*, *acis*; *obstinatus*, *ta*.  
 10 A SHACKLE, *compes*, *edis*, *hic*, *hæc*.  
 A TACKLE, *capulum*, i.

## In acte.

- A FACTE, *Factum*, i.  
 15 AN ACTE, *actum*, i.  
 AN ABSTRACT, *abstractum*, i.  
 A TRACTE, *semita*, *callis*, *is*, *hic*.  
 A CONTRÁCT, *contractus*, *us*.  
 A DISTRÁCT, *distractum*, i.  
 20 AN EXTRÁCTE, *extractum*, i.  
 A RETRÁCTE, *retractatio*.  
 to CONTRÁCT, *contrahere*.  
 to DETRÁCTE, *destruere*.  
 to DISTRÁCT, *distrahere*.  
 25 to EXTRÁCT, *extrahere*.  
 to RETRÁCT, *retractare*.  
 to EXÁCT, *exigere*.  
 to PROTRÁCT, *protrahere*.

## In ace.

- 30 AN ACE, *Unitas*, *atis*, *hæc*.  
 A BRACE of Déere, *duo damæ*.  
 A BRACE of dogs, *binis canes*.  
 A DACE, a little fish, *aphia*, æ.  
 35 A FACE, *facies*, *oi*, *hæc*.  
 GRACE, *gracia*, æ.  
 A LAOE, *fibula*, æ.  
 MACE, scepter, *scoptrum*, i.  
 MACE, spice, *mauer*, *acis*, *hic*.  
 40 A PACE, *passus*, *us*.  
 A PLACE, *locus*, i.  
 A RACE, *cursus*, *us*.  
 A SPACE, *spacium*.  
 A TRACE for drawing, *traha*, æ.  
 45 y<sup>e</sup> TRACE of a foote, *vestigium*, i.  
 to BRACE, *amplecti*.  
 to CHACE, *fugare*.

to FACE, *gestire*.  
to LACE, *confutulare*.  
to PAGE, *gradi*.  
to PLACE, *locare*.  
to RACE, *radere*.  
to TRACE, *inuestigare*.

## Dissyllaba Substant.

BÁLACE, *Saburra, æ*.  
FÓRNACE, *fornax, acis*.  
A BÚLLACE, *trée, pruneculus, i, hæc*.  
A BULLACE, *fruto, pruneculum, i*.  
A PREFACE, *prefacio; prologus*.  
SOLACE, *solatium, i*.

to DEFÁCE, *dehonestare*.  
to EMBRÁCE, *amplecti*.  
BALACE, *saburrare*.  
to MÁNACE, *minari*.  
to SÓLACE, *solari, iocundari*.  
ÉFFICACE, *adiect, efficax, acis*.  
PÉRCÁSE, *fortè*.  
HÝPOCRACE, *vinum myrrhatum*.  
INEFFICACE, *inefficax, acis*.  
to ÉNTERLACE, *complicare*.

## A ante D.

DAD, *Pater, abba*.  
A GAD of stéele, *Massa chalybis*.  
A GAD of goade, *partica stimulata*.  
A LADDE, *puer, eri, puellus, i*.  
A PADDE, *saddle, penulatum, i*.  
A PADDE, *tode, bufo, onis, bufun-*  
*culus, i*. [alosa.  
A SHADDE, a fishe, *acon, onis, hic*.  
BAD, *malus, a; vilis, e*.  
GLAD, *latus, a; hilaris, e*.  
DRAD, *metuendus, formidandus,*  
*da*.  
MADDE, *amens, demens, entis*.  
RADDE, *agilis, e; promptus, a*.  
SADDE, *tristis, e*.  
WADDE of woad, *glastrum, i*.

## Verba.

to ADDE, *addere, apponere*.  
to GADDE abrode, *vagari*.

to GLAD, *exhilarare, letificare*.  
to be MADDE, *dementire, bacchari*.

5 BESTAD well, or well bestad,  
*satisfactus, bene placitus*.  
BESTAD euill, or euill bestad,  
*destitutus, male tractatus, a*.  
A SHRELPAD, *testudo, inis, hæc*.

10 In adge.  
A BADGE, *Signum, i; insigne, is*.  
MADGE for Margerie.  
GARBADGE for garbage.

15 In addle.  
A SADDLE, *Ephippium, i*.  
to ADDLE, *luorari, mereri*.  
to MADDLE, *delirare, dissipare*.  
to SADDLE an horse, *equum ephippio,*  
20 *vel equo ephippium instrare*.

In ade.  
y° BLADE of a sword, *Ferrum, ensis*.  
y° BLADE of an herb, *talía, æ*.  
25 A CADE, *shéepe louse, pediculus*  
*ousis*.

A GLADE, *sinus, us*.  
A JADE, *equila, equilus*.  
A LADE, *onus, eris, hoc*.  
30 A SPADE, *bipalium, i*.  
A SLADE, *valley, vallis, is, hæc*.  
A TRADE of teching, *methodus, i,*  
*hæc*.

MADE, *partic., factus, a*.  
35 to FADE, *deflorere, deficere*.  
to TRADE, *tradere, consuefacere*.  
to WADE, *vadare*.  
A BALADE, *canticum, i*.  
A DRÚNBLADE, *tympanum, i*.  
40 A PÁVADE, *pugio, onis, hic*.  
AN ÉMORADE, *smaragdus, i*.  
AN AMBASSADE, *legatus, i*.

AN AMBASSADE for peace, *caduocus, i*.  
AMBÁSSAD for war, *foedilis, is, hic*.  
45 MÁRMALAD, *spice, melaplacus, i*.  
to DISGRÁDE, *deponere de gradu*.  
to DISSUÁDE, *dissuadere*.

to DEFÁDE, *deficere*.  
to INUÁDE, *inuadere*.  
to PERSUÁDE, *persuadere*.

A LADLE, *rubicula*, *æ*.  
A CRADLE, *cunabula*, *orum*.  
to SWADLE, *fasciare*.  
A CADLE, *potiuncula ouaceo*; *ouaceum*, *i*.

## A ante F.

## In affe.

CHAFFE, *palea*, *æ*.  
DRAFFE, *excrementa*, *orum*.  
A GRAFFE, *planta*, *æ*. [*centrum*.  
y° NAFTE of a wheele, *embo*, *ónis*,  
A NAFTE, a birde, *eria*, *æ*.  
A STAFFE, *baculus*, *i*.  
y° DRAFFES of wine, *flores*, *cium*.  
to BAFFE, as a dog, *latrare*.  
to GRAFFE, *plantare*.  
to QUAFFE, *ebibere*.  
A DISTAFFE, *colus*, *i*, *hæc*.  
A TYPSTAFFE, *lictor*, *óris*, *hic*.  
RIFRAFFE, *vulgus rerum*.

## In aft.

A CRAFT, *ars*, *facultas*, *atis*.  
A FLAPTE, *carmentum*, *i*.  
AN HAFT, *manubrium*, *capulum*.  
y° SHAFT of a toole, *capulum*, *i*.  
A SHAFT to shoot, *calamus*, *i*.  
DAFTE, *doltishe*, *stupidus*, *a*.  
WITCHCRAFT, *prestigium*, *i*.

## In affe.

to FAFFLE, *balbutire*.  
to MAFFLE, *idem*, *rudere*.  
A SNAFFLE, *canus*, *i*.  
to SNAFFLE, *rudere*.

## In afe.

SAFE, *saluus*, *a*.  
SAFE, sure, *tutus*, *ta*.  
to CHAFE wyth fingers, or hands,  
*terere*, *mollire*.  
to CHAFE, fret, *frondere*.

## A ante G.

## In agge.

A BRAG, *iacontantia*, *æ*; *ostentatio*.  
A BAG, *mantica*, *æ*.  
5 A CRAG, rocke, *rupes*, *is*, *hæc*.  
A DAG, *tormentiolum*, *i*.  
A DRAG, net, *tragula*, *æ*. [*tum*.  
A FLAGGE, banner, *signum quadra-*  
A IAGGE, *lacuna*, *æ*.  
10 A NAGGE, *equulus*, *i*.  
A RAGGE, *panniculus*, *scrutum*.  
A STAGGE, *coruus*, *i*.  
A SHRAGGE, *carmentum*, *i*.  
y° TAG of a myter, *insula*, *æ*.  
15 to BRAG, *iacontare*, *gloriar*.  
to CLAG, *herere et lutum*.  
to DRAG, *extrahere*.  
A FLAG, a wheede, *vlua*, *æ*.  
y° TAG of a poynt, *forretum*, *i*.  
20 y° TAG of a purse, *appendix*, *ois*, *hæc*.  
to FAG, *deficere*.  
to IAG, *lacinare*.  
to LAG, *fatigare*, *fatiscere*.  
to SHRAG, *putare arbores*.  
25 to WAG, *mouere*, *motare*.

to MAGGLE, *mactare*, *excarificare*.

## In aght.

30 to FRAUGHT a ship, *Nauem implere*.  
RAUGHT, *tactus*, *ota*.  
TAUGHT, *doctus*, *a*.  
STRAUGHT, *distractus*, *a*.  
y° FRAUGHT money, *naulum*, *i*.

35

TATTERRÁGGS, *panniculi*, *orum*.

## In age.

AGE, *Ætas*, *ætatis*, *hæc*.  
40 A CAGE, *causa*, *argustulum*.  
A GAGE, *pignus*, *óris*, *hoc*.  
A PAGE, *asocla*, *æ*.  
to GAGE, *pignorare*.  
to RAGE, *furere*.  
45 to SWAGE, *mitigare*.  
to FAGE, *adulari*, *finger*.  
to WAGE, hyre, *conducere*.

to WAGE battayle, *bellum indicere*.  
 to PLAGUE, *affligere*.  
 A PLAGUE, *plaga*, *æ*.  
 BAGGAGE, *Fex, ovis, hæc*.  
 BONDAGE, *servitudo, inis, hæc*.  
 BÜRRAGE, *Buglossa, æ*.  
 CÖURAGE, *animus, i*.  
 A CÖTTAGE, *tugurium, i*.  
 CÄRIAGE, *vectura, ræ*.  
 A CÄBAGE, *bedde, stega, gæ*.  
 DÄMAGE, *damnum, ni*.  
 A GÄLAGE, *s shoe, solea, sandalium*.  
 y° GÄRBAGE, *alius, intestina, orum*.  
 A LÄNGUAGE, *loquela, lingua*.  
 A CÄBAGE, *herbe, caules capitati*.  
 CÖSTAGE, *sumptus, us*.  
 HOSTAGE, *obes, tæis, hic*.  
 LÖUAGE, *herb, louisicus, i, hic*.  
 LÄSTAGE, *saburra, ræ*.  
 A LÄNAGE, *cognatio, tribus*.  
 A MÄSSAGE, *legatio, nuntium, ii*.  
 A MÖRGAGE, *pignus, oris*.  
 NÖNAGE, *anni pupillares*.  
 ÖÜTRAGE, *luxus, us, hic*.  
 A PÄSSAGE, *causus, us, aditus, us*.  
 PÄNNAGE, *inclusionis multa, æ*.  
 to ASSWAGE, *mitigare*.  
 to CÄBAGE, *maclare*.  
 to DAMAGE, *nocere*.  
 to FÖRAGE y° countrey, *depopularo*.  
 to FÖRAGE cattell, *pabularo*.<sup>1</sup>  
 to GÄRBAGE, *cuiscorare*.<sup>1</sup>  
 to LÄNGUAGE, *loqui, colloqui*.  
 to MÖRGAGE, *pignorare*.  
 to ÖÜTRAGE, *luzuriare*.  
 ADUÄNTAGE, *luorum, ori*.  
 AN HÄRITAGE, *hereditas, tatis, hæc*.  
 AN IÄMAGE, *imago, inis, hæc*.  
 AN EMBÄSSAGE, *legatio, onis, hæc*.  
 A PÄRENTAGE, *parentela, patrimonium*.  
 A PÄTRONAGE, *patrocinium, i*.  
 A PÄLGRAMAGE, *peregrinatio, is, hæc*.  
 to DISCÖURAGE, *exanimare*.  
 to ENDÄMAGE, *damnum inferre*.

<sup>1</sup> The Latin of these two words is reversed in the text.

to ENCÖURAGE, *animos addere*.

## A ante K.

Quere monosyllaba, in æsk, vt supra.

## In æsk.

- 5 A BRAKE, *frangibilem, mactra, æ*.  
 A BRAKE, *ferne, filix, ois, hæc*.  
 A CAKE, *collyridum, i*.  
 A DRAKE, *birde, anas, ætis, hic*.  
 10 A FLAKE, *matta lignea*.  
 A LAKE, *lacus, us, hic*.  
 A RAKE, *rastrum, i*.  
 A LAKE, *forica, æ*.  
 A DRAKE, *dragon, draco, onis, hic*.  
 15 A SNAKE, *anguis, is, hic*.  
 A STAKE, *palus, i*.  
 to BAKE, *pinsere, coquere*.  
 to MAKE, *facere*.  
 to QUAKE, *quætere, tremere*.  
 20 to RAKE, *rastrare*.  
 to SHAKE, *quassare*.  
 to SLAKE, *mitigare*.  
 to TAKE, *capere*.  
 to WHAKE, *trepidare*.  
 25 MÄNDRAKE, *herbe, mandragora, æ*.  
 A PÄNCAKE, *colyrida, æ*.  
 A STÖMAKE, *stomachus, i*.  
 A THÖNBACKE, *fish, achantis, æ*.  
 SWÄEPESTAKE, *totum simul*.  
 30 y° ZÖDIAKE, *Zodiacus, i, hic*.  
 to ÄWÄKE, *expergefaceri*.  
 to BETÄKE, *tradere*.  
 to FORSAKE, *deserere*.  
 to STÖMAKE, *stomachare*.  
 35 to VNDERTÄKE, *suscipere*.

## A ante L.

- A BALL, *pila, æ*.  
 A FALL, *casus, us, hic*.  
 40 y° GALL, *fel, fellis, hoc*.  
 AN HALL, *aula, æ*.  
 A MALL, *mallus, i*.  
 A STALL, *stabulum, i*.  
 A PALL, *pallium, i*.  
 45 A WALL, *murus, i, hic*.  
 to BAULL, *as cry, vociferare*.  
 to CALL, *vocare*.

to FALL, *cadere*.  
 to WALL, *murum facere*.  
 ALL, *omnis, cunctus, a*.  
 SMALL, *parvus, a*.  
 TALL, *procérus, a*.  
 THRALL, *obnoxius, a*.  
 CORALL, *corallium, i*.  
 y° OFFALL of things, *reliquiæ, arum*.  
 MÉTALL, *metallum, i*.  
 A PÍTALL, *decipula, a*.  
 A PÓRTALL, *antepagamentum, i*.  
 y° RÁSCALL, *vulgus, i, hic*.  
 A SPÝALL, *arbitor, tri, hic*.  
 A TRYALL, *experimentum*.  
 A VÍALL, *psiola, a*.  
 VÍTALL, *penu, victus, us*.  
 to BEFÁLL, *contingere*.  
 to FORRESTÁLL, *intercipere*.  
 DÍSMALL, *sinister, infelix*.  
 y° DISMALL, *deuill, diabolus, i*.  
 ÉQUALL, *æquus, a*.  
 CÁRNALL, *carnalis, e*.  
 FÁTALL, *fatalis, e*.  
 FÝNALL, *finalis, e*.  
 LÓYALL, *liege, legalis, subditus, a*.  
 MORALL, *moralis, e*.  
 MORTALL, *mortalis, e*.  
 PÁSCHALL, *paschalis, e*.  
 PÉNALL, *puniendus, penalis, e*.  
 PLÚRALL, *pluralis, e*.  
 RÉALL, *realis, e*.  
 RÉGALL, *regalis, e*.  
 RÓYALL, *regalis, heroicus, a*.  
 VÉRBALL, *verbale, is*.  
 A BRYDALL, *nuptiæ, arum*.  
 A DYALL, *horologium, i*.  
 A FÝALL, *phiala, a*.  
 y° BEDSTALL, *capital, alis, hoc*.  
 A CÝMBALL, *cymbalum, i*.  
 A MÁRSHALL, *architrictinus, i*.  
 An HEWSTALL, *virio, onis, hic*.  
 VÍTALL, *vitalis, le*.  
 ANGÉLICALL, *Angelicus, a*.  
 ANÍMALL, *animalis, le*.  
 ARTIFICIALL, *artificialis, le*.  
 AUTÉNTICALL, *autenticus, a*.  
 CÁTHEDRALL, *cathedralis, le*.

CÉLÉSTIALL, *caelestis, e*.  
 ARÍTHMETICALL, *arithmeticus, a*.  
 A BURYALL, *exequiæ, funerals, is*.  
 CEREMONÍALL, *ceremonialis, e*.  
 COLÉRICALL, *cholericus, a*.  
 CONDÍCIONALL, *conditionalis, e*.  
 CONTÍNUALL, *continuus, a*.  
 CÁRDINALL, *cardineus, a*.  
 A CÁRDINALL, *cardinalis, is, hic*.  
 CÓMICALL, *comicus, a*.  
 CÓRPORALL, *corporalis, le*.  
 DESPÓWSALL, *desponsalis, e*.  
 DISLOYALL, *illegitimus, a, per-*  
*fidus*.  
 DÓCTRINALL, *doctrinalis, e*.  
 DOMÉSTICALL, *domesticus, a*.  
 EFFÉCTUALL, *effectualis, le*.  
 EQUINÓCTIALL, *equinoctialis, e*.  
 ESPÉCIALL, *præcipuus, a*.  
 EXTÉMPORALL, *extemporalis, e*.  
 FANTÁSTICALL, *phantasticus, a*.  
 FÉSTUALL, *festivus, a*.  
 FÉSTUALL, *festivus, a*.  
 FÚNERALL, *funebrius, e, funerals*.  
 GÉNITALL, *genitalis, le*.  
 GEOMETRICALL, *geometricus, a*.  
 HERÓICALL, *heroicus, a*.  
 HÓSPITALL, *hospitalis, le*.  
 An HÓSPITALL, *hospitium, ii*.  
 IMMÓRTALL, *immortalis, e*.  
 IMPÉRSONALL, *impersonalis, e*.  
 INFÉRNALL, *infernalis, e*.  
 INTELLÉCTUALL, *intellectualis, e*.  
 A ÍÓURNALL, *itinerarium, i*.  
 IUDÍCIALL, *iudicialis, e*.  
 LÍBERALL, *liberalis, e*.  
 MÁGICALL, *magicus, a*.  
 MÁNUALL, *manualis, e*.  
 MATÉRIALL, *materialis, e*.  
 MATRIMÓNIALL, *matrimonialis, e*.  
 MEMÓRIALL, *memoralis, e*.  
 MÚSICALL, *musicus, a*.  
 MÚTUALL, *mutuus, a*.  
 NÁTURALL, *naturalis, e*.  
 NÓMINALL, *nominalis, e*.  
 NÚMERALL, *numeralis, e*.  
 OCCIDÉNTALL, *occidentalis, e*.

ORIENTALL, *orientalis, e.*  
 OFFICIAL, *officialis, e.*  
 ORIGINAL, *originalis, e.*  
 PARTIAL, *partialis, e.*  
 PHILOSOPHICAL, *philosophicus, a.*  
 POÉTICAL, *poeticus, a.*  
 POLITICALL, *politicus, a.*  
 PONTIFICAL, *pontificalis, e.*  
 PRINCIPALL, *principalis, e.*  
 PRÓDIGALL, *prodigus, a.*  
 PROUÉBIAL, *prouerbialis, e.*  
 PROUINCIAL, *prouincialis, e.*  
 A REFÚSALL, *repudium, i.*  
 A REHÉRSALL, *catalogus.*  
 RETHÓRICAL, *rethoricus, a.*  
 RÚSTICAL, *rusticus, a.*  
 SACRAMÉNTALL, *sacramentalis, e.*  
 SÉNSUALL, *sensualis, e.*  
 SÝMONICALL, *symoniacus, a.*  
 SOPHÍSTICAL, *sophisticus, a.*  
 SPÉCIAL, *specialis, e.*  
 SPIRITUALL, *spiritalis, e.*  
 SUBSTÁNTIAL, *substantialis, e.*  
 TÉMPORALL, *temporalis, e.*  
 TESTIMÓNIAL, *testimonialis, e.*  
 TÉXTUALL, *textualis, e.*  
 TRÓPICALL, *tropicus, a.*  
 VÉNTIAL, *venialis, e.*  
 VÍRGINALL, *cymbala, orum.*  
 VNÉQUALL, *inequalis, e.*  
 VNHÓSPITAL, *inhospitus, a.*  
 VNIUÉRSALL, *uniuersalis, e.*  
 VNLÍBERALL, *illiberalis, e.*  
 VNNÁTURALL, *innaturalis, e.*  
 AN VRINALL, *matula, e.*  
 VENÉRIALL, *venereus, a.*  
 GEOMÉTRICAL, *geometricus, a.*  
 MATHEMATICALL, *mathematicus, a.*  
 SUPERNÁTURALL, *supernaturalis, e.*  
 METAPHÍSICAL, *metaphysicus, a.*

*In alde.*

A GAMBALDE, *saltus, us.*  
 AN HERALD for war, *fecialis, is, hic.*  
 AN HERALD for peace, *caduceator, oris, hic.*

A SPRINGALD, *adolescens, entis, hic, hæc.*

*In alfe.*

A CALFE, *vitulus.*

5 y° HALFE, *medium, i.*

*In alke.*

A BALKE, *trabs, abis, hæc.*

CHALKE, *creta, æ, hæc.* [mi.]

10 A STALKE, *caulis, is, hic, calamus,*

TALKE, *colloquium, i.*

A WALKE, *ambulacrum, i.*

to STALKE, *venari.*

to TALKE, *confabulari, colloqui.*

15 to WALKE, *ambulare.*

*In alme.*

BALME, *balsamum, i.*

y° CALME, *eudum, i, serenitas.*

20 A PSALME, *psalmus, i, hic.*

A SHALME, *tibia, æ.*

A PALME trée, *palma, æ.*

y° PALME of a hand, *palmus, i.*

A TALME, *tomo, onis, hic.*

25 CALME, *serenus, a.* [ventum.]

CALME to make, *sedare, mulcere*

to BALME, *balsamo perungere.*

*In alte.*

30 A FALTE, *culpa, crimen, inis.*

A GALTE, *pig, verres, is, hic.*

MALTE, *brasium, i.*

A PALT, *calua, æ.*

SALTE, *sal, alis, hic.*

35 A VALTE, *camera, æ, arcus, us.*

to FALTE, *blame, culpæ.* [quero.]

to FALTE, *offend, offendere, delin-*

to HALTE, *claudicare.*

to SALTE, *sallero, condire.*

40 to VALTE, *arcum ducere.*

FALSE, *falsus, a.*

A DEFALT, *defectus, us.*

to EXALTE, *exaltare.*

*In Ale.*

ALE, *ceruisia, æ.*

BALE, *sorow, dolor, tristitia.*

GALE, *olus, eris, ius, iuris.*  
 A DALE, *vallis, is, hæc.*  
 A GALE, bird, *virio, onis, hic.*  
 A GALE of wynde, *status, us, flamen.*  
 A MALE, *mantica, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MALE kynde, *mas, aris, hic.*  
 A PALE, *palus, i.*  
 A SALE, *venditatio, exauctio.*  
 A SKALE, *squamma, æ.*  
 A SHALE, *testa, æ, putamen.*  
 A SPALE, chip, *assula, æ.*  
 A TALE, *fabula, æ.*  
 A VALE, *vallis, is, hæc.*  
 A WHALE, birde, *virio, onis, hic.*  
 to GALE for colde, *algère.*  
 to WALE, wéepe, *lugère, plangère.*  
 A WHALE, fish, *cote, is, hoc.*  
 A BRIDALE, *sponsalia, orum, nuptiæ.*  
 GALINGALE, herb, *acorus, i.*  
 GÁLINGALE, spice, *galanga, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> INTRAYLES, *intestina, viscera.*  
 A NIGHTINGALE, *lusciniæ, æ.*  
 PÓRTINGALE, *Lusitania.*  
 PORTSÁLE, *exauctio.* [*chum, i.*  
 VÉRDINGALE, *linus, i, hemicy-*

## A ante M.

In ame.

BLAME, *culpa, æ.*  
 A DAME, *magistra, æ.*  
 FAME, *fama, æ.*  
 A FLAME, *flamma, æ.*  
 A FRAME, *framea, æ.*  
 A GAME, *ludus, i.*  
 A NAME, *nomen, inis.*  
 SHAME, *contumelia, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HAME of a horse, *halcium, i.*  
 to BLAME, *culpato.*  
 to FLAME, *flammare.*  
 to FRAME, *fabricare.*  
 to GAME, *ludere.*  
 to LAME, *mutilare.*  
 to NAME, *nominare.*  
 to SHAME, *erubescere.*  
 to TAME, *domare.*  
 LAME, *claudus, a.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SAME, *idem.*

this SAME, *hic ipse.*  
 that SAME, *ille ipse.*  
 TAME, *cicour, uris.*  
 A BÝNAME, *epitheton.*  
 MÁDAME, *domina, æ.*  
 A STÉPDAME, *nouerca, æ.*  
 A SÚRNAME, *cognomen, inis, hoc.*  
 AN INGRAME, *ignarus, a.*  
 to DECLÁME, *declamare.*  
 to DEFÁME, *defamare.*  
 to EXCLÁME, *exclamare.*  
 to INFLÁME, *inflammare.*  
 to PROCLÁME, *proclamare.*  
 to RECLÁME, *reclamare.*  
 to SURNÁME, *cognominare.*  
 A GRÁNDAME, *avia, æ.*

In am, or in amme.

A DAMME, mother, *genitrix, icis, hæc.*  
 A DAMME, wéere, *cataracta, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HAMME, *poples, itis, hic.*  
 A DRAMME, *sextula, æ.*

In ambe.

A LAMBE, *agnus, ni.*  
 A RAMBE, *aries, tis, hic.*

In amble.

30 A BRAMBLE, *vepres, étis, hæc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SHAMBLE, *macellum, i.*  
 to AMBLE, *tolutare.*

In ample.

35 AN ENSAMPLE, *exemplum, i.*  
 AN EXAMPLE, *exemplum, i.*

In ampe.

to RAMPE, *rapère.*  
 40 to TRAMPE, *strepitare.*  
 to STAMPE, knock, *tundère.*  
 to STAMP with the fèet, *calcare.*

A ante N.

In ane.

45 A BLANE, *macula, pupula, æ.*  
 A CANE réede, *conax, dcis, hæc.*

- A DRANE bée, *fucus*, *i*, *hic*.  
 A LANE, *platea*, *viculus*, *i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> MANE of a horse, *tuba*, *e*.  
 A PANE of cloth, *panniculus*, *cento*.  
 A PRANE, *fishes*, *carides*, *is*, *tingus*, *i*.  
 TWANE, *duo*, *e*.  
 to GANE, *yane*, *oscitare*.  
 to SPANE, *weane*, *oblactare*, *depellere*.  
 to WANE, *idem*.  
 to YANE, *oscitare*.  
 HÉNBANE, *apolinaris*, *is*, *hic*.  
 GÉNTIAN, *herbe*, *gentiana*, *e*.  
 A LÓURDANE, *dominus danus* (*ignominiosus*) *nebulo*.  
 A MARCHPANE, *panis dulciarius*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> sea ÓCRANE, *oceanus*, *i*.  
 A PÚBLICANE, *publicanus*, *i*.  
 PURSLANE, *poplis*, *itis*, *hic*.  
 A RUFFIAN, *ganeo*, *onis*, *hic*.  
 VALERIANE, *herb*, *phou valoriana*.  
 VILLANE, *verna*, *e*.  
 HÚMANE, *humanus*, *a*.  
 MÚNDANE, *mundanus*, *a*.  
 ORPHANE, *orphanus*, *orbus*, *a*.  
 VRBANE, *urbanus*, *a*.  
 A CIUÍLLANE, *ciuilis*, *politicus*.  
 A RÚSTICANE, *rusticus*, *a*.  
 A GRÉCIAN, *Græcus*, *a*.  
 AN ITALIAN, *Italus*, *i*.  
 AN HEBRETIANE, *Hebreicus*, *a*.  
 AN ALYANE, *alienus*, *extraneus*, *e*.

There be also many names of artificers  
 and other learned professors, in *ane*, as,

- AN ASTROLÓGIAN, *astrologus*, *a*.  
 AN ARITHMETRICIAN, *arithmeticus*, *a*.  
 A MUSITIANE, *musicus*, *a*.  
 A LOGITIANE, *logicus*, *a*.

Names also of Countreys, as,

- AN ITALYANE, *Italus*, *i*.  
 A GERMANE, *Germanus*, *i*.  
 A BRYTANE, *Britanus*, *i*.

Names also of citie and townes, as,

- A ROMANE, *Romanus*, *a*.  
 AN OXONTIANE, *Oxonensis*.

# A CANTERBURIANE, *Canthuariensis*.

Seeke all the other in their primatiues,  
 as Rethoriane, in rethor: Londonian, in  
 London: and make their latine ende in  
 one of those three terminations, *anus*,  
*ensis*, or *icus*, as the examples declare.

In *an*.

- BRAN, *furfur*, *uris*, *hoc*.  
 A CAN, *vessell*, *catharus*, *i*.  
 10 A FAN, *vannus*, *flabellum*.  
 A MAN, *homo*, *vir*.  
 A PAN, *cacabus*, *i*.  
 A SPAN, *palma*, *e*, *us*, *i*.  
 A SWAN, *cygnus*, *i*.  
 15 to BAN, *cuise*, *maledicere*.  
 to CAN, *posses*, *valere*.  
 to FANNE, *vannare*.  
 to TAN, *coria condire*.  
 to VANNE, *vannare*.  
 20 THAN, *tuno*, *tum*.  
 WAN, *pallidus*, *liuidus*, *a*.  
 to SPAN, *palmare*.  
 A BELMAN, *preco ferialis*.  
 A BLOCKMAN, *epiculator*, *oris*.  
 25 A BÓNDMAN, *seruus*, *i*.  
 A BOTEMAN, *cimbarius*, *i*.  
 A CHAPMAN, *institor*, *trix*.  
 AN ALDERMAN, *senior*, *senator*.  
 A FOOTMAN, *pedes*, *illis*, *hic*, *hæc*.  
 30 A GENTLEMAN, *procor*, *oris*, *æques*.  
 AN HÁNGMAN, *carnifex*, *icis*, *hic*.  
 AN HÉADMAN, *primas*, *atis*, *hic*.  
 A CHIEF MAN, *idem*.  
 A KINSMAN, *cognatus*, *a*.  
 35 AN ÓRGAN, *organum*, *i*.  
 A TÝMPAN, *tympanum*.  
 A PTÝSAN, *ptisana*, *e*.  
 TÚTSAN, *herbe*, *vitæ*, *icis*, *hic*.  
 40 A WÓRKMAN, *opifex*, *icis*, *com*.  
 A WATCHMAN, *vigil*, *illis*, *com*.  
 A WÓMAN, *mulier*, *oris*, *hæc*.  
 A YÓMAN, *libertus*, *i*.

Many other there be that ende in *an*,  
 being compounded with this woorde man:  
 and signifie eyther some occupation, as,  
 A shipman, *Nauta*, *e*, *alaughterman*,  
 45 *Lanius*, *i*, or else to be of some Coun-  
 trey, as,

FRENCHMAN, *Gallus, i.*  
 DUTCHMAN, *Teutonicus, a.*  
 SCOTCHEMAN, *Scotus, a, &go.*

*In ance.*

A CHANCE, *casus, us, euentus, us.*  
 A DANCE, *tripudium, i.* [*hoc.*]  
 A RANCE of ginger, *sinisider, eris,*  
 FRANCE, *Gallia, a.*  
 A GLANCE, *transitus, us.*  
 A LANCE, *lancoa, scoula, a.*  
 A LANCE, staffe, *hasta, a.*  
 A TRANCE, *extasis, is, hæc.*  
 to CHANCE, *contingere.*  
 to DAUNCE, *tripudiare.*  
 to GLAUNCE, *transire.*  
 to LAUNCE, *resecare.*  
 to PRAUNCE, *exultare.*  
 AFFIANCE, *affinitas.*  
 ALLIANCE, *idem.*  
 AFFIRMANCE, *affirmatio.*  
 ALLÉGIANCE, *obedientia, a.*  
 ALLÓWANCE, *assignatum, i.*  
 ARROGANCE, *arrogans, antis.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> BALANCE, *bilanz, ancis, hæc.*  
 A COUNTEANCE, *vultus, us, hic.*  
 CÓNSTANCE, *constantia, a.*  
 DÁLIANCE, *allusio, onis.*  
 DEFYANCE, *defensio, onis.*  
 A DELIVERANCE, *traditio, onis.*  
 A DIMILAUNCE, *aeque, itis.*  
 FÚRTHERANCE, *expedimentum.*  
 GÓVERNANCE, *regimen, inis.*  
 HÝNDERANCE, *impedimentum.*  
 IMPÓRTANCE, *magna res.*  
 INCOÓNSTANCE, *inconstantia.*  
 IGNORANCE, *ignorantia, a.*  
 INHÉRITANCE, *hereditas.*  
 INTÉMPERANCE, *intemperantia, a.*  
 MAYNTENANCE, *suffragium, i.*  
 MISCREANCE, *infidelitas, atis.*  
 A MISCHANCE, *infortunium.*  
 MUMCHANCE, *oude gry.*  
 NÓYANCE, *nocumentum.*  
 OBEYANCE, *obedientia, a.*  
 OBSERUANCE, *obseruantia, a.*  
 ORDYNANCE, *institutio, onis.*

PÉNANCE, *penitentia, a.*  
 PERSÉVERANCE, *perseuerantia, a.*  
 A PITTANCE, *refectiuuncula, a.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> PURTENANCE, *portinentia, a.*  
 PURVEYANCE, *provisio, onis.*  
 REMÉMBRANCE, *memoria, a.*  
 REPÉNTANCE, *penitentia, a.*  
 REPÚGNANCE, *repugnantia, a.*  
 SUFFERANCE, *tolerantia, a.*  
 SÚSTINANCE, *sustinentia, a.*  
 SÚSTANCE, *substantia, a.*  
 TÉMPERANCE, *temperantia, a.*  
 VÁRIANCE, *discordia, a.*  
 VÍGILANCE, *vigilantia, a.*  
 VÉNGEANCE, *vindiota, ultio, onis.*  
 AUÓYDANCE, *ouacuatio, onis.*  
 VTTERANCE of spech, *elocutio,*  
*onis, hæc.*  
 VTTERANCE of sale, *expeditio,*  
 MISCHANCE, *male contingere.*  
 ENHÁNCE, *exaltare, subleuare.*  
 to ADUANCE, *idem.* [*hæc.*]  
 RECOGNISANCE, *recognitio, onis,*

*In anche.*

A BRANCHE, *frons, dis, germen.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HANCH of a beast, *clunis, lum-*  
*bus, i.*  
 A PANCHE, *aluus, i, ventor, tris.*  
 to BLANCHE, *deglubere, decorticare.*  
 to BANCHE, snatch, *arripere.*  
 to LANCH into y<sup>e</sup> sea, *in altum*  
*ducere.*  
 to LANCH ouer a boke, *percurrere.*  
 to PANCHE, *euiscerare.*  
 to STANCHE, *mitigare, sistere.*

*In ande.*

A BANDE, *vinculum, i.*  
 A BRANDE, *torris, is, hic.*  
 AN HANDE, *manus, us, hæc.*  
 A LANDE, *terra, regio, onis.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SANDE, *arena, a, hæc.*  
 A STRANDE, *statio, onis, hæc.*  
 A WANDE, *virga, a.*  
 AND, *&, ac, atque.*  
 to LANDE, *ad portum appellere.*

to STANDE, *stare, consistere.*  
 A DEMÁNDE, *rogatio, rogatus, us.*  
 AN ÉRRANDE, *negocium, nuntium.*  
 ENGLAND, *Anglia, æ.*  
 A GÁRLAND, *sortum, i.*  
 A GÝANDE, *gigas, antis, hic.*  
 A GADWANDE, *partica, æ.*  
 HOLLAND, *Hollandia, æ.*  
 AN HÚSBANDE, *coniux, maritus.*  
 IÉRLAND, *Hybernia.*  
 A RÝBANDE, *zona, næ, fascia, æ.*  
 SCÓTLAND, *Scotia, æ.*  
 A SÉRUAND, *seruus, i, serua, æ.*  
 A THÓUSAND, *millæ, millia, um.*  
 A TRÉWANDE, *cessator disculus, i.*  
 A WÉYSAND, *gula, æ.*  
 A STÁLLAND, *admissarius equus.*  
 to VNDESTÁND, *intelligere.*  
 to WITSTÁND, *resistere.*  
 to GAINESTÁND, *repugnare.*  
 at HÁND, *prope ad manum.*

## In andle.

to HANDLE, *tractare.*  
 to DANDLE, *indulgere.*  
 AN HANDLE, *manubrium, i.*  
 A CANDLE light, *lucerna, æ.*  
 A CANDLE not light, *candela, æ.*

## In ange.

A CHANGE, *mutatio, onis.*  
 to CHANGE, *mutare.*  
 STRANGE, *rarus, a.*  
 AN EXCHÁNGE, *commutatio.*  
 to EXCHÁNGE, *commutare.*  
 to ENTERCHÁNGE, *idem.*

## In angue.

A BANGUE, *fustis, is, hic.*  
 A FANGUE, *dens exortus.*  
 A PANGUE, *agon, onis, dolor, oris.*  
 A THWANGUE, *lorum, i.*  
 A STANGUE, *vectis, is, hic.*  
 A GÁMARSTANGUE, *oblongula, æ.*  
 to BANGUE, *fustigare.*  
 to FANGUE, *comprehendere.*  
 to TWANGUE, *resonare.*

## In angle.

AN ANGLE, *angulus, i.*  
 to ANGLE, *homo piscari.*  
 to IANGLE, *garrire.*  
 5 to MANGLE, *mactare.*  
 to STRANGLE, *strangulare, arctare.*  
 to WRANGLE, *calumniari, cauillari.*  
 to ENTÁNGLE, *implicare, irretire.*  
 A QUÁDRANGLE, *quadrangulus, i.*  
 10 A TRÍANGLE, *triangulus, i.*  
 NÉWFANGLE, *nouarum rerum cupidus.*

## In anke.

15 A BANK of exchange, *argentaria, æ.*  
 y° BANKE of an hill, *procliuuitas, atis.*  
 y° BANKE of a riuer, *ripa, littus, oris, hoc.*  
 y° FLANKE, *inguen, inis, hoc.*  
 20 A PLANKE, *asser, oris, hic.*  
 A RANK of things, *turba, caterua, æ.*  
 THANKE, *gratia, æ.*  
 to FRANKE cattell, *saginare, alère.*  
 to PLANKE, *coassare, contignare.*  
 25 to PRANKE, *exultare, gestire.*  
 to THANKE, *gratias agere, habere.*  
 RANKE, *thycke, densus, stipatus, a.*  
 RANKE smell, *magnus odor, olidus, a.*  
 30 FRANKE, *frée, liberalis, e.*  
 A PICKTHANKE, *assentator, trix.*

y° ANKLE, *talus, i, hic.*  
 to RANKLE, *putrescere.*

35 A READSHANKE, *hæmocoopedus, i.*

## In ante.

AN ANT, *formica, æ.*  
 40 A PLANT, *planta, æ.*  
 A TAUNT, *argutia, redargutio.*  
 A WANT, *talpa, æ.*  
 A WANTE, *lacke, carentia, defectus.*  
 A SANCT, *sanctus, calites, is.*  
 45 to CHANT, *cantillare.*  
 to GRANT, *concedere, fateri.*  
 to HANT, *frequentare.*

to PANT, *fatiscere*.  
 to PLANT, *plantare*.  
 to TAUNT, *arguere*.  
 to VAUNT, *gloridre*.  
 to WANT, *carere, egere*.  
 BRANT, *steepe, cliuus, procliuis, e*.  
 SCANT, *rarus, carus, a*.  
 FANT, *fatigatus, fessus, a*.  
 A FÉSANT, *phasianus, i, hic*.  
 A GYANT, *gigas, antis, hic*.  
 AN INFANT, *infans, infantulus, a*.  
 A MARCHANT, *mercator, oris, hic*.  
 A MISCREANT, *infidelis, incredulus, a*.  
 AN OLYPHANT, *elephantus, i*.  
 A PÁGEANT, *ecena, theatrum, i*.  
 A PÉSANT, *verna, seruus, i*.  
 A RÉCREANT, *perfidus, da*.  
 A RÉMNANT, *residuum, i*.  
 A SÉRVANT, *seruus, famulus, i*.  
 SQUINANT, *herb, iuncus odoratus*.  
 A TÝRANT, *tyrannus, i*.  
 A WARRANT, *publica fides*.  
 y° WENYANT, *in malam crucem*.  
 AN ADAMANT, *adamas, antis*.  
 A COVENANT, *pactum, cti*.  
 A CÔGNISANT, *insigne, signum, i*.  
 A LIÉUTÉNAANT, *prætor provincialis*.  
 A COMPLÁYNANT, *querelus, i*.  
 to ENCHÁNT, *fascinare, incantare*.  
 to INSTANT, *instare*.  
 to RECÁNT, *recantare*.  
 to SUPPLÁNT, *supplantare*.  
 to WÁRANT, *securum facere*.  
 DISTANT, *distans, antis*.  
 ÁRRANT, *grandis, magnus*.  
 GÁLLANT, *nitidus, superbus*.  
 INSTANT, *instans, antis*.  
 PÉNDANT, *pendens, pensilis*.  
 PLÉASANT, *iucundus, amarus*.  
 PRÉGNANT, *pregnans, facundus*.  
 VÁCANT, *vacans, vacuus, a*.  
 ABÚNDANT, *abundans, antis*.  
 APPÁRANT, *apparens, entis*.  
 ÉLEGANT, *elegans, antis*.  
 AUNCANT, *antiquus, gravis, e*.  
 PLÝANT, *obsequens, entis*.  
 CONCORDANT, *concors, congruus, a*.

DISCÓRDANT, *discors, dissensions*.  
 DISPLÉASANT, *inamamus, a*.  
 IGNORANT, *ignarus, a*.  
 INCÉSSANT, *incessabilis, e*.  
 INÉLEGANT, *inelegans, antis*.  
 INHÁBITANT, *inhabitans, incolæ, æ*.  
 INUÍGILANT, *inuigilans, solers*.  
 MALÍGNANT, *malignans, antis*.  
 PÚISSANT, *potens, fortis, e*.  
 REPÉNTANT, *penitens, entis*.  
 VÁLYANT, *validus, fortis, e*.  
 VÍGILANT, *vigilans, antis*.  
 VNCONSTANT, *inconstans, instabilis, e*.  
 VNÉLEGANT, *inelegans, antis*.  
 VNPLÉASANT, *inamamus, a*.

## In antle.

A CANTLE, *portio, partitio*.  
 A MANTLE, *bracca, pallium*.

## A ante P.

AN APE, *simius, ii, a, æ*.  
 A GRAPE, *racemus, uva, æ*. [dtis.  
 A LAPE, *bourde, iocus, i, scomma*,  
 A RAPE, *raptura, rapina, æ*.  
 A RAPE, *roote, rapa, pæ*.  
 A SHAPE, *forma, figura, æ*.  
 A SKAPE, *euatio, aufugium*.  
 A CHAPE, *ferrotum, i*.  
 to GAPE, *hiare, oscitare*.  
 to GRAPE, *palpare*.  
 to LAPE, *bourd, iocari, scommari*.  
 to RAPE, *rapere*.  
 to SHAPE, *plasmare, formare*.  
 to SNAPE, *redarguere*.  
 HERBE-SÁGAPE, *forula, æ*.  
 to ESCAPE, *aufugere, euadere*.

## In appe.

A CAPPE, *pileus, i, birrus, i*.  
 A CRAPE, *mica, gramum, i*.  
 A FLAPPE, *flabellum, i*.  
 A GAPPE, *vacuum, interuallum*.  
 A MAPPE, *mappa, pæ*.  
 A NAPPE, *dormitatuinacula, æ*.  
 HAPPE, *fortuna, æ*.

A Knappe, *apex, verruca, æ*.  
 A Lappe, *ora, gremium, i*.  
 A Pappe, *mamma, æ, eber*.  
 Pappe, *pappa, æ*.  
 A Rappe, *pulsatio, onis*.  
 A Snappe, *idem*.  
 y° Sappe, *suber, succus, i*.  
 A Shappe, *forma, figura, æ*.  
 A Snappe, *correptio, onis, hæc*.  
 A Swappe, *percussio, excisio*.  
 A Tappe, *fistula, epistomium*.  
 A Trappe, *transena, decipula*.  
 to Clappe hands, *plaudere*.  
 to Flappe, *flabellare*.  
 to Nappe, *dormitare*.  
 to Rappe, *pultare*.  
 to Hap, *chaunce, contingere*.  
 to Happe, *couer, tegere, velare*.  
 to Lappe, *lingere*.  
 to Lap up, *reoluere*.  
 to Snappe, *pultare*.  
 to Tappe, *fistulam addere*.  
 to Trappe, *irretire, decipere*.  
 to Wappe, *molare, agitare*.  
 to Wrappe, *involuere*.  
 Góldknapp, herb, *symimbrium*.  
 A Míshappe, *infortunium, ij*.  
 A Pántap, *callopodium, i*.  
 y° Wýndlappe, *lingula, æ*.  
 PERHÁppe, *forté, fortasse*.  
 to BETRÁppe, *irretire, circumuenire*.  
 to INTRÁppe, *idem*.  
 to MISSEHAPP, *male vertere*.

## In aple.

AN APPLE, *pomum, i*.  
 AN APPLE trée, *pomus, i, hæc*.  
 A MAPLE trée, *acer, éris, hæc*.  
 y° STAPLE of a doore, *capulum, i*.  
 y° GRAPLE of a ship, *harpago, inis, hæc*.

## In apte.

APTE, *aptus, a, idoneus, a*.  
 APT, is also the signe of verb-  
 alles in *bilis*, and participiales  
 in *dus*.

APT to be taught, *docilis, e*.

APT to be red, *legibilis, e*.

There bee also many other that end in  
 apte, by turning *ed*, into *te*: as,

CAPTE, for capped, *pileatus, a*.

HAPTE, for happed, *tectus, a, velatus, a*.

## A ante R.

CARE, *cura, æ, cogitatio*.

AN HARE, *lepus, oris, hic*.

A MARE, *equa, æ*.

15 A SHARE, dealt, *diuisio, portio, onis*.

A PARE, *par, aris, hoc*.

A SNARE, *laqueus, i*.

to BARE, *denudare*.

ARE, *sumus, estis, sunt*.

20 to CARE, *curare*.

to DARE, *audere*.

to FARE, *valere*.

to PARE, *minuere*.

to SNARE, *illaqueare*.

25 to SPARE, *parcere*.

to SQUARE, *quadrare*.

to STARE, *inspicere*.

BARE, *nudus, a*.

RARE, *rarus, ra*.

30 SQUARE, *quadratus, a*.

A STARE, *sturnus, ns*.

TARE, *orum, orobum, i*.

WARE, *cautus, prudens*.

AN ALTARE, *altare, is, ara*.

35 A PRÍMARE, *horarium, rij*.

A VÍCARE, *vicarius, ria*.

to DECLÁRE, *exponere*.

to PREFÁRE, *præparare*.

VNWARE, *incautus, a*.

40 A MÓRTARE, *mortarium*.

MÓRTARE, *cementum, i*.

A FILDFARE, *turdus, ds*.

A CÉLLARE, *cellaria, riæ*.

A COLLARE, *collare, ris, hoc*.

45 A SÓLLARE, *solarium, rij*.

A BLADDARE, *vesica, æ*.

A FÚLMARE, *martes, tis, hæc*.

A HECKFARE, *bucula, iuncea*.  
 A LIARE, *leprosus, ea*.  
 A LOLLARE, *scismaticus, ea*.  
 PÓPLARE, *populus, i, hæc*.  
 SÚGARE, *saccarum, i*.  
 PECÚLIARE, *peculiaris, e*.  
 RÉGULARE, *regularis, e*.  
 SECULARE, *secularis, e*.  
 SÍNGULARE, *singularis, e*.  
 DEBÓNARE, *morigerus, a*.

## In arto.

A BARRE, *coctis, pessulus*.  
 A CARRE, *curvus, us*.  
 yº DOORE BARRE, *cardo, cortigo*.  
 A PARRE, *par, aris, hoc*.  
 A SCARRE, *cicatrix, icis, hæc*.  
 A SPARRE, *asser, eris, hic*.  
 A STARRE, *stella, æ, sydus*.  
 TARRE, *piz, icis, hæc*.  
 WARRE, *bellum, i*.  
 to BARRE, *obdère*.  
 to IARE, *dissonare*.  
 to MARRE, *corrumpere*.  
 to NARRE, *ringere*.  
 to SPARRE, *as cocks do, configere*.  
 to WARRE, *belligerare*.  
 FARRE, *procul, longe*.

## In arbe.

RUBARRE, *Rhabarbarum, i*.

## In arble.

A BARBLE, *fishes, barbo, onis, hic*.  
 MARBLE, *stone, marmor, oris, hoc*.

## In arche.

AN ARCHE, *arcus, us, hic*.  
 MARCH, *a month, Marcus, i, hic*.  
 to PARCHE, *inorustare*.

## In arde.

A CARDE, *charta, æ*.  
 A GARDE of men, *comitatus, us, hic*.  
 A GARD of a garment, *fimbriale, is, hæc*.  
 LARDE, *lardum, i*.

A SHARDE, *testa, rudus, oris, hoc*.  
 A WARDE, *pupill, pupillus, i*.  
 A WARDE, *prison, custodia, æ*.  
 to CARDE woll, *corminare, pectere*.  
 to GARDE, *communire*.  
 to WARDE, *tutare, protegere*.  
 HARDE, *durus, a*.

AN AWARDE, *arbitramentum, i*.  
 A BASTARDE, *spurius, a*.  
 10 A STANDARDE, *signum, vexillum, i*.  
 A BÓGGARDE, *spectrum, i*.  
 A BÚSTARD, *buteo, picus, i*.  
 A CÓWARDE, *cohardus, timidus, a*.  
 A DÁSTARDE, *idem*.  
 15 A DÍSTARDE, *pantomimus, sannio*.  
 A DÚLLARDE, *hebes, etis, tardus, a*.  
 BACKWARD, *retrosum*.  
 FORWARD, *antrorum*.  
 DOWNWARDE, *deorsum*.  
 20 VFWARDE, *eorsum*.  
 SÝDEWARDE, *lateraliter*.

A BAZELARDE, *ensis, gladiolus*.  
 A CÚSTARDE, *artogala, æ*.  
 A GURNARDE, *fish, capo, onis, hic*.  
 25 AN HASKARDE, *proletarius, ignobilis*.  
 yº HAZARD play, *alearum ludus*.  
 AN HOPYARDE, *lupuletum, i*.  
 A LYBARDE, *leopardus, a*.  
 A LÝBARDE, *lacertus, a*.  
 30 A LUMBARDE, *longobardus*.  
 A MÁLARDE, *anas, atis, hic*.  
 MÚSTARDE, *sinapium, i*.  
 A NÍGGARDE, *parcus, i*.

AN ORCHARDE, *pomarium*.  
 35 A PÍLCHARDE, *gerres, is, halecula, æ*.  
 A PÓTCHARDE, *testa, æ, rudus, oris*.  
 yº REREWARDE, *post principia*.  
 A REGARDE, *respectus, us*.  
 A REWARDE, *munus, oris, donum, hoc*.

40 A SÁUEGARDE, *securitas, tutamentum*.  
 A SCÁBARDE, *vagina, æ*.  
 A SHEPARDE, *opilio, custos, odis*.  
 45 A SLUGGARD, *dozes, idis, somnulentus*.  
 SPIKENARDE, *asarum, epica, æ*.  
 A STÉWARD, *procurator, œconomus*.

A TÁBARDE, *timpanum*.  
 A TÁNKARDE, *amphora, catharus, i*.  
 A WÝSARDE, *augur, uris, hic, hæc*.  
 to ÁWÁRDE, *arbitrari, adiudicare*.  
 to IÓPARDE, *periolitari*.  
 to REWÁRD, *remunerare*.  
 to REGÁRDE, *curare, æstimare*.  
 FRÓWARDE, *præuus, a*.  
 TÓWARD, *ingenuus, a*.  
 INWARDE, *intrinsecus, a*.  
 OUTWARDE, *extrinsecus, a*.  
 UNHÁRD, *mollis, e*.  
 HYTHERWARD, *huc*.  
 THYTHERWARD, *illuc*.  
 WHITHERWARDE? *quorum?*

A FARDLE, *sarcinula, æ*.  
 A HARDLE, *orates, caula, æ*.

A DWARFE, *nanus, homuncio*.  
 A QUARFE, *portus, us, hic*.  
 DARFE, *stubborn, pertinax, obduratus*.

*In arge.*

A BARGE, *cimba, æ, remulcus, i*.  
 A CHARGE, *cura, mandatum*.  
 LARGE, *largus, amplius, a*.  
 to CHARGE, *mandare*.  
 A DISCHARGE, *inhibitio, absolutio*.  
 y° LETHARGE, *lethargus, i*.  
 to DISCHARGE, *inhibere, absoluere*.  
 to ENLARGE, *ampliare*.

*In argle.*

y° GARGLE, *gurgulio, onis, hic*.  
 to GARGLE, *gargarizare*.

*In arke.*

AN ARKE, *archa, æ*.  
 y° BARK of a trée, *cortex, icis, hic*.  
 CARKE, *caro, cura, cogitatio*.  
 A CLARKE, *clericus, i*.  
 A LARKE, *alauda, æ, galarita, æ*.  
 A MARKE, *signum, scopus, i*.  
 A PARKE, *damarium, viuarium*.  
 A SPARKE, *scintilla, æ, mica*.

WARKE, *ache, dolor, oris, hic*.  
 DARKE, *obscurus, caliginosus*.  
 to BARKE, *latrare*.  
 to BARKE a trée, *decorticare*.  
 5 to CARKE, *care, cogitare, accurare*.  
 to MARKE, *signare, notare*.  
 to MARKE, *hæde, auscultare*.  
 to HARKE, *audire, auscultare*.  
 STARKE, *stiffe, robustus, a*.  
 10 A MÓNARKE, *monarcha, æ, hic*.  
 A PÁTRIARKE, *patriarcha, æ, hic*.

*In arkle.*

A SPARKLE, *scintilla, mica, æ*.  
 15 to SPARKLE, *scintillare, micare*.

*In arle.*

A CARLE, *rusticus, a*.  
 MARLE, *marga, æ*.  
 20 to HARLE, *trahere*.  
 to SNARLE, *contrahere*.

*In arme.*

AN ARME, *brachium, i*.  
 25 BARME, *flos ceruisiæ*.  
 A CHARME, *incantatio, onis*.  
 A FARME, *beneficium, i*.  
 HARME, *iniuria, nocumentum*.  
 A SWARME, *examen, inis, hoc*.  
 30 to ARME, *armare*.  
 to CHARME, *incantare*.  
 to HARME, *nocere*.  
 to SWARME, *confluere*.  
 to WARME, *calescere*.  
 35 WARME, *calidus, tepidus*.

*In arne.*

A BARNE, *horreum, i*.  
 y° HARNE, *cerebrum, i*.  
 40 A TARNE, *meare, stagnum, i*.  
 YARNE, *filum, pensa, orum*.  
 to WARNE, *monere*.  
 to FOREWARNE, *præmonere*.

*In arpe.*

45 A CARPE, *arpio, barbarus, i*.  
 AN HARPE, *lyra, psalterium*.

y<sup>e</sup> WARPE of a web, *stamen, inis, hoc.* [lari.  
to CARPE, talke, *colloqui, confabu-*  
to HARPE, *lyrare, colharizare.*  
to SHARPE, *acuere.*  
to WARP an egge, *ouum ponere.*  
to WARPE, as wodde, *inuortere.*  
SHARPE, *acutus, a.*  
A WOODWARPE, *memorarius.*

## In arse.

AN ARSE, *podex, anus, i.*  
A BARSE, *fish, tinea, æ.*  
A GARSE or gashe, *incisura, vulnus.*  
to DISPARSE, *dispergere, dissipare.*  
to INFARSE, *infercire, intrudere.*

## In arte.

AN ARTE, *ars, artis, scientia, æ.*  
A DARTE, *spiculum, i.*  
A CARTE, *currus, us.*  
A FART, *crepitus, morda, æ.*  
AN HARTE, *cor, cordis, hoc.*  
AN HART, a beast, *ceruus, i.*  
A MARTE, *bos saginatus.*  
A PARTE, *pars, partis, hæc.*  
A TARTE, *chanona, æ.*  
A WARTE, *verruca, æ.*  
y<sup>e</sup> SMART of a wound, *astus, us.*  
to DARTE, *sagittare, iaculari.*  
to FART, *pedere.*  
to HARTE, *animare.*  
to PARTE, *partire.*  
to SMART, *astuare, dolere.*  
to START, *dissilire.*  
A DÚLLARTE, *hæbeo, tardus, a.*  
y<sup>e</sup> FÓREPART, *pars anterior.*  
AN HÁLBART, *falx, alcis, hæc.*  
A MÓLWART, *talpa, pæ.*  
A TÁBART, *tympanum, ni.*  
A RÉDSTART, *ruticilla, æ.*  
A WÁGSTART, *motacilla, læ.*  
A WÓDWARTE, *saltuarius, ria.*  
to DÉPART, *decedere.*  
to QUERTHWARTE, *obliquare.*  
QUERTHWARTE, *obliquus, a.*  
APARTE, *seorsim, clanculum.*

## In arthe.

A GARTH, orchard, *pomarium, i.*  
y<sup>e</sup> HARTH of a fyre, *focarium, i.*  
A CHURCHE garth, *comitorium, i.*  
5 y<sup>e</sup> WODGARTH, *ligarium, i.*  
There be dyuers other ending in arth,  
names of places, where things growe, or be  
kept, as these folowing and suche other.  
AN APPELGARTHE, *pomarium, i.*  
10 y<sup>e</sup> CAULGARTHE, *herbarium, i.*  
y<sup>e</sup> HERBEGARTH, *idem, olerarium, i.*  
y<sup>e</sup> LÉEKEGARTH, *porretum, i.*  
y<sup>e</sup> LILYGARTH, *liliétum, i.*  
&c. Whose latine as the examples de-  
clare, doth ende in *arium, in etum, or in*  
15 *ile, as,*  
y<sup>e</sup> SHÉEPEGARTH, *oulle, is, hoc.*  
y<sup>e</sup> COWGARTH, *bouile, is, hoc.*

## In arue.

20 to CARUE WOOD, *insculpero.*  
to SWARUE, *aberrare.*  
to STARUE, *interire, algere.*

## A ante S.

AN ASSE, *asinus, i.*  
BRASSE, *æs, æris, hoc.*  
GLASSE, *vitrum, i.*  
A GLASSE, *speculum, i.*  
30 GRASSE, *gramen, inis, hoc.*  
A MASSE, *massa, æ.*  
y<sup>e</sup> MASSE, *missa, æ.*  
y<sup>e</sup> TASSE of a purse, *appendix, iois, hæc.*  
35 to BASSE, *kisse, basiare, exosculari.*  
to PASSE, *præterire.*  
to QUASSE, *ingurgitare.*  
AS, *et, sicut, qui, ac.*  
WAS, *eram, eras, erat.*  
40 A CÔMPASSE, *circuitus, us.*  
GÔOSGRASSE, *alison, i, hoc.*  
RÍBGRASSE, *plantago, inis, hæc.*  
A WÝNDLASSE, *tractorium, tollo, onis.* [dere.  
45 to CÔMPASSE, *circuire, comprehen-*  
to QUERPASSE, *præterire.*  
to TRÉSPASSE, *offendere.*

BLAÏNEGRASSE, *trifolium, i.*

*In ashe.*

AN ASHE, *fraxinus, i, hæc.*

A DASHE, *labes, aspersio, onis.*

A GASHE, *incisio, vulnus, oris.*

to DASHE, *aspergere.*

to GASHE, *incidere.*

to GNASHE, *stridere.*

to MASHE, *miscere.*

to WASHE, *lauere.*

RASHE, *temerarius, a.*

to ABASHE, *stupefacere.*

*In aske.*

to ASKE, *rogare, querere.*

to TASKE, *tacare.*

to MASKE, *vicarias personas induere.*

AN ASKE, *este, aspis, idis, hic.*

A LASKE, *fluxus, us.*

A MASKE, *ludus larvatus.*

A TASKE, *tazatio, onis, hæc.*

A TASKE to do, *pensa, a, um, i.*

DAMASKE, *dalmaticum sericum.*

to RASKLE, *pandiculari.*

*In asle.*

AN HASLE, *corylus, i, hæc.*

A TASLE, *virga pastoris.*

*In aspe.*

A CLASPE, *fibula, a.*

AN HASPE, *vertibulum, i.*

A WASPE, *vespa, a.*

to CLASPE, *confibulare, claudere.*

to HASPE, *obsorare.*

to GASPE, *hiscere, hiare.*

*In ast.*

A BLAST, *flamen, flatus, us.*

A FAST, *ieiunium, i.*

MAST, *glans, andis, hæc.*

to FAST, *ieiunare.*

to LAST, *durare.*

LAST, *ultimus, a.*

FAST, *cito.*

At LAST, *denum, denique.*

BYPAST, *preteritus, a.*

HANDFAST, *desponsatus, a.*

SHAMEFAST, *rubiundus, pudicus.*

SÓOTHFAST, *fidelis, fidus, a.*

STÉDFAST, *stabilis, e.*

VNSHÁMEFAST, *impudicus, a.*

VNSÓOTHFAST, *infidelis, e.*

VNSTEDFAST, *instabilis, e.*

10 to FÓRECAST, *providere.*

to OUERCÁSTE, *obumbrare.*

AN OUTCÁST, *abiectus, a.*

to HANDFAST, *desponsare.*

AGAST, *stupefactus, a.*

15 Some of them that are written in ast, are pronounced as if they were written in aaste, as these that folow and other.

HASTE, *festinatio, onis, hic.*

PAAST, *gluten, inis, hæc.*

20 y<sup>e</sup> TASTE, *gustus, us.*

WASTE, *consumptio, onis.*

to BASTE, *linire.*

to CHASTE, *castigare.*

to PAASTE, *conglutinare.*

25 to TASTE, *gustare.*

to WASTE, *consumere.*

VNCHAST, *incontinens.*

30 Moreover those Participles that end properly in aeed, or ased, may in meter ende in ast, as pleast, pleased, placatus, east, for eased, ramieus, sea, &c.

*In ase.*

y<sup>e</sup> BASE parte, *basis, solum, i.*

35 y<sup>e</sup> CASE of a bowe, *casa, a, theca, e.*

A CASE, *cause, causa, materia.*

A CHASE, *fugatio, fuga, a.*

A BLASE, *flamma, a.*

A PHRASE, *phrasis, is, hæc.*

40 A RASE, *stadium, cursus, us.*

A WASE, *circus, i.*

PARSE, *Erstex, pascha, atis, hoc.*

to CHASE, *fugare.*

to BLASE, *efflammare.*

45 to GLASE, *inuitriare.*

A CÁRCASE, *corpus, cadaver.*

A PINGASE, *acicularium.*

to PURCHASE, *potiri, acquirere.*

A ante T.

In atte.

- A BATTE, *baculus, i.*  
 A BRATTE, *panniculus, i.*  
 A CATTE, *feles, is, cattus.*  
 A FAT OF a vat, *orcula, æ.*  
 A GNATTE, *pulex, icis, hic.*  
 AN HATTE, *galerus, i.*  
 A MATTE, *matta, æ.*  
 A PLAT of ground, *portio terræ.*  
 A RATTE, *sorex, etis, hæc.*  
 A TRATTE, *anus, us, hæc.*  
 A WATTE, *lepus, oris, hic.*  
 FATTE, *pinguis, e, crassus.*  
 FLATTE, *planus, a, equus, a.*  
 PLATTE, *playne, idem, planus, a.*  
 to BATTE, *beate, fustigare, tundere.*  
 to BRATTE, *panniculus circumdare.*  
 to FATTE, *saginare.*  
 SCRATTE, *scabere.*  
 to CHATTE, *garrere.*  
 AT, *ad, apud.*  
 THAT, *et, caus.*  
 THAT, *quod, caus.*  
 THAT, *qui, qua, quod, rela.*  
 WHAT? *quid.*  
 A PARAT, *psittacus, a.*  
 A POLCATTE, *martes, is, hæc.*  
 A RABBATTE, *ouunculus, i.*  
 ROKAT, herb, *oruca, æ.*  
 AN HURLEBATTE, *adides, is, hæc.*  
 A RACKAT, *reticulum, i.*  
 SOMEWHAT, *nonnihil, aliquid.*  
 Somewhat is al so the signs of diminutive adiectives, &c.  
 SOMEWHAT redde, *rubellus, rubicundus.*  
 SOMEWHAT better, *moliusculus, a.*  
 SOMEWHAT tender, *tenellus, a.*  
 SOMEWHAT slender, *idem ferè.*  
 SOMEWHAT reddish, *rubellus, a.*  
 SOMEWHAT whitish, *albidus, da.*  
 Somewhat saltish, looke diminutives how their latine endeth for the moste parte in *ellus, eculus, ulus, &c.*

In atche.

- A BATCHE, *fermentum, i.*  
 AN HATCHE, *portella, æ.*  
 A LATCHE, *vestibulum, i.*  
 5 A MATCHE, *lichnus, i.*  
 A MATCHE, *coequalis, e.*  
 A NATCHE, *incisura, æ.*  
 A PATCHE, *cento, onis, partoula.*  
 A WATCHE, *vigilia, æ.*  
 10 y<sup>e</sup> HATCHES of a ship, *fori, orum.*  
 to CATCHE, *capere, comprehendere.*  
 to HATCH eggs, *ova excludere.*  
 to MATCHE, *adequare.*  
 to NATCHE, *incidere.*  
 15 to PATCHE, *sarcire, reparare.*  
 to SCRATCHE, *scabere, scalpere.*  
 to THATCHE, *tegere.*  
 to WATCHE, *vigilare.*  
 to DISPATCHE, *expedire.*  
 20 to OUERMATCHE, *superare.*  
 to OUERCATCHE, *assequi.*  
 VNMATCHE, *inequalis, e.*

In attle.

- 25 A RATTLE, *tonitrum, i.*  
 A WATTLE, *rod, vibex, icis, hic.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> WATTLE of a hog, *novus, i.*  
 to BATTLE clothes, *excutere.*  
 to BATTLE commons, *enumerare.*  
 30 to THATTLE, *garrere.*  
 to PRATTLE, *idem.*  
 to TATTLE, *idem.*  
 to WATTLE a house, *gratire.*  
 to RATTLE, *concutere, tonitare.*

In ath.

- A BATTH, *balneum, thermæ.*  
 A PATTH, *callis, is, semita, æ.*  
 A LATTH, *asser, oris, hic.*  
 40 A WATTHE, *foorde, vadum, i.*  
 to BATTH, *balneare.*  
 In athe.  
 SCATHE, *hurte, nooumentum, damnum.*  
 45 WRATH, *ira, æ, indignatio.*  
 A SWATHE, *fascia, æ.*

to SKATH, hurt, nocere, ledere.  
to SWATHE, fasciare.

## In ate.

A DATE, dactylus, i.  
A STATE, status, us, conditio.  
A GATE, porta, æ, ianua, æ.  
A GRATE, crates, is, hæc.  
A MATE, socius, sodalis, is.  
A PATE, caput, itis, hoc.  
A SCATE, fishe, batis, raia, æ.  
A SLATE, tyle, tegula, æ, later, eris.  
A SEATE, torrens, ontis, hic.  
A TATE, fibra, æ.  
LATE, serus, a, tardus, a.  
to HATE, odiosus, invidere.  
to PRATE, garrere.  
to RATE, estimare, taxare.

## In athe.

to SCATHE, nocere.  
SCATHE, nocumentum.  
WEATHE, ira, æ, iracundia.

A CLIMATE, clima, atis, hoc.  
A DEBATE, lis, itis, iurgium, i.  
AN ABBATE, abbas, atis, hic.  
AN ESTATE, status, us, dignitas.  
A LESATE, legatus, i.  
A PRELATE, prelatus, i.  
the SENATE, senatus, us.  
A DUCATE, ductus, us.  
to ABATE, subducere, remittere.  
to DEBATE, discutere.  
to DILATE, dilatare, ampliari.  
to INFLATE, inflare.  
to QUADRATE, quadrare.  
to PROBATE, probare.  
INFLATE, inflatus, a.  
ORNATE, ornatus, a.  
PRIVATE, priuatus, a.  
PROSTATE, prostratus, a.  
RENATE, renatus, a.  
FRUSTRATE, frustratus, a.  
HOGGATES, how? quomodo?  
HOWGATES, idem.  
SOGATE, thus, sic ita, isto modo.

DÉLICATE, delicatus, mollis.  
A MÁGISTRATE, magistratus, us.  
A PÓTENTATE, potens, magnas.  
A PRÍMATE, primas, atis, hic.  
5 A RÚNAGATE, apostata, æ, hic.  
to DÉDICATE, dedicare.  
to DIUÚLGATE, diuulgare.  
to DÉRIUATE, deriuare.  
to ÁLTERNATE, alternare.  
10 to DÉROGATE, derogare.  
to ÉDUCATE, educare.  
to ÉMULATE, emulari.  
to ÉXECRATE, execrari.  
to ÉXPPLICATE, explicare.  
15 to ÁBDDICATE, abdicare.  
to ÁBROGATE, abrogare.  
to ADÚMBRATE, adumbrare.  
to ÁFFECTATE, affectare.  
to ÁLTERCATE, altercari.  
20 to APÓSTATE, apostatare.  
to BERÁTE, expostulare.  
to BRÉUIATE, abbreviare.  
to CÉLEBRATE, celebrare.  
to CÓNIUGATE, coniungere.  
25 to CRÚCIATE, cruciari.  
to ÉROGATE, erogare.  
to ÉSTIMATE, estimare.  
to FÁTIGATE, fatigare.  
to ÍMITATE, imitari.  
30 to ÍMPETRATE, impetrare.  
to NOMINATE, nominare.  
to MODERATE, moderare, ri.  
to INCREPATE, increpare.  
to INCRÚSTATE, incrustare.  
35 to INCÚLCATE, inculcare.  
to INSTIGATE, instigare.  
to ÍTERATE, iterare.  
to INNOUATE, innouare.  
to INUOCATE, inuocare.  
40 to MÉDIATE, mediari.  
to MÉDITATE, meditari.  
to MITIGATE, mitigare.  
to ÓPPILATE, oppilare.  
to ÓRDINATE, ordinare.  
45 to PÉNETRATE, penetrare.  
to PÉRPETRATE, perpetrare.  
to PERTÚRBATE, perturbare.

to PÓPULATE, *populari*.  
 to PRÉDICATIONE, *predicare*.  
 to PRÓCREATE, *procreare*.  
 to PRÓFLIGATE, *profligare*.  
 to PRÓVOCATE, *prouocare*.  
 to PRÓPAGATE, *propagare*.  
 to RÉCREATE, *recreare*.  
 to RÉPLICATE, *replicare*.  
 to RÉPUTATE, *æstimare*.  
 to RÉVOCATE, *reuocare*.  
 to SÁTIATE, *saturare*.  
 to SÁTURATE, *idem, placare*.  
 to SÉPERATE, *seperare*.  
 DÉLICATE, *mollis, is*.  
 EFFÉMINATE, *effeminatus, a*.  
 FÓRTUNATE, *fortunatus, a*.  
 MÉDIATE, *mediatus, a*.  
 MÓDERATE, *moderatus, a*.  
 INCREASE, *increatus, a*.  
 INDURATE, *induratus, a*.  
 FÓRTUNATE, *fortunatus, a*.  
 ORDINATE, *ordinatus, a*.  
 TÉMPERATE, *temperatus, a*.  
 TÍMORATE, *timoratus*.  
 MÉDIATE, *mediatus, a*.  
 MÉDITÁTE, *meditatus, a*.  
 OBSTINATE, *obstinax, deis*.  
 ORDINATE, *ordinatus, regularis*.  
 to ABBRÉVIATE, *abbrouiare*.  
 to ABHÓMINATE, *abominari*.  
 to ACCÉLERATE, *accelerare*.  
 to ACCÓMMODATE, *accommodare*.  
 to CONTÁMINATE, *contaminare*.  
 to DENÓMINATE, *denominare*.  
 to DEGÉNERATE, *degenerare*.  
 to DILÁPIDATE, *dilapidare*.  
 to EXÁSPERATE, *exasperare*.  
 to EXCÓGITATE, *excogitare*.  
 to EXCRÚCIATE, *exoruciare*.  
 to EXÓNERATE, *exonerare*.  
 to EXÓSCULATE, *exosculari*.  
 to EXTÉNUATE, *extenuare*.  
 to EXTÉRMIMATE, *exterminare*.  
 to IMÁGINATE, *imaginari*.  
 to INCÓRPORATE, *incorporare*.  
 to INÉBRIATE, *inebriare*.  
 to INGÚRGITATE, *ingurgitare*.

to INSÍNUATE, *insinuare*.  
 to INSÍMULATE, *insimulare*.  
 to INSTÍMULATE, *inuinstimulare*.  
 to INUÉSTIGATE, *inuestigare*.  
 5 to INUÍGILATE, *inuigilare*.  
 to OCCASIONATE, *occasionare*.  
 to PARTICÍPATE, *participare*.  
 to PRÉCIPITATE, *præcipitare*.  
 to PRÉDÉSTINATE, *prædestinare*.  
 10 to PROPORCIONATE, *proportionare*.  
 to REGÉNERATE, *regenerare*.  
 to REÍTERATE, *reiterare*.  
 to REDÚPLICATE, *reduplicare*.  
 to REPÚDIATE, *repudiare*.  
 15 to REUÉRBERATE, *reuerberare*.  
 IMMÉDIATE, *immediatus, ta*.  
 IMMÁCULATE, *immaculatus, ta*.  
 IMMÓDERATE, *immoderatus, ta*.  
 IMPÓRTUNATE, *importunus, ta*.  
 20 INFÓRTUNATE, *infortunatus, a*.  
 INÓRDINATE, *inordinatus, a*.  
 INTÉMPERATE, *intemperatus, ta*.  
 INUÍOLATE, *inuiolatus, ta*.  
 OPPÓRTUNATE, *opportunus, na*.  
 25 Many other may be ended in ate, as,  
 efflagitate, *efflagitatus, ta*.

## A ante, V.

## In aue.

30 A CAUE, *cauea, æ, antrum, tri*.  
 A KNAUE, *nebulo, scurra, æ, hic*.  
 A SLAUE, *verna, mancipium, ii*.  
 A TRAUE, *numelli, numella*.  
 TRAUES, *idem, numelli, orum*.  
 35 to CRAUE, *rogitare*.  
 to GRAUE, *sculpere*.  
 to HAUE, *habere*.  
 to PAUE, *sternere pavimentum*.  
 to RAUE, *dementire*.  
 40 to SAUE, *saluare, seruare*.  
 to SHAUE, *radere*.  
 to WAUE, *mouere*.  
 BRAUE, *splendidus, da*.  
 GRAUE, *grauis, grandis*.  
 45 LAUE eared, *plaudus, da*.  
 to INGRAUE, *insculpere*.

Note that in these afore going in aue,

the letter *w*, cannot be put for *v*, neyther can the letter *v*, bee put for *w*, in those that end in *awe*: neither can the one of them at any time be put for the other so oft as a vowell foloweth them bycause they both haue diuers significacions, and also require contrary voies in pronuntiation, as in these six following for example.

SAUING of saue, *saluans, saluatio.*

ROUING of roue, *predatio.*

LOUING of loue, *amans, amatio.*

But

SAWING of saw, *seminatio.*

ROWING of row, *remigatio.*

LOWING of low, *boatio.*

But whensoever in the same word the nexte letter following is a consonante, then may ye indifferently write *v*, or *w*, as *daube* or *daube*: *laude*, or *laude*, *stout*, or *stout*, *leude*, or *leude*, &c. But yet bycause this is the first place wee describe all suche wordes by these that end in *au*, hauing a consonant next letter as foloweth.

*In aube or in awbe.*

to DAUBE, *oblinire.*

to DAUBE, *idem.*

*In aude or in awde.*

A BAUDE, *meretrix, leno.*

A GAUDE, *toy, somma, nuga, gæ.*

LAUDE, *laus, laudis, hæc.*

to GAUDE scoffe, *sommari, nugari.*

to LAUDE, *laudare.*

to DEFRAUDE, *defraudare.*

A CÔSBAUDE, *mirgizona, æ.*

*In aule or awle.*

A AULE, *Subula, æ.*

Y<sup>e</sup> CAULE of Y<sup>e</sup> belly, *omentum, ti.*

A CAULE, *pen, caula, læ.*

A CAULE of the bed, *capitale, capillare, ris, hoc.*

A NAULE, *idem, quod aule.*

Y<sup>e</sup> SCAULE, *scabies, ei, hæc.*

A SCAULE, *rizosa mulier.*

to BAULE, *voosferare.*

to BRAULE, *rizari, volitari.*

to CRAULE, *repère, serpere.*

to SCAULE, *rizari.*

THRAULE, *obnoxius, subditus.*

*In aulme.*

5 Y<sup>e</sup> CAULME, *sudum, cauma, atis.*

CAULME, *serenus, tranquillus, a.*

*In aulte.*

10 A VAULT, *arcus, oue, fornix.*

to VAULT, *arcuari.*

*In aune or awne.*

A BAWNE, *balneum. [callum.*

15 BRAWNE, *caro callata, aprina,*

A FLAUNE custard, *galatyrrium.*

A FAUNE, *hinnulus, li.*

A LAWNE, *synodon, onis, hæc.*

A PAWNE, *pignus, oris, hoc.*

20 Y<sup>e</sup> SPAUNE of fishe, *fatus, us, auxuma.*

*In aune.*

to FAUNE, *adulari.*

25 to AWNE, *vendicare.*

to PAUNE, *pignorare.*

to SPAUNE, *oua gignare.*

*In auke, or in awke.*

30 AN HAUKE, *accipitor, tris, hic.*

to HAUKE, *aucupari.*

A SPÁRHAUKE, *nisus, i.*

AN HOBYHAUKE, *alandarius, i.*

A MÁRLYNHAUKE, *alistus, i.*

35 A GÔSHAUKE, *falco, ónis, hic.*

DAUKE, *wéede, zzuania, æ.*

*In ause or awse.*

A CAUSE, *causu, res, ei.*

40 A CLAUSE, *clausula, læ.*

Y<sup>e</sup> CHAWSE, *saucos, ouum, hæc.*

A PAUSE, *pausa, æ.*

SAUSE, *condimentum, i.*

to CAUSE, *causare, facere.*

45 to PAUSE, *pausare.*

to SAUSE, *condire.*

LACKSAUSE, *ganeo impudens.*

In aught.

CAUGHT, *captus, a.*

RAUGHT, *prehensus, a.*

TAUGHT, *doctus, a.*

VNTAUGHT, *indoctus, i.*

MISTAUGHT, *immorigerus, ra.*

In augh.

DAUGHE, *fermentum, ti.*

to LAUGH, *ridere.*

HAUTE, *elatus, a.*

& si qua alia sunt huiusmodi.

These folowing in awe, cannot for the causes aforesayde in the note of aue, be written in, aue, for in all these, w hath a vowel after it, by which vowel derinations be made, w being stil vnchanged, as of *chaw, chawed, chawing, chawer, &c.*

A CLawe, *unguis, fals, cis, hæc.*

A DAwe, *cornix, tois, hæc.*

DAW OF DAUGH, *ferina fermentata.*

AN HAwe, *morus sentis.*

y<sup>o</sup> CHaweBONE, *fals, mandibulum.*

A LAw, *lex, legis, hæc.*

y<sup>o</sup> MAwe, *ventriculus, li.*

A STRAw, *calamus, arista, æ.*

STRAwe, *stramen, inis, hæc.*

to Awe, *debere.*

to CLawe, *scabere.*

to CHawe, *mandere, molere.*

to DRAwe, *trahere.*

to MAwe, *succidere.*

to SAwe CORne, *seminare.*

to SAwe WOOD, *sarrare, discindere.*

to STRAwe, *sternere.*

to TAwe leather, *alutam operari.*

to THRAwe, *cast, iactare, mittere.*

to THRAw OF TURne, *tornare.*

to WAwe as a cat, *lallare.*

RAwe, *crudus, a.*

A LACKDAw, *cornicula, æ.*

AN OUTLAwe, *ezul, ulis.*

BAWWAwe, spoken of one that

talketh to no purpose.

to OUTLAwe, *extermiare, proscrivere.*

to WITHDRAwe, *detrahere.*

Note, that when a consonant foloweth w, as *daube, laude* and such other: ye must seeke them in A, ante V, as *daube, laude &c.* And write whether ye will.

A, ante X.

AN AXE, *securis, is, hæc.*

FLAXE, *linum, i.*

A LAXE, *fluxus ventris.*

WAXE, *cera, æ.*

to WAXE, *rescere.*

In E desinentia.

In 6e

A BÉE, *apes, is, hæc.*

A FÉE alowed, *emolumentum, ti.*

AN EYE, *oculus, i.*

A FLÉE, *musca, æ.*

GLÉE, *mirth, gaudium, i.*

HÉE, *ille, is.*

SHÉE, *illa, ea.*

A TREe, *arbor, oris, hæc.*

WÉE, *nos.*

YÉE, *vos.*

to BÉE, *esse.*

to DRÉE, *last, durare.*

to FLÉE, *volare, fugere.*

to GLÉE, *lippire.*

to SÉE, *videre, cornere.*

to FLÉE, *flea, necare, interficere.*

FRÉE, *liber, era.*

FLÉE, *astutus, a, calidus, a.*

THRÉE, *tres, a, trium.*

AN AXTRÉE, *axis, is, hæc.*

A DECRÉE, *decretum, ti.*

A DEGRÉE, *gradus, us.*

AN HAW TRÉE, *sentis, is, hæc.*

to AGRÉE, *conuenire.*

to DECRÉE, *decernere.*

to FORSÉE, *providere.*

to MISGRÉE, *dissentire.*

to OUBERSÉE, *superintendere.*

to OUBERSÉE, *omittere.*

E ante B.

In ebbe.

A NEBBE, *beake, rostrum, i.*

A WEBBE, *tela, a.*  
to EBBE, *refluere.*  
A CÔPWEBBE, *tela, aranea.*

*In eble.*

FÉEBLE, *imbecillis, e.*  
A PEBBLE, *stone, calculus, li.*

E ante C.

*In ecke.*

A BECKE, *nutus, us, hic.*  
A PECKE, *satum, i.*  
A SPECKE, *cento, onis, hic.*  
BLECKE, *bleche, atramentum, ti.*  
to BECKE, *nuère, annuere.*  
to BLECKE, *bletch, nigrare.*

*In eckle.*

A PECKLE, *macula, e.*  
A FRECKLE, *novus, i.*  
A SPECKLE, *macula, e.*  
An HECKLE, *pecten, inis, hoc.*  
to PECKLE, *maculare.*  
to SPECKLE, *idem.*  
to HECKLE, *pectere.*

Looke mo in E ante K.

*In ecte.*

A SECTE, *secta, a.*  
An AFFÉCT, *affection, affectus, us.*  
An EFFÉCT, *ende, effectus, us.*  
An ABIECT, *abiectus, a.*  
A DEFÉCTE, *defectus, us.*  
A PROSPÉCT, *prospectus, us.*  
A RESPÉCT, *respectus, us.*  
A SUSPÉCT, *suspicio, onis.*  
A SÚBIECT, *subditus, subiectus, a.*  
to CORRÉCT, *corrígere.*  
to DIRÉCT, *dirígere.*  
to ELÉCTE, *eligere.*  
to DEFÉCTE, *detegere.*  
to EFFÉCTE, *efficere.*  
to NEGLÉCTE, *negligere.*  
to OBIÉCT, *objicere.*  
to PROSPÉCTE, *prospicere.*  
to PROTECT, *protigere.*  
to REFÉCT, *reficere.*

to REIÉCT, *reijcere.*  
to RESPÉCT, *respicere.*  
to SUSPÉCT, *suspiciari.*  
to ERÉCTE, *erigere.*  
5 to AFFÉCT, *afficere.* [cautus.  
CÍRCUMSPECT, *circumspectus,*  
IMPÉRFECT, *imperfectus, a.*  
SÚBIECT, *subditus, ta.*  
VNPÉRFECT, *imperfectus, a.*

10

*In écece.*

A NÉECE, *neptis, tis, hæc.*  
A FLÉECE, *vellus, eris, hoc.*  
A GRÉECE, *gradus, dus, hic.*  
15 A PÉECE, *para, partis, hæc.*  
A PÉECE, *massa, sæ.*  
to PÉECE, *sarcire, superaddere.*

*In eche.*

20

A BECH trée, *fagus, gi, hæc.*  
A BRÉECH, *lumbare, femurale.*  
A LECH, *surgeon, chirurgus, gi.*  
A LECH, *sanguisuga, e.*  
to BLECH, *albicare.*  
25 ECH, *omnis, quilibet.*

E ante D.

*In edde.*

30

A BEDDE, *lectus, cubile, is, hoc.*  
A STEDDE, *traha, hæ.*  
A WEDDE, *pignus, nòris, hoc.*  
to SHED, *effundere.*  
to SHRED, *minuere.*  
to WEDDE, *ducere uxorem.*  
35 to YEDDE, *chide, iurgare.*  
BREDDE, *genitus, ortus, ta.*  
CLEDDE, *vestitus, ta.*  
LEDDE, *ductus, cta.*  
REDDE, *ruber, bra.*  
40 REDDE, *lectus, a.*  
SHEDDE, *fusus, effusus, sa.*  
SHRED, *comminutus, ta.*  
SPREDE, *stratus, pansus, su.*  
A KÝNRED, *cognatio, tribus, us.*  
45 A HÚNDRED, *centum.*  
ÁGED, *annosus, senex, nis.*  
WÁGED, *conductus, ta.*

BÁGGED, *gravidá, da.*  
 RÁGGED, *centosus, sa.*  
 BÁRBED, *phaleratus, ta.*  
 BARDED, *idem.*  
 CÁNKRED, *ferruginus, a.*  
 CANKRED, *froward, prauus, a.*  
 CÓPPED, *cristatus, ta.*  
 HEDED with yton, *præpilatus, ta.*  
 CRABBED, *froward, prauus, iratus.*  
 CRÁCKED, *rimosus, ruptus, ta.*  
 CÚRLED, *crispus, pa.*  
 LETTRED, *literatus, ta.*  
 MÓULED, *mucidus, da.*  
 NÁKED, *nudus, a.*  
 SLÁKED, *remissus, a.*  
 SPÉCKLED, *maculosus.*  
 PÉNNED in, *inclusus, a.*  
 PÉNNED, writ, *conscriptus, a.*  
 RÚGGED, *pilosus, a.*  
 VGGED, *ædus, a.*  
 TÁGGED, *laciniatus, infulatus.*  
 RÁGGED, *pannosus.*  
 GÁRDED, *cote, laciniatus, a.*  
 GUÁRDED, *communis.*  
 LÁRDED, *lardo adipatus.*  
 WÁRDED, *munitus, stipatus.*  
 LÓPPED, *tonsus, a.*  
 WRÉTCHED, *miser, a.*  
 SÁÚSED, *conditus, a.*  
 FRÝMMED unnatural, *aliénus, a.*  
 SHREWED, *prauus, malignus.*  
 ASSÚRED, *certus, securus, a.*  
 DEFÓRMED, *deformis, e.*  
 FLUCLÍPPED, *labiosus, a.*  
 INDÉBTED, *are alieno oppressus.*  
 INDÉMNEED, *indemnis, e.*  
 LÁBELLED, *infulatus, a.*  
 OUTKÉED, *varus, a.*  
 OUTEYÉD, *strabus, a, strabo.*  
 OUTBÉSTED, *pectorosus, a.*  
 OUTBÉLLED, *viscerosus, a.*  
 OUTLÍPPED, *labiosus, a.*  
 OUTBÓWED, *superciliosus, a.*  
 VÍBORED, *laruatus, a.*  
 VNADUÍSED, *inconsultus, a.*  
 VNABÁSHED, *impercussus, a.*  
 VNBEÁRDED, *imberbus, bis, e.*

VNBLAMED, *inculpatus, a.*  
 BEHEADED, *capite truncatus, a.*  
 VNCLÍPPED, *intonsus, a.*  
 VNCÓYNEED, *rudis, e.*  
 5 VNCÓMED, *incomptus, a.*  
 VNCÓMMENDED, *illaudatus, a.*  
 VNCÓMPANIED, *incomitatus, a.*  
 VNDÉCKED, *incultus, a.*  
 VNDEFÝLED, *inuolutus, a.*  
 10 VNCÚRED, *insanatus, a.*  
 VNDÝED, *non tinctus, a.*  
 VNDÝNEED, *impransus, a.*  
 VNFÉTHEERED, *implumis, e.*  
 VNGRÁNTED, *inconcessus, a.*  
 15 VNHÓRNEED, *incornis, e.*  
 VNLÉARNED, *indoctus, a.*  
 VNLÉTERED, *illiteratus, a.*  
 VNLÉUENEED, *in fermentaceus, a.*  
 VNMAIED, *cælebs, ibis.*  
 20 VNMÍNGLED, *immixtus, a.*  
 VNÓRDRED, *inordinatus, a.*  
 VNPÁCIFÝED, *implacatus, a.*  
 VNPLÉASED, *idem.*  
 VNPÓLISHED, *impolitus, a.*  
 25 VNPRÁYSED, *illaudatus, a.*  
 VNPREPÁRED, *imparatus, a.*  
 VNPROBÁTED, *improbatus.*  
 VNPROUÍDED, *improvisus, a.*  
 VNPÚNISHED, *impunitus, a.*  
 30 VNREMOUED, *immotus, a.*  
 VNRENOWNED, *incelebris, e.*  
 VNREPÁRED, *irreparatus, a.*  
 VNREUÓKED, *irrevocabilis, e.*  
 VNSÓKED, *insopitus, a.*  
 35 VNSÓWED, *insutilis, e.*  
 VNSPÉCKLED, *immaculatus, a.*  
 VNSPOTTED, *immaculatus, a.*  
 VNSTÉRRERED, *immotus, a.*  
 VNSTÓPPED, *inconfertus, a.*  
 40 VNSÚPPED, *inconatus, a.*  
 VNTÁMED, *indomitus.*  
 VNTÁSTED, *illibatus, a.*  
 VNTÉSTED, *intestatus, a.*  
 VNTHÁTCHED, *intectus, a.*  
 45 VNTÍLLED, *incultus, a.*  
 VNTRADED, *insolens, entis.*  
 VNTRYÉD, *improbatus, a.*

VNTRIMMED, *inconcinnus, a.*  
 VNTRÓUBLED, *imperturbatus, a.*  
 VNTRÚSSED, *incompactus.*  
 VNWÉAPONED, *inermis, is, e.*  
 VNWÁTRED, *immacoratus, a.*  
 VNWÉMBED, *immaculatus, a.*  
 VNWÍUED, *inuxoratus, celebs.*  
 VNÚARIED, *inuariatus, a.*  
 VNÚÉWED, *inestimatus, a.*  
 VNÚÓWED, *inuotinus, a.*  
 VNÚSED, *inuiscitatus, a.*  
 VNWÓWED, *impetitus, a.*  
 VNWRÁPFED, *infasciatus, a.*  
 VNTÓUCHED, *intactus, a.*

There be also many other that ende in ed, but namely of two sortes, the one is of all pretertenses of verbes, both actiue and passiue: as

have LOVED, *amavi, isti, it.*  
 had REDDE, *legeram, as, at.*  
 bene BLAMED, *culpatus fui.*  
 was TAMED, *domabar, &c.*

The other is of Participles of the pretertenses, which for the most part end in ed, as

LOURED, *amatus, dilectus.*  
 PROOUED, *probatus, a.*

To these also may we adde certain participles, whiche being formed of Substantiues, ende in ed, like participles, as,

HEADED of head, *capitatus, a.*  
 EYED, of eye, *oculatus, a.*  
 CAPPED of cappe, *piliatus, a.*  
 COTED of cote, *tunicatus.*

The latine of these for the most parte do ende in *atus*, as the examples declare.

#### In edge.

y<sup>e</sup> EDGE, *acies, ei, hæc.*  
 AN HEDGE, *sepes, is, hæc.*  
 A PLEDGE, *obses, idis, hio, hæc.*  
 A WEDGE, *clauus, i.*  
 to EDGE, *acueres.*  
 to HEDGE, *sepire.*  
 to PLEDGE, *oppignorare.*  
 to WEDGE, *figere, firmare.*  
 A SLEDGE, *fistula, e.*

A COLLEDGE, *collegium, i.*  
 A PRIVILEGE, *privilegium, i.*  
 KNOWLEDGE, *scientia, e.*  
 FÓREKNOWLEDGE, *præscientia.*  
 5 to ALLÉDGE, *allegare.*  
 to ACKNÓWLEDGE, *agnoscere.*

#### In ede or éed.

A DÉEDE, *factum, actum.*  
 10 DREDE, *metus, us, timor.*  
 HÉEDE, *animanduorior.*  
 A REDE, *arundo, inis, hæc.*  
 SÉEDE, *semen, inis, hæc.*  
 SPÉEDE, *expedimentum.*  
 15 A STÉEDE, *sonipes, equus.*  
 A THRÉEDE, *filum, i.*  
 A WÉEDE, *herba, e.*  
 MÉEDE, *meritum, ti.*  
 NÉEDE, *opus, necessitas.*  
 20 to BRÉEDE, *gignere.*  
 to BLÉEDE, *sanguinare.*  
 to DRÉEDE, *timere, matuere.*  
 to FÉEDE, *alere, pascere.*  
 to HÉEDE, *aduertere.*  
 25 to MÉEDE, *egere.*  
 to RÉEDE, *legere.*  
 to SHEDE, *effundere.*  
 to SPÉEDE, *expedire, maturare.*  
 to THRÉEDE, *acum filo inducere.*  
 30 to WÉEDE, *aberrare.*  
 CHÍCKWÉEDE, *anagallis, idis, hio.*  
 BLOODWÉEDE, *polygonon, ni, hæc.*  
 A MISDÉEDE, *malefactum, oti.*  
 to PROCÉDE, *procedere.*  
 35 to SUCCÉDE, *succedere.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> BREADTH, *latitudo, dimis.*  
 A BEDLE, *liotor, oris, hio.*

#### E ante F.

#### In este.

AN EFTE, *aspis, idis, hio.*  
 AN HEFT, *manubrium, ij.*  
 THEFT, *furtum, ti.*  
 45 WEFTE, *wofte, stamen, inis, hæc.*  
 LEFTE, *relictus, ota.*  
 REFTE, *raptus, ta.*

- SEFFE, *cribratus*, *ta*.  
 A SHEFFE, *remedium*, *dij*.  
 CLEFFE, *scissus*, *ssa*.

*In efe or efefe.*

- BÉEFE, *bovina*, *æ*, *bouilla*, *æ*.  
 A GRÉEFE, *morbus*, *dolor*.  
 A SÉEFE, *cribrum*, *bri*.  
 A THÉEFE, *fur*, *uris*, *hio*, *hæo*.  
 BRÉEFE, *brouia*, *e*.  
 CHÉEFE, *precipitius*, *æ*.  
 A MISCHIEFE, *flagitium*, *ij*.  
 A RELÉEFE, *refrigerium*, *yj*.  
 to MISCHÉEFE, *destruere*.  
 to RELÉEFE, *refrigerare*.

E ante G.

*In egge.*

- AN EGGE, *ovum*, *i*.  
 A CLEGG, *fléo*, *solipunga*, *æ*.  
 A LEGGE, *tibia*, *æ*.  
 A PEGGE, *clavus*, *i*.  
 A TEGGE, *damula*, *æ*.  
 A STEGGANDER, *anser*, *eris*, *hio*.  
 A WYND EGGE, *ovum urinum*.  
 y° DREGGES, *fæz*, *æcis*, *hæo*.  
 to BEGGE, *mendicare*.  
 to EGGE, *irritare*.

*In eight.*

- y° HEIGHT, *altitudo*, *summitas*.  
 A SLEIGHT, *vafrities*, *ei*, *hæo*.  
 A WRIGHT, *pondus*, *eris*, *hoo*.  
 EIGHT, *octo*.  
 SLEIGHT, *smooth*, *politus*, *æ*.  
 STREIGHT, *rectus*, *æ*.  
 to STREIGHT, *dirigere*.  
 to FREIGHT, *pugnare*.

*In egle.*

- AN EGLE, *aquila*, *læ*.  
 A BEGLE, *canicula*, *æ*.  
 TREACLE, *thoriaca*, *ææ*.

*In ege.*

- A SÊGE, *obsideo*, *onis*, *hæc*.

- SÂCRILEGE, *saorsilegium*, *i*.  
 A CÔLLEGE, *collegium*.  
 to BESÊGE, *obsidère*.

5

E ante K.

*In ecke.*

- A CHECK, *argutia*, *æ*.  
 AN HECK, *hatch*, *portella*, *æ*.  
 10 A NECK, *cornix*, *icis*, *hic*.  
 y° WRECK of y° sea, *nausfragium*, *i*.  
 to CHECK, *arguere*.  
 to DECK, *ornare*.  
 to FLOCK, *flectere*.  
 15 to WRECK, *vindicare*.

Looke moe in E ante C.

*In eke, or êeke.*

- A BEKE, *rostrum*, *i*.  
 20 A CHEKE, *bucca*, *æ*.  
 A CREKE, *crick*, *fiesura*, *æ*.  
 A LEEKE, *porrum*, *i*.  
 A REKE of hay, *strues*, *is*.  
 y° RÊEK of fyer, *fumus*, *i*.  
 25 y° TEKE of a bed, *teca culcitaria*.  
 A WÊEKE, *hebdomada*, *æ*.  
 AN EKE, *additamentum*.  
 EKE, *etiam*, *atque*.  
 MÊEKE, *humilis*, *æ*.  
 30 SÊEKE, *sicke*, *ægrotus*, *a*.  
 to EKE, *addere*, *augmentare*.  
 to SÊEKE, *querere*.  
 FÊNGRÊEK, *herb*, *fanum graoum*.  
 A RÊEBEKE, *fidicula*, *æ*.  
 35 HOUSELEKE, *herb*, *sedum*, *i*.  
 BRÂYNSEKE, *phreneticus*, *a*.  
 DRÔPSYSEKE, *hydropicus*, *a*.  
 FRÊNSEKE, *freneticus*, *a*.  
 LOÚNGSEKE, *ptysicus*, *pulmonicus*.  
 40 SPLÊNESEKE, *spleneticus*, *a*.  
 Yet these ought rather to end in slek.

E ante L.

- A BELL, *campana*, *nola*, *æ*.  
 45 HELL, *barathrum*, *infernus*.  
 A HELL, *mons*, *ontis*, *hio*.  
 y° FELL of a shêepe, *pollis*, *is*, *hæc*.

A SHELL, *testa, æ*.  
 A WELL, *fons, ontis, hic*.  
 A YEL, *cry, vociferatio*.  
 An ELI, *vina, æ*.  
 A SMEL, *odor, óris, hic*.  
 to FEL, *deijcere*.  
 to QUEL, *pessundare*.  
 to SEL, *vendere*.  
 to SMEL, *olfacere*.  
 to SPEL, *syllabam componere*.  
 to SWEL, *turgescere, tumere*.  
 to TEL, *dicere, narrare*.  
 to DWEL, *habitare*.  
 to WEL iron, *conflare*.  
 to YEL, *vociferare*.  
 FEL, *bitter, acerbus, a*.  
 WEL, *benè*.  
 A BÜNDEL, *fasciculus, i*.  
 A BÜSHEL, *modius, i*.  
 A BÜTTEL, *meta, æ, terminus, i*.  
 A CAMEL, *camelus, i*.  
 CANEL, *spice, cinamomum, i*.  
 A CANEL of dogs, *canile, is, hoc*.  
 A CÁNEL, *gutter, canalis, is, hic*.  
 A CÁNTEL, *pars, portio*.  
 A CÁSTEL, *castellum, i*.  
 A CORBEL, *post, mutulus, i*.  
 CÁTTEL, *boves, iumenta, orum*.  
 A CHÁPEL, *capella, æ, sacellum*.  
 A CHÁUNCCEL, *sacrarium, sacellum*.  
 An HÁNCEL, *prima pecunie acceptio, primus dies fructus*.  
 A CHÍSEL, *cellis, is, hæc*.  
 A CÖBBEL, *dullard, habes, bardus*.  
 An HÖBBEL, *idem*.  
 A CÖCKREL, *paluster, tri, hic*.  
 A COCKNEL, *acersa, æ, delicatus, a*.  
 An HOGREL, *bidens, entis, hæc*.  
 A CÖYSTREL, *mirgizo, onis, hic*.  
 A BOTTEL, *obba, bæ*.  
 A DÖTTEL, *delirus, ra*.  
 A DÜMEL, *stupidus, da*.  
 A FÜNNEL, *fundibulum*.  
 A DÜMMEL, *mutus, a*.  
 A FÁRDEL, *sarcina, næ*.  
 An HÁRDEL, *crates lignea*.  
 FÉNEL, *feniculus, li*.

FÉWEL, *combustile, is, hoc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> GOSPEL, *euangelium, yj*.  
 An HÓSTEL, *hospicium, yj*.  
 GRÉWEL, *ius, áris, hoc*.  
 5 GRÉNESWEL, *erigeron, pappus, i*.  
 A GRUNSEL, *hypotheron, i, hoc*.  
 A SPÁNYEL, *odorisequus canis*.  
 An HINGEL, *cardo, inis, hic*.  
 A LINGEL, *lingula, læ*.  
 10 An HÁNUEL, *duarum literarum homo*.  
 An HÖRREL, *libidinosus, a*.  
 An HÓUEL, *mandra, dræ*.  
 An HÉWELL, *bird, circo, ónis, hic*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> IOWELS of a bridge, *columnæ, arum*.  
 15 A IEWEL, *iocale, monile, is*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> BOWELLES of a belly, *viscera, rum*.  
 A KÉRNEL, *nucleus, i*.  
 A KYDGEL, *fustis, is*.  
 20 A LÁBEL, *infula, læ*.  
 A FLÁBEL, *flabellum, i*.  
 A LÁYUEL, *libramen, inis, hoc*.  
 LAUREL, *laurus, ri, hæc*.  
 A LÍBEL, *libellus, i*.  
 25 A LÓREL, *nebulo, scurra, æ*.  
 A SÓREL, *lapathus, i*.  
 A MÁCEL, *scombrus, i*.  
 A MÍNSTREL, *musicus, aulædus*.  
 A MÍXEL, *stercorarium*.  
 30 A MÚNGREL, *spurius, a*.  
 A MÓRSEL, *buccella, æ, bolus, i*.  
 A MÁUSEL, *fiscella, æ*.  
 A CÁUDEL, *potio, ónis*.  
 An OTE CAUDEL, *auenaceum, i*.  
 35 An EGGE CAUDLE, *ouaceum, i*.  
 A PAÝREL, *putamen, inis, hoc*.  
 A PÁYTREL, *antiléna, æ*.  
 A PÁNEL, *penula, æ*.  
 A PÁNTEL, *pedica, æ*.  
 40 A PÁRSEL, *particula, æ*.  
 A PÉSTEL, *pilum, pistillum*.  
 A PÉWTREL, *antiléna, æ*.  
 A PICKREL, *lupellus, i*.  
 A PÍNCEL, *penicillum, li*.  
 45 A PÓMEL, *polus, i*.  
 A PÜDDEL, *palus, ádis, hæc*.  
 A QUÁREL, *calumniæ, æ*.

- A RÉBEL, *rebellis, is, hic.*  
 RÉUEL, *luxus, us.*  
 A RÓWEL, *rotula, læ.*  
 A RÓUNDEL, *teretrum, circus, i.*  
 RÚBBEL, *rudus, oris, hoc.*  
 A SCÓREL, *sciðrus, i.*  
 SÓREL, *lapdithus, i.*  
 A SHÓUEL, *pala, sarculum.*  
 A SQUIRBEL, *sciðrus, i.*  
 A STÓPPEL, *obstructorium.*  
 A TÁRSEL, *appendix, icis, hic.*  
 A TIMBREL, *tympanum, ni.*  
 TÝNSEL, *intertextus, tus.*  
 A TÓWELL, *mantile, lis, hoc.*  
 A TRÓWELL, *rotula, læ.*  
 TRAUVEL, *labor, oris, hic.*  
 A TRUVEL, *thrulla, læ.*  
 A TÚNCELL, *aduolutorium.*  
 A VÓWELL, *vocalis, lis, hæc.*  
 A HÁNDBELL, *tintinnabulum, li.*  
 A RÁKEHELL, *malus, tetricus, a.*  
 IUSSELL, *meate, minutal, alis, hoc.*  
 APPÁRELL, *apparatus, tus.*  
 ENÁMELL, *encaustrum.*  
 MÚSCADELL, *mulsum apianum.*  
 ÓXIMELL, *acetum mulsum.*  
 PÍMPERNEL, *bipenella, æ.*  
 SUPPÓSELL, *opinio, onis, hæc.*

Many other ende in ell, deriued of Substantives, and be diminutives. Looke there.

- to EXCÉLL, *excellere.*  
 to EXPÉL, *expellere.*  
 to FARE WÉLL, *benè ualere.*  
 to KÝDGELL, *fustigare.*  
 to LETÚEL, *librare.*  
 to MOÓSEL, *os obstruere.*  
 to QUARÉL, *calumniari.*  
 to REBÉLL, *rebellare.*  
 to REPÉLL, *repellere.*  
 to RÉUEL, *luxuriare.*  
 to TRAUVEL, *laborare.*  
 to ENÁMELL, *encaustrare.*

Ther be diuers others that end in ell, namely Substantives diminutives: as

- A KERNELL, *nucleolus, i.*  
 HOGREL of hog, *bidens, entis.*

- COCKRELL of cock, *galliculus, li.*  
 SORREL of sore, *damula, læ.*  
 Whose Latin dothe commonly ende in, *ellus, ellus, &c.*

- 5 In elche.  
 A BELCHE, *ructus, us.*  
 to BELCHE, *ructare.*

- In elde.  
 10 to GELDE, *castrare.*  
 SELDE, *rard.*

- In elfe.  
 PELFE, *scruta, orum.*  
 15 AN ELFE, *satyrus, faunus, ni.*  
 A SHELFE, *cortinale, is, hoc.*  
 I MY SELFE, *ego ipse, egomet.*  
 thou THY SELFE, *tute, tu ipse.*  
 he HIMSELFE, *illo ipse.*  
 20 we OURE SELFE, *nos ipsi, nosmet.*  
 ye YOUR SELFE, *vos ipsi, vosmet.*  
 they THEMSELFE, *illi ipsi.*

- In elk.  
 25 A WHELK, *push, papula, læ.*  
 A WELK, *fish, turbo, onis, hic.*

- In elme.  
 AN ELMCE, *elmus, mi, hæc.*  
 30 AN ELNE, *elna, ne.*

- In elpe.  
 HELP, *auxilium, i.*  
 A SHELP, *fish, tenia, æ.*  
 35 A WHELP, *catulus, i, catellus, i.*  
 to HELP, *auxiliare.*

- In elte.  
 A BELT, *girdle, cingulum, baltheum.*  
 40 A PELT, *pollis, is, hæc.*  
 A FELTE, *galerus, i.*  
 A SMELT, *fish, halecula, æ.*  
 A WELTE, *fimbria, æ.*  
 to BELT, *gird, cingere.*  
 45 to MELT, *liquefacere.*  
 to SPELT coine, *tundere, eglumare.*  
 to SWELT, *dye, expirare.*

to WELT, *actiue, euertere.*  
to WELT, *neuter, decidere.*

*In elth.*

Y<sup>o</sup> TWELFTH, *duodecimus.*  
WELTH, *abundantia rerum.*  
HELTH, *salus, atis, hæc.*  
STELTH, *furtum, i.*

*In elue.*

to HELUE, *potitare, deglutire.*  
TWELUE, *duodecim.*  
to DELUE, *fodere.*

*In ele, or eele.*

A BÉELE, *spelunca, æ.*  
A DEELE, *portio, pars.*  
AN ÉEL, *anguilla, læ.*  
AN HEELE, *calx, cis, hic.*  
A MÉELE, *cena, næ.*  
A PEELE, *pala, scalmus, i.*  
A RÉELE, *alabrum, i.*  
A STÉELE, *chalybs, ybis, hic.*  
A WÉELE, *nassa, sæ.*  
A WHÉELE, *rota, tæ.*  
ZÉELE, *zelus, li.*  
to FEELE, *sentire.*  
to KNÉELE, *genua ponere.*  
to PÉELE, *deglubere.*  
to RÉELE, *nutare, vacillare.*  
to CELE, *cælare.*  
to ZELE, *zelare.*

*In elde.*

A FÉELD, *ager, gri.*  
to YÉELD, *dedere.*

A SÉQUELE, *sequela, le.*

*In em.*

AN HEMME, *fimbria, æ.*  
Y<sup>o</sup> STEM or stalke of a thing, *stemma,*  
*stemmatis, hoc.*  
HEMPE, *canabis, is, hæc.*  
A KEMP, *haire, grandebala, æ.*  
A WEMB, *macula, læ.*  
A TEMPLE, *templum.*

to HEMME, *fimbriare.*  
to STEMME, *tutubare.*  
to KEMME, *comere.*  
to TEMPT, *tentare.*  
5 to SEMBLE, *simulare.*  
to TREMBLE, *tremere.*  
to ASSÉMBLE, *adunare.*  
to DISSÉMBLE, *dissimulare.*  
to RESÉMBLE, *adsimulare, præ se*  
10 *ferre.*

*In eme.*

A REAME of paper, 20 *libri.*  
A TÉEME, *temo, onis, hic.*  
BRÉEME, *densus, sensibilis*  
15 *QUÉEME, æquus, compar.*  
to DÉEME, *æstimare.*  
to FLÉEME, *fugare.*  
to SÉEME, *videri.*  
A DIADÉEME, *diadema, atis, hoc.*  
20 *EXTREEME, extremus, æ.*  
to BLASPHEME, *blasphemare.*  
to ESTÉEME, *æstimare.*  
to REDÉEME, *redimere.*  
to EXÉEMPT, *eximere.*

E ante N.

*In en.*

A DENNE, *Antrum, spelunca, æ.*  
A FENNE, *palus, atis, hæc.*  
30 AN HENNE, *gallina, næ.*  
*MEN, homines, num.*  
A PEN to wyte, *calamus, penna.*  
A PENNE, or coup, *caula, æ.*  
A WENNE, *nous, i.*  
35 A WRENNE, *regulus.*  
to KENNE, *know, noscere.*  
*TENNE, decem.*  
AN ALIEN, *alienus, næ.*  
A BÓRWEN, *cumulus, i.*  
40 A BÚRDEN, *onus, eris, hoc.*  
A BÚRGEN, *germen, inis, hoc.*  
A CHÉSTEN, *castanea, æ.*  
A CHÉUEN, *laccia, æ.*  
A CHÍCKEN, *pullus, li.*  
45 DÍTTEN, *herb, tondris, is.*  
A FRÉKEN, *nous, us.*  
A GÁRDEN, *hortus, ti.*

A GUÁRDEN, *custos, odia, hic.*  
 A WÁRDEN, *volumen, i.*  
 A GRÍFFEN, *grips, ipis, hic.*  
 ANHÁUEN, *portus, us.*  
 A RÁUEN, *coruus, i.*  
 ANÍCHEN, *histriz, iois, hæc.*  
 A KÝTCHEN, *culina, nã.*  
 A DÓSEIN, *duodeni, æ.*  
 LÁTTEN, *aurichalcum, i.*  
 A PÁTTEN, *prototypum, i, hoc.*  
 A PÉHEN, *paua, uã.*  
 RÓSEN, *resina, nã.*  
 A SCÓCHEN, *tholos, i, hic.*  
 A TÓKEN, *arra, signum, symbolum.*  
 VÉRUEN, *herb, verbena, æ.*  
 A SÉXTEN, *ædituus, i.*  
 A SHÝPPEN, *bouile, is, hoc.*  
 A SLÓUEN, *sordidus, da.* [canis.  
 A SLÚDDEN, *pedisequus, sanguisecus,*  
 to BÚRDEN, *onerare.*  
 to BÚRGEN, *germinare.*  
 to HÁPPEN, *contingere.*  
 to HÁRDEN, *obdurare.*  
 to HÁRKEN, *auscultare.*  
 to LÉSSEN, *minuere.*  
 to LÉUEN, *fermentare.*  
 to LÍCHTEN, *lougare.*  
 to MÉRKEN, *humiliare.*  
 to QUÍCKEN, *uiuificare.*  
 to RÉCKEN, *ratiocinari.*  
 to NÍCHTEN, *aduesperascere.*  
 to ÓPEN, *patesfacere, operire.*  
 to SHÓRTEN, *abbrouiare.*  
 to SÓFTEN, *mollire, linire.*  
 to SLÉKEN, *extinguere.*  
 to STÓRKEN, *congelari.*  
 to STRÉNGTHEN, *corroborare.*  
 to THÉÁTEN, *minari.*  
 to VNBÚRDEN, *exonorare.*  
 to DÍSBURDEN, *idem.*  
 to EXÁMEN, *examinare.*  
 MISCÉLDEN, *viscus, cum, i.*  
 PÁRMÁZEN, *parmensis caseus.*  
 VNSHÁKEN, *inconuensus, a.*  
 VNSTRÍCKEN, *impercussus, a.*  
 VNSTRÍDEN horse, *inconuensus, a.*  
 VNSWÉÁPEN, *informis, m̃o.*

VNTRODEN, *non calcatu.*  
 VNWÓLLEN, *non lanous, a.*  
 VNWRITTEN, *non scriptus, a.*  
 WÓRME EATEN, *vermicatus, a.*  
 VNBIDDEN, *inuisus, a.*  
 VNBROKEN, *infractus, a.*  
 A CITIZEN, *civis, is, hic, hæc.*  
 BÁRREN, *sterilis, o.*  
 BROKEN, *fractus, a.*  
 CÉRTEN, *certus, ta.*  
 DRÚNKEN, *ebrius, a.*  
 BRÓSTEN, *ruptus, a.*  
 FLAXEN, *lineus, a.*  
 FRÓSEN, *congelatus, a.*  
 GÓLDEN, *aureus, a.*  
 BRÁSEN, *æneus, a.*  
 GÓTTEN, *naotus, a.*  
 GRÁUEN, *sculptilis, le.*  
 HÉÁUEN, *colum, li.*  
 KNOWNEN, *cognitus, ta.*  
 MÓULTEN, *liquidus, da.*  
 NÓRTHEN, *borealis, le.*  
 ÓKEN, *quercus, a.*  
 ÓPEN, *apertus, patens.*  
 RÍUEN, *coisus, fissus, a.*  
 RÍSEN, *ortus, a.*  
 RÓTTEN, *putridus, da.*  
 SÁWEN, *satus, a.*  
 SÉUEN, *septem.*  
 SHÁKEN, *percussus, a.*  
 SHÁUEN, *rasus, a.*  
 SÓDDEN, *lixus, a.*  
 SOLEN, *solennis, no.*  
 SWOLEN, *turgidus, tumidus.*  
 TAKEN, *captus, ta.*  
 WHÉATEN, *frumentaceus, a.*  
 WÓUEN, *textus, ta.*  
 WRITTEN, *scriptus, ta.*  
 MYLKEN, *lacteus, a.*  
 SYLKEN, *sericus, a, byssinus, a.*  
 CLOTHEN, *pannus, a.*  
 EARTHEN, *terreus, a.*  
 1 There be also many other in en, of  
 three kynde, the first is of materials, that  
 is to say, of such words as signifie the  
 substance wherof a thing is made, as  
 LYNNEEN, *lineus, a.*

LEADEN, *plumbous, a.*WOOLLEN, *lanous, a.*LEATHERNE, *pellicous, a.*

&c. The latine of these do ende in *ous*,  
as the examples declare.

2 The seconde kynde is of pretertenses  
of verbes, actiues, and passiues, and of  
participles, as

hane BEATEN, *flagellau.*bin BEATEN, *flagellatus fui.*BEATEN, *flagellatus, a.*EATEN, *esus, a, &c.*

3 The thirde kind is of certayn plurall  
numbers of nounes, as treen for trees,  
*arbores*, stonen for stones, *lapides*, housen  
for houses, *edes*, *ium*, &c.

In enche.

A FENCE, *defensio, vallum, i.*to FENCE, *munire.*HENCE, *hinc.*PENCE, *denarij.*SENCE, *d quo, ends.*TENSE, *tempus, oris, hoc.*A DEFENCE, *defensio, vallum.*A DEFENCE, *apologia, a.*EXPENCE, *sumptus, expensum.*DISPENCE, *dispendium, ij.*ESSENCE, *essentia, a.*INSENCE, *insensum, si.*A LICENCE, *licentia, a.*An OFFENCE, *offensio, offensa, a.*A SCIENCE, *scientia, a.*A PRETENCE, *prætextus, us.*A PRÉSENCE, *præsentia, a.*PRUDENCE, *prudentia, a.*A SÉNTENCE, *sententia, a.*SILENCE, *silentia, a.*AÚDIENCE, *audientia, a.*CÓNFIDENCE, *confidentia, a.*CÓNGRUENCE, *congruentia, a.*CÓNSCIENCE, *conscientia, a.*CÓNTINENCE, *continentia, a.*ÉLOQUENCE, *eloquentia, a.*EUIDENCE, *euidentia, a.*EXPÉRIENCE, *experientia, a.*INFLUENCE, *influentia, a.*INNOCENCE, *innocentia, a.*MAGNÍFICENCE, *magnificentia.*NÉGLIGENCE, *negligentia, a.*OBÉDIENCE, *obedientia, a.*PATIENCE, *patientia, a.*PESTILENCE, *pestilentia, a.*PRÉÉMINENCE, *præeminentia.*PRÉSCIENGE, *præscientia, a.*RÉCOMPENCE, *redditio, retributio.*RÉSIDENCE, *residentia, a.*10 RESISTENCE, *resistentia, a.*RÉUERENCE, *reuerentia, a.*SÁPIENCE, *sapientia, a.*VÍOLENCE, *violentia, a.*VNPATIENCE, *impatientia, a.*15 to RÉCOMPENCE, *rependere.*to RÉUERENCE, *reuerere.*FRÁNKINSENCE, *themiamata, tis, hoc.*

If there be any moe, that end in  
ence, they be substantiues denominatiues  
formed of participles, and of adiectiues  
in *ens*, as,

SUFFICIENCE, *sufficiencia, a.*INTELLIGENCE, *intelligentia.*

25 Of *sufficiens*, *entia*, and of *intelligens*,  
*entis*, which rule is to be folowed in all  
the other.

In enche.

A BENCH, *scamnum, ni.*An ENCHE, *uncia, a, latus pollex.*30 A TENCH fishe, *tincha, a.*A TRENCH, *vallum, i.*A WENCH, *puella, a.*to QUENCH, *extinguere.*to TRENCH, *vallare.*

35 In ende.

An ENDE, *finis, terminus.*A FRENDE, *amicus, a.*to BEND, *flectere.*40 to BLEND, *mixt, miscere.*to LEND, *mutuare.*to MEND, *emendare.*to SEND, *mittere.*to SHEND, *perdere, confundere.*45 to SPEND, *sumere.*to TEND, *tendere, pertinere.*y° KALENDS, *kalenda, arum.*

PRÓUENDE, *pabalum, i.*  
 A STÍPENDE, *stipendium, i.*  
 REUERÉNDE, *reuerendus, æ.*  
 to AMÉNDE, *emendare.*  
 to ASCÉNDE, *ascendere.*  
 to DEFÉNDE, *defendere.*  
 to DEPEND, *dependere.*  
 to EXPÉNDE, *expendere.*  
 to EXTÉNDE, *extendere.*  
 to DISPÉNDE, *dispendere.*  
 to ENTÉNDE, *intendere.*  
 to DESCÉNDE, *descendere.*  
 to OFFEND, *offendere.*  
 to PERTÉNDE, *pertendere.*  
 to PORTÉNDE, *portendere.*  
 to PRETÉNDE, *prætexere.*  
 to SUSPÉNDE, *suspendere.*  
 to VNBEND a bow, *remittere.*  
 to APPREHÉNDE, *apprehendere.*  
 to CONDESCÉNDE, *consentire.*  
 to COMMÉNDE, *commendare.*  
 to RÉCOMMEND, *resalutare.*  
 to CÔMPREHÉNDE, *comprehendere.*  
 to RÉPREHEND, *reprehendere.*

*In endle.*

y<sup>o</sup> TRENDLE of a bed, *rotula, læ.*  
 y<sup>o</sup> TRENDLE of a mill, *molucorum, i.*  
 to TRENDLE, *rotare.*

*In enge.*

A FRENGE, *lacinia, æ, fimbriale.*  
 AN ORENGE, *malum punicum.*  
 to AUENGE, *vloisci.*  
 to REUENGE, *idem, vindicare.*  
 to CALENGE, *vindicare.*  
 A CALLENGE, *vindicatio.*

*In engthe.*

the LENGTH, *longitudo, inis, hæc.*  
 STRENGTH, *vis, robur, oris, hæc.*

*In ens.*

INNOCENS, *innocens, entis.*  
 SAPIENCE, *sapientia, æ.*

All those that seeme lyke these to end  
 in *ens*, must be written in *ensæ*, and do

belong to the terminacion *ensæ*, that is  
 aforesayd.

*In ent.*

BENT, *smal rushes, iuncus, i.*  
 5 A RENT, *redditus, us.*  
 A TENT, *turunda, æ.*  
 A VENT, *meatus, us, porus, i.*  
 A WENT, *lane, viculus, angiportus.*  
 A TENT, *tentorium, castrum.*  
 10 to HENT, *snach, eripere, arripere.*  
 to RENT, *laniare, lacerare.*  
 BENT, *tensus, æ.*  
 BRENT, *combustus, sta.*  
 GENT, *gentle, mitis, te.*  
 15 LENT, *mutuatus, a.*  
 MENT, *propositus, a.*  
 RENT, *lacer, ra, rum.*  
 SENT, *missus, a.*  
 SPENT, *consumptus, a.*  
 20 to VENT, *aperire, euacuare.*  
 SHENT, *perditus, a.*  
 A CÅSEMENT, *transenna, fenestra.*  
 A CLÝENT, *cliens, entis.*  
 AN INTÉNT, *intentio, institutum.*  
 25 AN ACCENT, *accentus, us.*  
 A FÉFFEMENT, *possessio, onis, hæc.*  
 A FRÁGMENT, *fragmentum.*  
 A FOÚNMENT, *colos, li, anus, ni.*  
 A GÁRMENT, *vestimentum, ti.*  
 30 IUDGEMENT, *iuditium, ij.*  
 A MÁRGENT, *margo, inis, hæc.*  
 A MÓMENT, *momentum.*  
 AN OYNECTMENT, *enguentum, ti.*  
 A PÁYMENT, *solutio, onis, hæc.*  
 35 PÁRCEMENT, *membrana, æ.*  
 A PARÉNT, *parens, entis.*  
 y<sup>o</sup> PAUEMENT, *pauimentum, i.*  
 RÁYMENT, *vestitus, us.*  
 A SÉRPENT, *serpens, entis.*  
 40 A TÁLENT, *talentum.*  
 y<sup>o</sup> TÁLANT of an hawk, *engula, læ.*  
 A TÓRMENT, *tormantum, crucia-*  
*tus, i.*  
 A VESTMENT, *vestimentum, ti.*  
 45 CÉMENT, *cæmentum, i.*  
 to ÅBSENT, *absentare.*  
 to ÅCCENT, *accinere.*

to ACQUÉNT, *adcoiscere*.  
 to DISSÉNT, *dissentire*.  
 to FREQUÉNT, *frequentare*.  
 to INUÉNT, *inuenire*.  
 LAMÉNT, *lamentari*.  
 to PRÉSENT, *præsentare*.  
 to PRÉVENT, *præuenire*.<sup>1</sup>  
 to RELÉNT, *deserbere*.<sup>1</sup>  
 to REPÉNT, *pœnitere*.  
 to WAYMENT, *lament, plangere*.  
 ABSENT, *absens, entis*.  
 DÉCENT, *decorus, a*.  
 ACCIDENT, *accidens, entis*.  
 CLÉMENT, *clemens, entis*.  
 FÉRUENT, *feruidus, a*.  
 FRÉQUÉNT, *frequens, entis*.  
 PRUDENT, *prudens, entis*.  
 SÝLENT, *taciturnus, a*.  
 VNKÉNT, *untaught, incorrectus, a*.  
 VNSPÉNT, *inconsumptus, a*.  
 VRSÉNT, *instans, vrgens*.  
 AN AGREÉMENT, *concordia, a*.  
 AN ADUISEMENT, *deliberatio*.  
 y<sup>o</sup> BATILMENTS, *mina, arum*.  
 A BUILDING, *antæ, arum*.  
 y<sup>o</sup> ELEMENT, *elementum*.  
 EMOLUMENT, *emolumentum*.  
 en OYNTMENT, *unctio, onis*.  
 AN ÉNBOLEMENT, *inscriptio, onis*.  
 ENTÝCEMENT, *tentatio, onis*.  
 AN EXPÉDIMENT, *expedimentum*.  
 A DIUIDENT, *diuidentia, a*.  
 y<sup>o</sup> FIRMAMENT, *firmamentum*.  
 y<sup>o</sup> EMBATTLEMENTS, *pinna, antem-  
 na*.  
 AN IMBUSHMENT, *insidia, arum*.  
 AN IMPÉDIMENT, *impedimentum*.  
 AN INCHAUNTMENT, *incantatio*.  
 AN INCREMENT, *incrementum*.  
 AN INFORCEMENT, *coactio*.  
 AN INSTRUMENT, *instrumentum*.  
 A MÉRCEMENT, *multa, a*.  
 A MÉRIMENT, *iocus, i*.  
 y<sup>o</sup> OCCIDENT, *occidens, entis, hic*.  
 y<sup>o</sup> PÓNENT, *idem*.

<sup>1</sup> The Latin of these two words is reversed in the text.

y<sup>o</sup> ORIENT, *oriens, entis, hic*.  
 A NORISHMENT, *nutrimentum*.  
 AN ORNAMENT, *ornamentum*.  
 A PÚNNISHMENT, *pæna, na*.  
 5 A RÁBLEMÉNT, *series rerum*.  
 A RÁUISHMENTE, *rapina, a*.  
 A PRÉFERMENT, *promotio, onis*.  
 A REMANENT, *residuum, i*.  
 A PRÉSENTMENT, *presentatio, onis*.  
 10 A SACRAMÉNT, *sacramentum*.  
 A PRÉSIDENT, *præses, idis*.  
 A TENEMENT, *beneficium, ij*.  
 A TOURNAMENT, *hæstæ ludus*.  
 A PARLAMENT, *senatus consultus*.  
 15 VÉRIMENT, *veritas, atis*.  
 There bee also many Substantives verbals besides these ending in ent, whose latine commonly endeth in amen, amon-  
 tum, on, entium : as those that folow and  
 20 such other.  
 A TESTAMENT, *testamentum, i*.  
 A DOCUMENT, *documentum, i*.  
 A GOVERNEMENT, *regimen, inis, hoc*.  
 A FRAGMENT, *fragmen, inis, hoc*.  
 25 A UNCIENTE, *antiquus, a*.  
 CÓNGRUENT, *congruus, a*.  
 BEN ÉVOLENT, *benivolus, a*.  
 DÍLIGENT, *diligens, solers*.  
 DÍSCONTENT, *displicitus, a*.  
 30 DÍSOBÉDIENT, *inobediens*.  
 ÉLOQUENT, *eloquens, entis*.  
 ÉMINENT, *imminens, entis*.  
 ÉQUÍVALENT, *æquivalens, entis*.  
 ÉVIDENT, *evidens, entis*.  
 35 ÉXCELLENT, *excellens, entis*.  
 FRAUDULENT, *fraudulentus, a*.  
 IMMINENT, *imminens, entis*.  
 IMPÁTIENT, *impatiens, entis*.  
 IMPUDENT, *impudicus, a*.  
 40 IMPRUDENTE, *imprudens, entis*.  
 INCIDENT, *incidens, entis*.  
 INCÓNTINENT, *incontinens, entis*.  
 INCONUÉNIÉNT, *incongruus, a*.  
 INDIFFÉRENT, *indifferens, entis*.  
 45 MAGNIFICENT, *magnificus, a*.  
 NÉGLIGENT, *negligens, entis*.  
 OBÉDIENT, *obediens, entis*.

OMNÍPOTENT, *omnipotens, entis.*  
 PATIENT, *patiens, entis.*  
 PÉNITENT, *pœnitens, entis.*  
 PÉRMANENT, *permanens, entis.*  
 PÉSTILENT, *pestilens, entis.*  
 PRÉÉMINENTE, *præminens, entis.*  
 PROUIDENT, *providus, a.*  
 RESIDENT, *residens, entis.*  
 RÉVERRENT, *reuerendus, a.*  
 CÔNUEIENT, *conueniens, aptus, a.*  
 SAPIENTE, *sapiens, entis.*  
 VNCONUEIENT, *absurdus, a.*  
 VNDÍLIGENT, *incurius, a.*  
 VNELOQUENT, *ineloquens, entis.*  
 VNEUIDENT, *inuidens, entis.*

## In enth.

1<sup>o</sup> LEUENTH, *undecimus, a.*  
 2<sup>o</sup> SEUENTH, *septimus, a.*  
 3<sup>o</sup> TENTH, *decimus, a.*  
 4<sup>o</sup> THIRTÉENTH, *decimus tertius.*  
 5<sup>o</sup> FOURTENTH, *decimus quartus.*  
 6<sup>o</sup> FIUENTH, *decimus quintus.*  
 7<sup>o</sup> SIXTENTH, *decimus sextus.*  
 8<sup>o</sup> SEUENTENTH, *decimus septimus.*  
 9<sup>o</sup> EIGHTENTH, *decimus octauus.*  
 10<sup>o</sup> NINETÉENTH, *decimus nonus.*

## In ene, or eene.

A QUÉENE, *Regina, nœ.*  
 A SCRÉENE, *scrinium, ij.*  
 TENE, *cura, mœror.*  
 to WÉEN, *suppose, opinari.*  
 GRÉENE, *viridis, e.*  
 KÉENE, *feruidus, da.*  
 SHÉENE, *clarus, a.*  
 BESÉNE, *visus, a.*  
 BETWÉNE, *inter.*  
 NINETÉNE, *nouendecim.*  
 SEUENTÉENE, *septendecim.*  
 THIRTÉNE, *tredecim.*  
 VNSÉNE, *ignarus, a.*  
 SELFEGRÉENE, *semper viuum.*  
 FOURTÉENE, *quatuordecim.*  
 FIUENTÉENE, *quindecim.*  
 SIXTÉENE, *sexdecim.*  
 EYGHTEÉENE, *octodecim.*

## E ante P.

## In eppe.

A STEPPE, *gradus, us, passus, us.*  
 5 A SKEPPE, *a measure of corne.*  
 NEPPE, *herb, nepeta, æ.*  
 to STEPPE, *gradi, gressus ponere.*

## In éepe or epe.

10 A SHÉEPPE, *ouis, is, hæc.*  
 SLÉEPPE, *somnus, ni.*  
 to CHÉEPPE, *pipilare.*  
 to CRÉEPPE, *repère.*  
 to KÉEPPE, *seruare.*  
 15 to PÉEPPE, *inspicere.*  
 to SLÉEPPE, *dormire.*  
 to STÉEPPE, *macerare.*  
 to SWÉEPPE, *scopare.*  
 to WÉEPPE, *flère.*  
 20 DÉEPPE, *altus, a, profundus, a.*

## In ept.

to ACCÉPT, *acceptare.*  
 to EXCÉPT, *exicipere.*  
 25 A KÉSLEP, *renet bag, coagulum, i.*  
 A PRECÉPT, *præceptum.*  
 to INTERCÉPT, *intercipere.*  
 EXCEPT, *ni, nisi.*

## In eple.

30 A STÉEPLE, *campanile, is, hoc.*  
 3<sup>o</sup> PEOPLE, *populus, i, plebs.*

## E ante R.

## In erre.

25 A STERRE, *stella, æ.*  
 HER, *illa, illius.*  
 NER, *propior, us.*  
 40 to ERRE, *errare.*  
 An AKER, *iugorum, ri.*  
 A BAKER, *pistor, oris.*  
 An ALDER trée, *alnus, i, hic.*  
 AMBER, *ambra, æ, electrum.*  
 45 An ANKER, *anchora, ræ.*  
 An ANCHER, *anachorita, æ.*  
 A BRASIER, *ararius, a.*

A GLASIER, *hyalargus*, i.  
 ANGER, *ira*, æ.  
 AN ARCHER, *sagittarius*, *arquites*.  
 A BACHELER, *celebs*, *agamus*.  
 A BACHELER of arts, *artium candidatus*.  
 A BADGER, *grumus*, i.  
 A BANNER, *signum*, *vezillum*.  
 A MANNER, *mos*, *modus*, di.  
 A BEUER, *beast*, *meles*, *itis*, *hic*.  
 A BEUER, *drink*, *potatiuncula*, æ.  
 A BILDER, *horse*, *equulus*, *equila*.  
 A BITTER, *bird*, *busio*, *onis*, *hic*.  
 A BLADER, *vesica*, æ.  
 A LADDER, *scala*, æ.  
 A BLISTER, *pusula*, æ, *vlcus*.  
 MISTER, *egestas*, *inopia*, æ.  
 A BUTCHER, *lanius*, i, *caruifex*.  
 A MOUCHER, *manduco*, *onis*, *hic*.  
 A BOLSTER, *cervical*, *alis*, *hoc*.  
 A BROKER, *prozeneta*, æ, *pararius*.  
 A BROTHIER, *frater*, *tris*, *hic*.  
 A MOTHER, *mater*, *tris*, *hæc*.  
 A BUTLER, *clipeus*, *parma*.  
 BUTTER, *butyrum*, i.  
 A GUTTER, *canalis*, *is*, *hic*.  
 the CANKER, *cangrena*, æ. [hæc.  
 the CANKER on iron, *ferrugo*, *inis*,  
 A CARTER, *auriga*, æ.  
 A MARTIR, *martyr*, *yris*.  
 A KATER, *opsonator*, *trix*.  
 A SLATER, *tector*, *oris*.  
 A CEDER tree, *cedrus*, i, *hæc*.  
 the CENTER, *centrum*, i.  
 CHAFFER, *merces*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 AN HAIFER, *iuvencula*, æ.  
 A CHAMBER, *cubiculum*, i.  
 A CHAPTER, *capitulum*, i.  
 A CHARGER, *lanx*, *ancis*, *hæc*.  
 A CHARTER, *diploma*, *dtis*, *hoc*.  
 CHAPTER, *herbe*, *vitez*, *icis*, *hic*.  
 A CHANCELER, *cancellarius*, i.  
 A CHANTER, *cantor*, *oris*, *hic*.  
 A CHOLER, *humor*, *cholera*, æ.  
 A COLLIER, *collare*, *is*, *hoc*.  
 A CYPHER, *circulus*, i.  
 A STYFER, *stator*, *eris*, *hic*.

A CLAPPER, *lingua campanæ*.  
 A FLAPPER, *flabellum*, i.  
 CÍSSERS, *forfecula*, *arum*.  
 CLÍUEERS, *herbe*, *rubra minor*.  
 5 A CLÍSTER, *clyster*, *eris*, *hic*.  
 A CLÓYSTER, *claustrum*, i.  
 AN OYSTER, *ostrea*, æ.  
 A CLÚSTER of grapes, *botrus*, i.  
 A CLÚSTER of nuts, *cumulus*, i.  
 10 A CÓBLER, *sartor*, *oris*, *hic*.  
 A CÓFFER, *cistella*, *scrinium*.  
 A CÓLIER, *carbonarius*, i.  
 A CÓNGER, *congrus*, *er*, i.  
 HÚNGER, *fames*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 15 CÓPPER, *cuprum*, i.  
 y<sup>e</sup> HÓPPER of a mil, *infundibulum*.  
 A CRÓPPER, *postilena*, æ.  
 A CORNER, *angulus*, i.  
 A CROWNER, *coronator*, *questor*  
 20 *paricidius*.  
 A COULTER, *cultor*, i, *hic*.  
 A COURSER, *equus admissarius*.  
 A COURTIER, *aulicus*, æ.  
 A DÁGGER, *sica*, *pugio*, *onis*.  
 25 A BRÁGGER, *gloriosus iactator*.  
 DAUNGER, *periculum*, i.  
 A MAUNGER, *presepium*, i.  
 A DINNER, *prandium*, i.  
 A PÝNNER, *claustrinus*, i.  
 30 A DAUGHTER, *filia*, *naua*, æ.  
 A DRAPER, *vestiarius*, i.  
 EASTER, *pascha*, *dtis*, *hoc*.  
 AN ELDER tree, *alnus*, i, *hæc*.  
 AN EWER, *imbres*, *icis*, *hæc*.  
 35 AN ADDER, *coluber*, i.  
 MADDER, *rubra tinctorium*.  
 AN AMNER, *elemosinarius*, i.  
 AN ANSWER, *responsum*, i.  
 A GRANSIER, *auus*, i.  
 40 A BEGGER, *mendicus*, i.  
 A BÍRDER, *auceps*, *apis*, *hic*.  
 A BORDER, *terminus*, *finis*.  
 ORDER, *ordo*, *inis*, *hic*.  
 A BRÁCHER, *brachiale*, *is*, *hoc*.  
 45 A RÁCEB, *scalprum*, i.  
 CÁMPHER, *herb*, *camphora*, æ.  
 AN HÁMPER, *calathus*, i.

A SKÝNNER, *pellio, onis, hic.*  
 A LETTER, *littera, æ.*  
 A FETTER, *compes, edis, hic.*  
 A SETTER, *positor, oris.*  
 A TETTER, *petigo, inis, hæc.*  
 A SCHÓLER, *scholaris, is, hic.*  
 A TÓLLER, *telon, onis, hic.*  
 A RÓLLER, *cylindrus, i.*  
 A SÓLLER, *solarium, i.*  
 A CÓRIER, *coriarius, i.*  
 A DRESSER, *thale, mensa culinaria.*  
 A PRESSER, *pressorium, i.*  
 A FÁRMAR, *beneficiarius, i.*  
 A CHÁRMER, *incantator.*  
 A FÁTHER, *pater, tris, hic.*  
 A FETHER, *pluma, mæ.*  
 A FESTER, *festuca, penna, næ.*  
 A TESTER, *canopus, i.*  
 A FEUER, *febris, is, hæc.*  
 A LEUER, *vectis, is, hæc.*  
 FÝER, *ignis, is, hic.*  
 A SQUÝER, *armiger, i.*  
 HÝER, *merces, edis, hæc.*  
 MÝER, *limus, i, lutum.*  
 A SHÝER, *comitatus, us.*  
 A SÝER, *senior, pater.*  
 A WÝER, *filum, arcum.*  
 A FYNGER, *digitus, i.*  
 A SINGER, *cantor, oris.*  
 A FLUTER, *aulædus, i.*  
 A LUTER, *citharedus, i.*  
 A FLÓUNDER, *pectunculus.*  
 A BOÚNDER, *terminator.*  
 A BÓWER, *conclauis, is, hoc.*  
 A FLOWRE, *flos, oris, hic.*  
 An HÓWRE, *hora, æ.*  
 POWER, *virtus, potestas.*  
 A SHOWRE, *nimbus, i, imber, is.*  
 A TÓWRE, *turris, is, hæc.*  
 A WÓWER, *procus, i.*  
 FÓDDER, *pabulum, li.*  
 A MÓDDER, *pupa, puella.*  
 A RÓDDER, *anquiromagus.*  
 A FÓSPER, *vestigium, i.*  
 A FÓSTER, *saltuarius, i.*  
 An HOSTLER, *caupo, stabularius.*  
 A FÚDDER, *plaustrum oneratum.*

A RÚDDER, *rutabulum.*  
 An VDDER, *vber, eris, hoc.*  
 A FÚLLER, *fullo, onis, hic.*  
 A GÁYLER, *custos, carcerarius.*  
 5 A RAYLER, *rabula, læ.*  
 A TÁYLER, *vestiarius, i.*  
 A GANDER, *anser, eris, hic.*  
 A LÁNDER, *lotrix, icis, hæc.*  
 A SCLANDER, *scandalum, li.*  
 10 A CHANDLER, *sebator, candellarius.*  
 A GARNER, *granarium, frumenta-*  
                   *rium.*  
 A GARTER, *subligar, aris.*  
 A QUARTER, *quarta, æ.*  
 15 A GYLDER, *pedica, æ.*  
           GYNGER, *zynsiber, hoc.*  
 A SYSTER, *soror, oris, hæc.*  
 A GLYSTER, *clyster, eris, hic.*  
           GRÁMMER, *grammatica, æ.*  
 20 An HÁMMER, *malleus, i.*  
 A RAMMER, *fistuca, æ.*  
 A GRATER, *tritorium, i.*  
 A WÁTER, *aqua, æ.*  
 A GRIPPER, *harpax, agis.* [æ.  
 25 A SLIPPER, *calopodium, ij, crepida,*  
 A GRÓSSER, *aromacopola, æ.*  
           GROSER, *idem, polypola, æ.*  
 An HALTER, *capistrum, i.*  
 A PSALTER, *psalterium, i.*  
 30 A SALTER, *salarium, i.*  
 An HEYER, *hæres, edis, hic.*  
 A MAYRE, *maior, prætor.*  
 A PRAYER, *oratio, preces.*  
 A HÓOKSTER, *caupo, onis, hic.*  
 35 An HÓÓPER, *victor, oris.*  
 A KERCHER, *peplum, tenia.*  
 A PYLCHER, *fish, mena, æ.*  
 A KEUER, *operculum, i.*  
 A LARDER, *carnarium, ij.*  
 40 A LAUER, *lauacrum, imbres.*  
           HAUER, *auena, æ.*  
 A LAWYER, *iuriconsultus, i.*  
 A MAWER, *seuisecca, æ.*  
 A TAWER, *alutarius, æ.*  
 45 LAUGHTER, *risus, us.*  
 SLAUGHTER, *cædes, is, hæc.*  
 LETHER, *aluta, æ, corium.*

A PEDDER, *circulator, oris.*  
 y° WETHER, *aura, æ, tempestas.*  
 A LYMBER, *hybrida, æ.*  
 A LYUER, *hepar, aris, hæc.*  
 A LÓPSTER, *gammarus.*  
 A LÚBBER, *mediastinus, tardus.*  
 A RÚBBER, *tritorium.*  
 LÚKER, *lucrum, quæstus, us.*  
 A MAZER, *patera, æ.*  
 A LAZER, *leprosus, a.*  
 A RAZER, *nouacula, æ.*  
 A MASKER, *laruatus, a.*  
 A TASKER, *taxator, oris.*  
 A PLAYSTER, *pharmacum, i.*  
 A MAISTER, *magister, dominus.*  
 A TASTER, *gustator, oris.*  
 A MATTER, *materies, res, causa.*  
 A WATER, *aqua, æ.*  
 A MEDLAR, *aple, mepilum, i.*  
 A PEDLER, *circulator.*  
 y° EMBERS, *fauilla, æ.*  
 A MEMBER, *membrum, i.*  
 A MERCER, *mercator, trix.*  
 A MEUER, *fishes, mensa, e.*  
 A MISER, *miser, a.*  
 y° GÍZER of a bird, *ingluvis, ei.*  
 A BYTER, *mordicus, a, mordax.*  
 A MYTER, *mitra, æ.*  
 A WRYTER, *scriptor, scriba, æ.*  
 A MONSTER, *monstrum, i.*  
 A MUFFLER, *focale, is, hæc.*  
 A RUFFLER, *elatus, a, lascivus.*  
 MURDER, *homicidium, i.*  
 A NÚMBER, *multitudo, inis, hæc.*  
 A SLUMBER, *ædor, oris, hic.*  
 ÓCKER, *ceura, ei, fœnus.*  
 ÓKER, *ochra, e.*  
 AN OTTER, *lutra, e.*  
 A POTTER, *figulus, i.*  
 A PALMER in schole, *ferula, æ.*  
 A PALMER, *stranger, peregrinus, i.*  
 A PÁNTER, *panthéra, æ.*  
 A PANTRER, *panarius.*  
 PÁPER, *charta, æ.*  
 A TAPER, *cæreus, i.*  
 A PARKER, *saltuarius, i.*  
 A PARTNER, *particeps, is, hic, hæc.*

PEPPER, *pipor, eris, hæc.*  
 A PILLOE, *columna, næ.*  
 A PINCEE, *forpecula, arum.*  
 A PLAISTER for a sore, *emplastium.*  
 5 A PISMER, *formica, æ.*  
 A FITCHER, *vrocus, i.*  
 A PLAYSTER for walling, *cæmentum.*  
 A WAYSTER, *fustis, baculus, i.*  
 A PLÓUER, *vpupa, æ.*  
 10 A CÓUER, *operculum.*  
 A PORTER, *ostiarus, ij.*  
 A PÓTTER, *figulus, i.*  
 POWDER, *pulvis, eris.*  
 POULDER, *idem.*  
 15 A SHOULDER, *humerus, ri.*  
 A POULTER, *aviarius, i.*  
 MOULTER, *emolumentum, i.*  
 A QUAUER, *octava pars mensura,*  
*terminus musicus.*  
 20 A QUIUER, *pharetra, æ.*  
 A RÝUER, *riuulus, fluvius.*  
 A RAFTER, *tigillum, i.*  
 A RAMPER, *remax, icis, hic.*  
 A RAPIER, *ensis, is, hæc.*  
 25 A ROPER, *restio, onis, hic.*  
 y° ROTHER of a ship, *gubernaculum.*  
 A RODEE, *anquiromagus, i.*  
 A SAÚCKER, *patena, e.*  
 SAUDER, *ferrumen, inis, hic.*  
 30 A SCOLEE, *scholaris, is, hic.*  
 A SCLANDER, *scandalum.*  
 SLAUGHTER, *cædes, is, hæc.*  
 A SCRAPER, *scalprum, i.*  
 A SCÚLLER, *scapharius, i.*  
 35 MYSTER, *nede, carentia, æ, opus.*  
 A LIFTER, *forke, fuscina, næ.*  
 A SHIUER of a broken thing, *frag-*  
*mentum.*  
 SÝLUER, *argentum, ti.*  
 40 A SÝNDER, *scoria, æ.*  
 SLÝDDER, *pruina, næ.*  
 SLÚBBER, *limus, i.*  
 SOMMER, *æstas, atis, hæc.*  
 A SUMPTER, *sarcina, æ, bulga.*  
 45 A SOWTER, *sutor calcearius.*  
 A SPYDER, *araneus, i.*  
 A STRAYNER, *cola, colum, li.*

A STRANGER, *peregrinus*, *ni*.  
 A STUTTER, *balbus*, *ba*.  
 A SUPPER, *cena*, *no*.  
 A TAPSTER, *promus*, *mi*.  
 A TATTER, *panniculus*, *li*.  
 y° THUNDER, *tonitruus*, *i*.  
 A WONDER, *miraculum*.  
 A TYGER, *tygris*, *idi*.  
 TYMBER, *mercurium*, *tignum*.  
 TYNDEE, *incendium*, *i*.  
 A TYNKER, *sartor ærarius*.  
 A TINKLER, *idem*.  
 TRAPPERS, *phalæx*, *arum*.  
 A TUTOR, *tutor*, *oris*, *hic*.  
 A FLUTER, *aulædus*, *i*.  
 A TWINTER, *biden*, *entis*.  
 A PRINTER, *chalcographus*, *i*.  
 A WYINTER, *hyems*, *emis*, *hæc*.  
 A VINTER, *vinitor*, *oris*, *hic*.  
 A VINTNER, *œnopolæ*, *vinivædus*.  
 A VIPER, *viperæ*, *æ*.  
 A VOYDER, *lanx*, *ancis*, *hæc*.  
 AN VIKER, *ostiarius*, *hypodidascalus*.  
 A WAFER, *placenta*, *æ*.  
 A WAGER, *pignus*, *oris*, *hoc*.  
 A WICKER, *vimen*, *inis*, *hoc*.  
 y° WETHER, *auræ*, *æ*.  
 to DAUNGER, *perichitæ*.  
 to DIFFER, *differre*, *prolongare*.  
 to DÉFER, *differre*, *discrepare*.  
 to ÉTER, *intrare*.  
 to VÉTER, *perichitæ*.  
 to BÉCKER, *velitare*.  
 to CHATTER, *præ*, *garrere*.  
 to SCATTER, *dispergere*.  
 to CLATTER, *præ*, *balbutire*.  
 to FLATTER, *adulari*.  
 to BATTER walles, *demoliri muros*.  
 to WÁTER ground, *irrigare*.  
 to WÁTER fish, *macerare*.  
 to WATER an horse, *potare*, *ad-  
quære*.  
 to NÚMBER, *numerare*.  
 to CÚMBER, *interturbare*.  
 to HÓUER, *eminore*.  
 to CÓUER, *operire*, *volare*.  
 to DÁDDER, *trepidare*.

to FÁTHER, *patrem nominare*.  
 to GÁTHER, *colligere*.  
 to FÉTHER, *plumare*.  
 to FYÉR, *incendere*, *accendere*.  
 5 to HÝRE, *conducere*.  
 to TÝRE, *fatigare*.  
 to FLOUNDER, *stumble*, *œspitare*.  
 to POÚNDER, *tritumare*.  
 to FLOWRE, *florere*.  
 10 to PÓWRE, *fundere*.  
 to FÓDDER, *pabulari*.  
 to FÓSTER, *pasce*.  
 to FÚRTHER, *expedire*.  
 to MÚRDER, *interficere*.  
 15 to GARTER hose, *suocingere caligas*.  
 to MÁRTYR, *martyrem facere*.  
 to GLÍSTER, *splendore*.  
 to MÍSTER, *lack*, *egere*.  
 to HÝNDER, *impedire*.  
 20 to HÍNGER, *esurire*.  
 to KÉUER, *operire*.  
 to SHEUER, *minutim scindere*.  
 to LÍNGER, *languere*.  
 to LOYTER, *languere*, *tardare*.  
 25 to LÓWER, *capere frontem*.  
 to LÚKER, *lucrare*.  
 to MAISTER, *superare*, *subigere*.  
 to PLAISTER a sore, *pharmacum  
adhibere*.  
 30 to MÚTTER, *musitare*.  
 to PLAISTER a wall, *gypare*, *cæ-  
mentare*.  
 to BÚTTER, *butyrare*, *butyrum ad-  
dere*.  
 35 to VTTER, *proferre*, *pronunciare*.  
 to ÓFFER, *offerre*.  
 to PRÓFFER, *idem*.  
 to PÁMPER, *indulgere*.  
 to HÁMPER, *fustigare*.  
 40 to PÓNDER, *ponderare*, *librare*.  
 to POUDER, *condire*, *sallere*.  
 to PROSPER, *prosperare*.  
 to QUÁUER a note, *vibrare*.  
 to QUIUER, *trepidare*.  
 45 to HAVE LITFER, *mallo*.  
 to RENDER, *reddere*, *reconoscere*.  
 to SÁUER, *conferruminare*.

to SCLANDER, *scandalizare*.  
 to WANDER, *vagari, errare*.  
 to SEUER, *seperare, seiungere*.  
 to SNÁPPER, *titubare, cespitare*.  
 to STÁGGER, *titubare, vacillare*.  
 to STÁMBER, *titubare*.  
 to STÚTTER, *titubare*.  
 to SUFFER, *pati, sufferre*.  
 to SÚNDER, *seperare, seiungere*.  
 to THUNDER, *tonitare*.  
 to WÓNDER, *mirari*.  
 to TÉMPER, *temperare*.  
 to TENDER, *zelare, suffragari*.  
 to TÓTTER, *mutare, vacillare*.  
 to WHÝSPER, *musitare*.  
 to WÝNTER, *hybernare*.  
 An ADUOUTERER, *adulter*.  
 A BARGANDER, *vulpancer, oris*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> BELWETHER, *veruex sectarius*.  
 A CÁLENDER, *kalendarium, ij*.  
 A CARPENTER, *faber lignarius*.  
 A CELLERER, *pincerna, promus, i*.  
 A CHANCELER, *cancellarius, i*.  
 A CLOYSTERER, *claustrarius, i*.  
 A CORDWEINER, *calcearius, i*.  
 DECÉMBER, *Decembris, ris, hic*.  
 A Demeaner, *gestus, us*.  
 A FLÁTENER, *linarius, i*.  
 A FÁLCONEER, *accipitrarius, i*.  
 A FÓRAINER, *extraneus, a*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> FOREFINGER, *index, icis, hic*.  
 A FOREFATHER, *protopater, tris, hic*.  
 A GARDENER, *hortulanus, ni*.  
 A GÉLOFFER, *garrophyllus, i*.  
 A GOURMANDER, *manduoco, heluo, onis*.  
 A GÓRMANDER, *idem, edax, acis*.  
 A GRÁNDFATHER, *auus, i*.  
 A GRANDMOTHER, *avia, a*.  
 GUNPÓUDER, *pulus factitiis*.  
 An HARBAGER, *hospitator, triz*.  
 An HOUSEHOLDER, *paterfamilias*.  
 An INHOLDER, *hospes, caupo, onis*.  
 An IMBRODERER, *acupictor, oris*.  
 A IÚNIFER trée, *iuniperus, i, hæc*.  
 LAUANDER, *nardus, i, hæc*.

LAUANDER cotten, *sautonicum, i*.  
 A LIMITER, *limitator, oris*.  
 MANSLAUGHTER, *homicidium, i*.  
 A MARYNER, *nauta, a, hic, nauita, a*.  
 5 MINIUER, *armilium, i*.  
 A MESSANGER, *nuncius, ij*.  
 A MILHÓPPER, *infundibulum, i*.  
 A MINISTER, *minister, i*.  
 10 OCTOBER, *October, bris, hic*.  
 An OFFICER, *officialis*.  
 An OYSIER, *coix, icis, vimen, inis*.  
 A POMANDER, *diapasma, atis, hoc*.  
 A POTANGER, *patella, a*.  
 15 A PROLOGER, *prologus, i*.  
 A PRISONER, *captiuus, argastulus*.  
 PROUENDER, *pabulum, i*.  
 A QUÉRISTER, *chorusca, a, hic*.  
 QUICKSILVER, *argentum viuum*.  
 20 A RAUENER, *rapax, heluo, onis*.  
 A RETEYNER, *clens, entis*.  
 A RINGPIGGER, *potator, bibax, acis*.  
 A RINGLEADER, *præsulor, dux*.  
 SEPTEMBER, *Septembris, is, hic*.  
 25 A SEPULCHRE, *sepulchrum, i*.  
 SYNOPER, *minium, i*.  
 A SOIÓRNER, *accola, inquilinus, a*.  
 A SOPHISTER, *sophista, a, hic*.  
 A SÓRCEERER, *præstigiator*.  
 30 A STATIONER, *stationarius, i*.  
 A STÉPFATHER, *vitricus, i*.  
 A STÉPMOTHER, *nouerca, a*.  
 A STÉPDAUGHTER, *priuigna, a*.  
 A TÁUERNER, *onopola, a, caupo*.  
 35 A TREASORER, *thesaurarius, i*.  
 A TREAGETER, *proditor, oris*.  
 A TRÚMPETER, *tubicina, næ*.  
 A VÍLLAGER, *villicus, i*.  
 A WAGHALTER, *furcifer, perditus*.  
 40 A WÁRRER, *miles, itis, hic*.  
 WÁRREYNER, *viuarius, i*.  
 ALABÁSTER, *alabastrum, i*.  
 An ASTRONOMER, *astronomus, i*.  
 A COMMISSIONER, *missus, legatus*.  
 45 An EXTÓRTIONER, *exactor, oris*.  
 CÓRIANDER, *coriandrum, i*.  
 An HÁBERDASHER, *minutarius, i*.

- A HISTORIÓGRAPHER, *historiographus*.  
 A NICRÓMANCER, *magus, præstigiator*.  
 A GALLOWCLAPPER, *furcifer*.  
 A PHILOSOPHER, *philosophus, i.*

In erbe.

- AN HERB, *herba, æ*.  
 A VERB, *verbum, bi.*

In erche.

- A PERCHE, *ames, itis, hic*.  
 A SERCH, *scrutinium, i.*

In erd.

- A BEED, *barba, æ*.  
 A HERD, *kéeper, pastor, óris*.  
 AN HERD of cattell, *grex, egis, hic*.  
 A SWEED, *gladius, i.*  
 A GLÓBERD, *lampyrus, idis, hic*.  
 A SHÉPERD, *opilio, onis, hic*.  
 A ASSEHERD, *asinarius, i.*  
 A AFERD, *timidus, a.*

In erke.

- A CLERKE, *clericus, i.*  
 A IERK, *verber, eris, hoc*.  
 A SPERKE, *scintilla, æ*.  
 to HERKE, *auscultare*.

In erle.

- AN ERLE, *comes, itis, hic*.  
 A WHERLE, *spondilius, i.*

In erne.

- A CHERNE, *fidelia, æ*.  
 FERNE, *filix, iois, hæc*.  
 AN HERNE, *ardor, æ*.  
 y° KERNE of a nut, *nucleus, i.*  
 A WHERNE, *molatrina, æ*.  
 y° STERNE of a ship, *gubernaculum, i.*  
 STERNE, *fierce, forus, a.*  
 to GERNE, *ringere*.  
 y° GISERN or eiser of a bird, *ingluvis, æ*.  
 to ERNE, *mareri, luorari*.  
 to LERNE, *discere*.

- SISTERNE, *sorores, rum*.  
 A CÉSTERNE, *cisterna, æ*.  
 A GYTERNE, *fidicula, æ*.  
 A LÁTERNE, *laterna, æ*.  
 5 A PASTERNE, *talus, i.*  
 A PATÉRNE, *prototypum, i, hoc*.  
 A TÁVERNE, *taberna, næ*.  
 to DECERNE, *decernere*.  
 to DISCERNE, *discernere*.  
 10 to SOWERNE, *acescere*.  
 ÉASTERNE, *orientalis, e.*  
 WÉSTERNE, *occidentalis, e.*  
 NÓRTHERNE, *borialis, e.*  
 SÓUTHERNE, *australis, e.*  
 15 SÉVERN, *a river, subina, æ*.

In erse.

- AN HERSE, *monumentum, i.*  
 A VERSE, *versus, us*.  
 20 A SERSE, *scrutinium, i.*  
 to PERSE, *penetrare*.  
 PERUERSE, *peruereus, a.*  
 DIUERSE, *diuersus, a.*  
 to DISPERSE, *dispargere*.  
 25 to REHERSE, *reconsors*.

In erste.

- ERSTE, *antè, prius*.  
 MERSTE, *proximus, a.*

In erte.

- to CONUERT, *conuertere*.  
 to DIUERT, *diuertere*.  
 to PERUERTE, *peruertere*.  
 35 to SUBUERTE, *subuertere*.  
 to TRANSUERTE, *transuertere*.  
 to DEPÁRTE, *decedere*.  
 EXPÉRT, *expertus, a.*  
 A DYZERT, *player, histrio, onis, hic*.  
 40 A DESÉRT, *desortum, ti.*  
 A PHILBERT trée, *corylus, i, hic*.  
 A FILBERTE, *nutte, auellana, æ*.  
 MALAPERT, *impudens, audaculus*.  
 VNEXPERT, *inexpertus*.

In erth.

- DERTH, *caritas, dtis*.

y<sup>e</sup> HERTH of a fyer, *focarium*, i.  
A GERTH, *cingulum*, i.

In erue.

A WHERUE, *spondilus*, li.  
to KERUE, graue, *sculpero*.  
to KERUE meate, *resecare*, *struere*.  
to SERUE, *seruire*.  
to STERUE, actiue, *cibum subducere*.  
to STERUE, neuter, *perire*, *interire*.  
to CONSERUE, *conseruare*.  
to DESÉRUE, *demereri*.  
to PRESÉRUE, *preseruare*.  
to RESÉRUE, *reseruare*.  
to DELIUEE, *liberare*.  
to DELIUEE to one, *tradere*.  
to DISMEMBER, *deartuare*.  
to EMBRÓDER, *acu pingere*.  
to ENCOUNTER, *se apponere*.  
to ENCÓMBER, *interturbare*.  
to ENGÉNDER, *ingignere*.  
to GÚRMANDER, *abligurire*.  
to PERSEUEE, *perseuerare*.  
to RECOUEE, *recuperare*.  
to REGESTER, *inscribere*.  
to SÉQUESTER, *sequestrare*.  
to SURRENDER, *resignare*.  
to WYTHET, *arescere*, *deflorere*.  
PROPRE, *proprius*, a.  
FAMILIER, *familiaris*, e.  
SÝNISTER, *sinister*, a.  
VNPRÓPER, *improprius*, a.  
VNSÚRE, *incertus*, ta.

Ther be many other in er, the which we omit for breuities sake, namely of three kyndes.

The first kynd is of the comparatiue degree, as harder, *durior*, of hard, *durus*: softer, *mollior*, of softe, *mollis*: whiter, *albius*, of white, *albus*: blacker, *nigrior*, of black, *niger*, &c.

The second kynd is of noune substantiues verbals, answering to the latins in tor and trix: as of make, *facio*, maker, *factor*: of bake, *pinere*, baker, *pistor*: of heare, *audio*, hearer, *auditor*: of rede, *lego*, reder, *lector*, &c.

The third kynd is of them that aunswer to the latins, called gentiles: as,

of LONDON, Londoner, *Londinensis*.  
of LOUAN, Louaner, *Louaniensis*.  
of BRISTOW, Bristoner, *Bristoniensis*.  
of PRESTON, Prestoner, *Præstonsis*.  
of BRITAYN, Britaner, *Britannus*.  
of ROME, Romaner, *Romanus*, &c.

Where note that this laste kynde is both of countreis & cities, and their latine in *ensis*, and *anus*, as the examples declare.

In ere.

BERE, *potus lupinatus*.

REBE, *recons*, *entis*.

THERE, *ibi*, *istic*.

WHERE, *vbi*.

HERE, *hic*.

SYNCÈRE, *syncerus*, *ra*.

NOWHERE, *nullubi*, *nusquam*.

SOMWHERE, *alicubi*.

EVERYWHERE, *ubiquam*.

E ante S.

In esse.

y<sup>e</sup> CHESSE, *tesserarius ludus*.

A GESSE, *coniectura*, e. [hoc.

A PRESSE for wine, *torcular*, *aria*,

A STRESSE taken, *pignoratio*.

A STRESSE, endeour, *conatus*, *us*.

CRESSE, *nasturtium*, i.

A PRESSE for cloths, *pressorium*, i.

A PRESSE for backs, *prælium*, *lij*.

to BLESSE, beare, *benedicere*.

to DRESSE cloth, *concinare*.

to DRESSE meate, *parare*, *coquere*.

to DRESSE y<sup>e</sup> haire, *ornare*, *comere*.

to GESSE, *coniectare*.

to DRESSE a wound, *curare*.

to PRESSE, *premere*.

to STRESSE, *stringere*.

YES, *ita*, *etiam*, *sic est*.

LESSE, *minor*, *us*.

AN ALMES, *elemosyna*, *na*.

BÁLESSE, *saburra*, e.

A CADESSE, bird, *monedula*, e.

A BURGESSE, *municipis*, *ipsis*, *hic*.

A BÚTTRESSE, *fulcimentum*.

CÓPPRESSE, *chalcantum*, i.

- A DIOCESSE, *diocesis, esios, hæc.*  
 A DISTRESSE, *pignoris captio, distractio.*  
 An EMPRESSE, *imperatrix, trivis.*  
 An EXCESSE, *excessus, us, hic.*  
 An ACCESSE, *accessus, us.*  
 An ABBESSE, *abbatissa, æ, hæc.*  
 CANMESSE, *canabis, is, hæc.*  
 CANURESSE, *idem, cannabum, i.*  
 A COUNTESSE, *comes, itis, hæc.*  
 A FORTRESSE, *vallum, i.*  
 A HAGGESSE, *tuctum, i.*  
 HARNESSE, *arma, orum, hæc.*  
 LARGESSE, *largitas, atis, hæc.*  
 LAWLESSE, *illez, iois, com.*  
 A LIONESSE, *leona, æ, hæc.*  
 MAISTRESSE, *domina, magistra.*  
 MATTRESSE, *culcitra, æ, hæc.*  
 A MORTRESSE, *cumphus, i, hic.*  
 A MÔRTRESSE, *idem, incastratura, æ.*  
 A PÔRTRESSE, *portiforium, browiarium.*  
 A PÔRTOULLÉSSE, *cataracta, æ.*  
 A PÔRPESSE, *phoca, æ.*  
 A PRÔCESSE, *processus, us.*  
 A PRÔGRESSE, *progressus, us.*  
 A PRÔPHETESSE, *prophetissa, æ.*  
 SICKNESSE, *ægritudo, morbus, i.*  
 SUCCESSE, *successus, us.*  
 TÝLESSE, *cancelli, orum.*  
 A LATTESSE, *idem.*  
 LETTESSE, *lactuca, æ.*  
 A WILDERNESSE, *solitudo, inis.*  
 A WÍTNESSE, *testis, is, hic, hæc.*  
 WÓDWESSE, *glastum, i.*  
 A REDRESSE, *reformatio, onis.*  
 to DIGRESSE, *digredi, diuerti.*  
 to DISTRESSE, *distrahere.*  
 to EXPRESSE, *exprimere.*

Look for mo words of E ante S, and  
 E ante T, after E ante V.

## E ante T.

## In ette.

- A IET or toy, *gestus, us, iocus, i.*  
 A LETTE, *impedimentum, i.*  
 A NETTE, *rete, is, hoc.*

- A SETTE, *planta, æ.*  
 SPET or spetting, *sputum, i.*  
 A TETTE, *papilla, æ, vber.*  
 to FET, or fetch, *adferre.*  
 to SLETE, *plicare.*  
 to GET issue, *gignere.*  
 to GET goods, *acquirere.*  
 to GET or obtain, *nanosci, consequi.*  
 to LETTE, *gestire.*  
 10 to LETTE, *impedire.*  
 to METE or mesure, *metiri.*  
 to SETTE, *ponere, statuere.*  
 to SETTE plantes, *plantare.*  
 to SPETTE, *spuere.*  
 15 to WHETTE, *acuere, vibrare.*  
 to YETTE metal, *fundere, liquefacere.*  
 HETTE, *calesfactus, a.*  
 SETTE, *positus, a.*  
 SETTE, *plantatus, a.*  
 20 YET, *tamen, attamen.*  
 A BONETTE, *birrus, i, pilous, i.*  
 A BRACELET, *brachiale, is, hoc.*  
 An AGLETTE, *bracteolum, i.*  
 A BOUGET, *scriniolum, i.*  
 25 A BUCKET, *beame, tollo, onis, hic.*  
 A BUCKET, *vessel, mergus, oris, hoc.*  
 BRAGGET, *drink, promulsis, idis, hæc.*  
 A BRAGGET, *post, mutulus, i.*  
 30 A FAGGET, *fascis, is, hic.*  
 A CARPET, *tapes, etis, hic.*  
 A CORNET, *pipe, meluina, tibia.*  
 A FLASKET, *linterarium viminaceum.*  
 A CASKET, *scriniolum, i.*  
 35 A CLOSET, *conclaus, is, hoc.*  
 A COUERLET, *stragulum, i. [tum.*  
 CHAMBLET, *cloth, sericum vndula-*  
 An HATCHET, *securis, is, hæc.*  
 A BASKET, *cophinus, i, sporta, æ.*  
 40 y<sup>e</sup> RENET for cheese, *coagulum, i.*  
 BENET, *herb, garyophyllata, æ.*  
 A GENET of Spayne, *astur equus.*  
 A LINNET bird, *acanthis, idis, hæc.*  
 A BILLET, *cala, æ.*  
 45 A PHILLET, *band, vitta, æ, tonia, æ.*  
 A PHILLET of flesh, *musculus, i.*  
 A BYRLET, *tyring, calantica, æ.*

A FERRET, *furo, onis, viuerra.*  
 GÁRRETTES, *proiecta, orum.*  
 A PÁRRET, *psittacus, i.*  
 AN HELMETTE, *cassis, idis, hæc.*  
 A TRIUETTE, *tripes, odis, hic.*  
 A REUETTE, *clauus, i.*  
 A PÁRTLET, *strophium, i.*  
 A MÚLLET, *mulus, i, trigla.*  
 A PÚLLET, *pullus, i.*  
 A PELLET, *glans, globulus.*  
 VELUET, *sericum villosum.*  
 A PLÁNET, *planeta, æ.*  
 A PLÚMMET, *plumbetum.*  
 A RÚNDLET, *semicadus, i.*  
 A PÓET, *poeta, æ.*  
 A PÓPPET, *pupa, pupus.*  
 A PÚPPET, *idem.*  
 A PÓCKET, *sacculum, i.*  
 A RÓCHET, *rubellio, onis, hic.*  
 A PÓSNET, *crceolus, i.*  
 A PÓSSET, *coruisia lacte calefacta.*  
 A PRÍCKET, *subulo, onis.*  
 A WÍSKET, *sportula, æ.*  
 A THÍCKET, *dumetum, i.*  
 A WÍCKET, *portella, æ.*  
 PRÓFET, *utilitas, atis.*  
 A PÚRSNET, *funda, æ, hæc.*  
 QÚIET, *quies, etis, hæc.*  
 RÍET, *intemperantia, æ.*  
 RÉSPET, *respectus, us.*  
 SCÁRLET, *coctus, i.*  
 A VÁRLET, *verna, næ.*  
 SÚET, *liquamen, inis, hæc.*  
 A PÚET, *phalaris, idis, hic.*  
 A SÍGNET, *seale, sigillum, i.*  
 A CÍGNET, *cignus, i.*  
 A STRÚMPET, *scortum, i.*  
 A SÚRFET, *crapula, æ.*  
 A TÁBLET, *bullæ, æ.*  
 A CHÁPLET, *corona, æ.*  
 A TÝPPET, *stola, æ.*  
 A TRÍPPET, *tripus, odis, hic.*  
 A BÁNKET, *conuiuium, i.*  
 A BLANKET, *lodix lanæ.*  
 A BÁSNET, *cassida, æ.*  
 A DÓUBLET, *diplois, idis, hic.*  
 A CRÉKET, *salamandra, æ.*

AN ÉGRET, *asterias, adis, hic.*  
 AN ÉMMET, *formica, æ.*  
 AN ÉUET, *lacertus, ti.*  
 A GÁNNET, *bird, penelope, opis.*  
 5 A SKÝLLET, *patella, æ.*  
 BÚRNET, *herb, prunella, æ.*  
 A RÉUET, *clauus, i.*  
 A GÓBBET, *bolus, i.*  
 A GOBLET, *cyrnea, phiala.*  
 10 A GÓRGET, *torques, is, hic, hæc.*  
 A GÁNTLET, *manica forrea.*  
 A FRÓNTLET, *frontale, is, hoc.*  
 Y<sup>e</sup> GÚLLET, *lingula, gula, æ.*  
 A PÚLLET, *pullus, i.*  
 15 AN HÚLET or oule, *vlula, æ.*  
 A LÁCKET, *tunica, æ.*  
 A RÁCKET, *reticulum.*  
 A TÁCKET, *clauulus, æ.*  
 IUNKÉTS, *bellaria, orum.*  
 20 A LÁTOCHET, *corrigia, æ.*  
 A RÁTOCHET, *euporpellicum.*  
 A LÝUERET, *lepusculus, i.*  
 A MÁLLET, *tudes, etis, hæc.*  
 A WÁLLET, *mantica, æ.*  
 25 *In etche.*  
 BLETCHE, *atramentum, i.*  
 A VETCH, *mos, consuetudo.*  
 A FETCH, *idem.*  
 30 A WRETCH, *misor, æ.*  
 to FETCH, *afferre.*  
 to RECHE, *distendi.*  
 to STRETCH, *distrahere.*  
 35 *In eth.*  
 Y<sup>e</sup> TWENTETH, *vigesimus.*  
 Y<sup>e</sup> THIRTEETH, *trigesimus, æ.*  
 Y<sup>e</sup> FORTETH, *quadragesimus, æ.*  
 Y<sup>e</sup> FIFTETH, *quingagesimus, æ.*  
 40 Y<sup>e</sup> SIXTETH, *sexagesimus, æ.*  
 Y<sup>e</sup> SEUENTETH, *septuagesimus, æ.*  
 Y<sup>e</sup> EIGHTETH, *octogesimus, æ.*  
 Y<sup>e</sup> NINTETH, *nonagesimus, æ.*  
 Y<sup>e</sup> HUNDRETH, *centesimus, æ.*  
 45 BENETHE, *infra.*  
 VNDERNETH, *infra, inferius.*  
 Note also that all the third persons of

the present tenses of verbes actiues and of verbes neutres, do ende in eth, as,

HE LOUETH, *amat.*

HE REDETH, *legit.*

HE TEACHETH, *docet.*

In ete, or éte.

A BETE, *beta, æ.*

A BLETE, *blitum, i.*

y<sup>o</sup> FÊETE, *pedes.*

GRÊETE, *sabulum, i.*

A SHEETE, *lodic linea.*

HETE, *golu, u.*

to FLÊETE, *superferri.*

to GRÊETE, *wépe, lachrymari.*

to GRÊETE ONE, *salutare.*

to MEETE, *obuare.*

to WET, *humectare.* [*charta.*

A SHÊETE of paper, *integra, lata*

SWETE, *dulcis, e.*

WÊETE, *humidus, da.*

MAHÚMET, *Mahumetas, is, hic.*

to REPLETE, *replere.*

to REPETE, *repetere.*

DISCRETE, *discretus, prudens.*

EXPLÊTE, *expletus, a.*

COMPLETE, *completus, a.*

REPLETE, *repletus, a.*

SÊCRETE, *secretus, a.*

A SÊCRETE, *secretum, i.*

MÊETE, *aptus, a, idoneus, a.*

Wher note that mete is also the signe of some verbals in *bilis*, and of participials in *du*, as,

METE to be loued, *amabilis, e.*

MEETE to be red, *legendus, a.*

And so forth of others.

In eth.

to SÊETH, neuter,<sup>1</sup> *bullire.*

to SEETHE, actiue,<sup>1</sup> *lizare, coquere.*

to TÊETHE, *decimare.*

ETH, *facilis, e.*

VNÊETH, *difficilis, e.*

TÊETH, *dentes, tum.*

<sup>1</sup> These two words are transposed in the text.

BENETH, *infrâ, subtus.*

E ante V.

GRÊUE, *dolor, molesté.*

5 A REEUE, *villicus, i.*

A SLEEUE, *manica, æ.*

LEUE, *venia, æ, licentia, æ.*

BELÊEUE, *fides, ei, hæc.*

to CLEUE, *scindere, findere.*

10 to GEUE, *dare, conferre.*

to GRÊEUE, *molestare.*

to BELEEUE, *credere.*

to FORGEUE, *dimittere, ignoscere.*

to RELEUE, *reficere, releuare.*

15 These can not bee written in ewe, loke the note of aue.

Here folowe certaine words omitted before of E ante S, and E ante T.

to HÂRNESSE, *armare.*

20 to OPPRÊSSE, *opprimere.*

to PÔSSESSE, *possidere.*

to PROFESSE, *profiteri.*

to REDRESSE, *reformare.*

to REPRÊSSE, *reprimere.*

25 to SUPPRÊSSE, *supprimere.*

to TRANSGRÊSSE, *transgredi.*

to WITNESSE, *contestari.*

There be also many other that end in *nesse*, deriued of adiectiues, called of grammarians substantiues denominatiues, and must be sought in the place of adiectiues in the order of metre if ye will: as of bay, baynesse: of gay, gaynesse: of glad, gladnesse: of bad, badnesse, &c. Where it is to be noted, that though many write this termination in *nes*, as goodnes, blacknes, shortnes, &c. yet it is better to write them in *nesse*, as goodnesse, blacknesse, shortnesse, &c. Yea else some wold rede gredines, for gredinesse, lawlines, for lawlinesse, &c. two sillables for three, the latine of these end in *tas*, *tudo*, *ties*, *via*, *ies*, *tas*: *es* is also a termination commonly of the plurall number of substantiues, & be so many plural as there be substantiues singular, as stone, stones, bone, bones, way, wayes, day, dayes, &c. There be moreouer many words that ende in *lesse*, and be adiectiues, signifying lacke of that which the substantiue signifieth, as in these that follow.

BEÁRDLESSE, *imberbis, a.*  
 CÁRELESSE, *incurius, a.*  
 ÉNDLESSE, *infinitus, a.*  
 HÁRMELESSE, *innocuus, a.*  
 HÁRBORLESSE, *inhospitus, a.*  
 LÁWLESSE, *illex, is.*  
 MÉROYLESSE, *immisericors, ordis.*  
 FÁTHERLESSE, *orbis patris.*  
 MÓTHERLESSE, *idem, orphanus, a.*  
 PÁYNLESSE, *indolens, entis.*  
 PARTLESSE, *expers, ortis.*  
 RÉCKLESSE, *negligens, entis.*  
 SHAMELESSE, *impudicus, a.*  
 STRÉNGTHLESSE, *infirmus, a.*  
 TÓOTHLESSE, *edentulus, a.*  
 TÓNGUELESSE, *clinguis, e.*  
 WÍTLESSE, *demens, entis.*  
 NÉVERTHELESSE, *nihilominus.*

The Latine of these bee compounded  
 with *in, e, de, ex*, as in the examples: or  
 else may be rendred by the preposition  
*sine, or absque, as*

HEADLESSE, *sine, absque, capite.*  
 FOÓTELESSE, *sine, absque, pede.*  
 EYELESSE, *sine oculo.*  
 HÉERLESSE, *sine capillo.*

*In eshe.*

FLESHE, *caro, arnis, hæc.*  
 A RESH, *iuncus, i.*  
 WESHE, *lotium, i.*  
 to THRESH, *triturare.*  
 FRESHE, *new, recens, entis.*  
 FRESH, *vinsalted, insulsus, a.*  
 NESHE, *tenor, a.*  
 to REFRÉSHE, *recreare, refrigerare.*

*In este.*

A BREST, *pectus, oris, hoc.*  
 A CHEST, *cista, æ.*  
 A CREST, *orista, æ.*  
 A GUEST, *hospes, is, hic, hæc.*  
 ANHEST, *promisse, promissio, onis.*  
 A NEST, *nidus, i.*  
 A QUEST, *inquisitio, onis, hæc.*  
 REST, *requies, ei, hæc.*  
 y° WEST, *occidens, entis, hæc.*

y° WREST of y° hand, *metacarpion, i.*  
 A WREST for an instrument, *plec-  
 trum.*  
 to NEST, *nidulari.*  
 to REST, *requiescere.*  
 to WRESTE, *torquere.*  
 BEST, *optimus, a.*  
 BLEST, *beatus, a.*  
 PREST, *paratus, a.*  
 LEST, *ne, ne forte.*  
 A BEHÉST, *promissio.*  
 A BEQUÉST, *logatum, i.*  
 A CÓNQUEST, *acquisitio, onis.*  
 A FÓREST, *nomus, oris, hoc.*  
 HÁRUEST, *messis, is, hæc.*  
 INTEREST, *possessio, onis.*  
 A RÉDEREST, *bird, orithacus, i.*  
 A REQUÉST, *rogatus, us.*  
 A TÉMPEST, *procella, æ.*  
 to BEQUÉST, *logare.*  
 to BEHÉST, *promittere.*  
 to CÓNQUEST, *potiri acquirere.*  
 to DIGEST, *digerere.*  
 to DISHÓNEST, *dehonestare.*  
 to FYEST, *pedere.*  
 to HÓNEST, *honestare.*  
 to INHÓNEST, *in vel dehonestare.*  
 to MANIFÉST, *manifestare.*  
 to MOLÉST, *molestare.*  
 to PROTÉST, *protestari.*  
 to SUGGÉST, *suggerere.*  
 DISHÓNEST, *inhonestus, a.*  
 VNHÓNEST, *idem, improbus.*  
 ÉLDEST, *maximus natu.*  
 ÉARNEST, *serius, a, feruidus, a.*  
 FEWEST, *paucissimus, æ.*  
 FÚRTHÉST, *olimus, a.*  
 HÓNEST, *honestus, probus, a.*  
 INMOST, *intimus, a.*  
 MÁNIFEST, *manifestus, a.*  
 MÓNEST, *modestus, pudicus.*  
 VNDIGÉST, *inconcoctus, a.*  
 IMMÓDEST, *immodestus.*  
 Est is also the termination of the second  
 persons singular of the present tenses of  
 all verbes actives and neuters, as  
 thou LOUEST, *amas.*

thou READEST, *legis*.  
 thou PLAYEST, *ludis*.  
 thou PRAYEST, *oras*, &c.

This must be considered in metring and in coniugating verbes of the actiue and neuter signification.

Est is also the sign of the superlatiue degree: as of fayre, fayrest, foule, foulest, &c. For the Latine looke thy Grammer.

In 6aso.

CHÉESE, *caseus*, i.  
 FLÉESE, *vellus*, *oris*, *hoo*.  
 GÉESE, *anseris*, *rum*.

Vide reliqua in oca.

E ante T.

MANCHET, *panis silignus*.  
 A SÁLLET, *acetarium*, i.  
 A PÁLLET, *culcitra*, a.  
 A MAGGETTE, *termes*, *étis*, *hic*.  
 MARMÁLET, *melaphacus*, i.  
 A MÁRTLET, *apodes*, is, *hac*.  
 A TRÚMPET, *tuba*, a.  
 A TÚRRET, *fish*, *rhombus*, i.  
 A TÚRRET, *turricula*, la.  
 SÚCKET, *spice*, *sucous*, i.  
 to DISCOMPETE, *deuincere*.  
 to DISQUÍET, *inquietare*.  
 to FÓRFET, *perdere*.  
 to FÓRGET, *obliuisci*.  
 to PÁRGET, *crustare*.  
 to PRÓFET, *proficere*.  
 to RÉSPET, *respicere*.  
 to SURFET, *crapulari*.  
 to BÚFFET, *colophisari*.  
 to VNDERSET, *suffulcire*.  
 to BANKET, *conuiuari*.  
 QUIET, *quietus*, a.  
 SÉCRETE, *secretus*, a.  
 SCARLET, *coccineus*, a.  
 RÚSSET, *aquilus*, a.  
 WÁCHET, *scutellatus*, a.  
 VIOLET, *violaceus*, a.

If any moe end in ette, they be substantiues diminutiues, whiche may be formed thus, as

A CAPONET, of capon, *capunculus*, i.

A LANERET, of laner, *hieraculus*, i.  
 A PRICKET, of prick, *damunculus*, i.  
 A THICKET, of thick, *dumétum*, i.  
 that is to say, a little capon;  
 the little or less laner.

&c. their latin endeth commonly in *ulus*, or *illus*, &c.

E ante W.

10 y<sup>e</sup> DEWE, *ros*, *roris*, *hic*.  
 A CLEWE, *glomus*, i, *hic*.  
 A CREWE, *caterua*, a.  
 GLEWE, *gluten*, *inis*, *hoo*.  
 A LEWE, *Iudeus*, i.  
 15 A MEWE, *motio*, *ames*, *tis*, *hic*.  
 NEWES, *noua*, *orum*.  
 A REWE, *series*, *ei*, *hic*.  
 BEWE, *herbe*, *ruta*, a.  
 A SHREW, *prauus*, a.  
 20 A YEW tree, *taxus*, i, *hac*.  
 A STEWE, *hypocaustum*, i.  
 A VIEW of things, *estimatio*.  
 to BREWE, *potum coquere*.  
 to GLEWE, *conglutinare*.  
 25 to HEWE, *dolare*. [ennare.  
 to MEW an hauke, *mouere*, *trans-*  
 to REWE, *penitère*.  
 to SEWE, *suere*.  
 to SHEWE, *ostendere*.  
 30 to SKEWE, *linis oculis spectare*.  
 to SPEWE, *epuere*, *vomere*.  
 to SEW one to the lawe, *in ius vocare*.  
 to TEWE ledder, *pelles condire*.  
 to VEWE, *astimare*.  
 35 BLEWE, *ceruleus*, a.  
 DEWE, *debitus*, a.  
 FEWE, *paucus*, a.  
 NEWE, *nouus*, a.  
 TREWE, *verus*, ra.  
 40 A FITCHEWE, *martes*, is, *hac*.  
 FETHERFEW, *herb parthonium*, i.  
 An HEBREW, *Hæbræus*, a.  
 ISSEW, *proles*, *hac*.  
 A KÉLEWE, *ciconia*, a.  
 45 MÉLDEWE, *melligo*, *inis*, *hac*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> MÉNSTREW, *monstruum*, i.  
 A NÉPHEW, *nepos*, *ótis*, *hic*.

- A PÉDIGREW, *generatio, genealogia.*  
 RAGMANREW, *series, es, hæc.*  
 A RESKEW, *receptus, us, recuperatio.*  
 y° RÉSIDEW, [*r*]esiduum, *i.*  
 A RÉUEW, *reditus, prouentus, us.*  
 A SÝNEW, *artus, us, arteria, æ.*  
 A NAUEW, *roote, naps, i.*  
 y° VALEW, *valor, æstimatio.*  
 VERTUE, *virtus, dtis, hæc.*  
 to ENDÉW, *induere.*  
 to ESCHÉW, *effugere.*  
 to BESHRÉW, *improcarî male.*  
 to CONTÍNEW, *persuadere.*  
 to DISCONTÍNEW, *desuascere.*  
 to ISSÉW, *exire.*  
 to PURSÉW, *persequi.*  
 to RESKÉW, *recuperare.*  
 to RENÉW, *renouare.*  
 to SUBTÉW, *subligere.*  
 to VALEW, *æstimare.*  
 to WÝNEW, *euentilare.*  
 A SKEWE, *limus, a.*  
 VNTREWE, *non verus.*  
 ADÉWE, *valé.*  
 ANÉWE, *denu.*

Where note that none of these ending in ew can be written in eua, bycause a vowel foloweth it, concerning which rule loke the note in aue as is aforesayd.

*In ewce.*

- A SLEUCE, *omissorium, i.*  
 A TREWCE, *league, fœdus, eris, hoc.*

*In ewge.*

- HEWGE, *vastus, a, horribilis.*

*In ewle.*

- A KEWLE, *postonis, idis, hæc.*  
 A REWLE, *regula, æ.*  
 to KEWLE an horse, *as obstruere.*  
 to REWLE, *regere, gubernare.*  
 MÍSREWLE, *excessus, luxus, us.*

*In ewine.*

- the FLEWME, *phlegma, dtis, hoc.*  
 y° REWME, *rheuma, dtis, hoc.*

- A FLEUME, *lance, phlebotomum, i.*

*In ewth.*

- REWTH, *dolor, tristitia, æ.*  
 TREWTH, *veritas, dtis, hæc.*  
 VNTRUETH, *error, dtis, hic.*

*In Ey, or Bie desinentia.*

- BY, *nygh, iuxta, prope.*  
 BY, *through, per.*  
 to BYE, *emere, mercari.*  
 A BÂBIE, *pupus, pupa.*  
 AN HÔBIE, *hauke, alandarius.*  
 WHERBY, *quod, quare.*  
 HEREBY, *hic in proximo.*  
 THEREBY, *illo modo.*

*In cye, or cie.*

- A CONFÉDERACIE, *coniuratio, onis.*  
 y° SUPRÉMACYE, *primatus, us.*  
 GRAMÉRCYE, *habeo gratias.*  
 A LEGACYE, *legitio, onis.*  
 PÍRACYE, *piratica ars.*  
 A PRÉLACIE, *prælatus, us.*  
 ÉSSENCIE, *essentia, æ.*  
 ADOLESCENCIE, *adolescentia, æ.*  
 VÉHEMENCIE, *vehementia, æ.*  
 INFANCIE, *infantia, æ.*  
 MERCYE, *misericordia, æ.*  
 PÓLCYE, *politia, æ.*  
 A PRÓPHECIE, *prophetia, æ.*  
 A MÓNARCHIE, *monarchia, æ.*  
 A DÚTCHIE, *ducatus, us.*  
 to AMÉRCIE, *multare.*  
 to PRÓPHETIE, *prophetare.*

*In dye, or die.*

- to DYE, *death, morior, ri, obire mortem.*  
 to DYE cloth, *tingere, imbui.*  
 A DYE, *alea, æ.*  
 AN EYE, *oculus, i.*  
 A MÁLADIE, *morbis, i.*  
 A LADYE, *domina, æ.*  
 A CÔMEDY, *comœdia, æ.*  
 A RÉMEDIE, *remedium, i.*  
 A TRÁGEDIE, *tragedia, æ.*

A BÓDY, *corpus, oris, hoc.*  
 POLYPODY, *polipodium, i.*  
 A OÚSTODIE, *oustodia, æ.*  
 MÉLODY, *melodia, æ.*  
 A NÓDDY, *morio, onis, hic.*  
 A STÚDY, *studium, i.*  
 A STIDYE, *fabrica, æ.*  
 to STUDIE, *studere.*  
 to REMEDIE, *reintegrare, remodelari.*  
 BÁWDYE, *turpis, e.*  
 BLÓUDIE, *oruentus, a.*  
 BRÓUDIE, *fecundus, a.*  
 CLÓUDY, *nubilus, nimbosus, a.*  
 FÓURDYE, *vadosus, a.*  
 MÓULDIE, *mucidus, a.*  
 FÓOLEHARDY, *temerarius, audax.*  
 A LEOPARDIE, *periculum, i.*  
 HÁRDY, *audax.*  
 HÉDYE, *effrænis, e.*  
 LEADIE, *plumbosus, a.*  
 WEÁLDY, *firmus, robustus, a.*  
 VNWEÁLDY, *infirmus, imbecillus.*  
 GYDDIE, *vertiginosus, a.*  
 GRÉEDIE, *cupidus, avidus, a.*  
 NÉEDIE, *indignus, inops.*  
 RÉADY, *promptus, paratus.*  
 SPÉEDY, *expeditus, a.*  
 TÝDYE, *agilis, e.*  
 MÚDDY, *limosus, lutous, a.*  
 RÚDDIE, *rubicundus, a.*  
 WODDIE, *sylvosus, a.*  
 SANDIE, *arenosus, a.*  
 WÝNDIE, *ventosus, a.*  
 VNBLÓUDIE, *incruentus, a.*  
 VNREDIE, *imparatus, a.*  
 STÚRDYE, *peruicax.*  
 yº STÚRDY, *vertigo, inis, hæc.*  
 STÚRDYE sicke, *vertiginosus.*  
  
*In fye, or fle.*  
 FYE, *hem, vah.*  
 COSMOGRAPHY, *cosmographia, æ.*  
 ORTHOGRAPHIE, *orthographia, æ.*  
 PHILOSOPHIE, *philosophia, æ.*  
 to EXÉMPLIFYE, *assimulare.*  
 to ÁMPLIFYE, *amplificare.*  
 to BEWTIFYE, *decorare.*

to CRÚCIFYE, *crucifigere.*  
 to FÁLSIFYE, *falsificare.*  
 to FÓRTIFYE, *fortificare.*  
 to GRATIFYE, *gratificari.*  
 5 to IÚSTIFYE, *iustificare.*  
 to MÁGNIFYE, *magnificare.*  
 to MOLLIFYE, *mollire.*  
 to MÓRTIFYE, *mortificare.*  
 to NÓTIFYE, *notificare.*  
 10 to PÁCIFYE, *pacare.*  
 to PÚRIFYE, *purificare.*  
 to PÚTRIFYE, *putrefacere.*  
 to RÁTIFYE, *ratum facere.*  
 to SANCTIFYE, *sanctificare.*  
 15 to SÁTISFYE, *satisfacere.*  
 to SIGNIFYE, *significare.*  
 to VERIFYE, *verificare.*  
 to VNBEAUTIFYE, *dedecorare.*  
 There be many that end in fye deriued  
 20 of verbe, compound with facio.

*In gye, or gle.*

to GYE, *obliquare.*  
 yº CLERGIE, *clerus, ri.*  
 25 An ÁPOLOGIE, *apologia, æ.*  
 yº LETHERGIE, *lethargia, æ.*  
 CLAGGYE, *lubricus, a.*

*In hye, or hie.*

30 HYE, or high, *altus, a.*  
 to HYE, *hast, festinare.*  
 THY, or thyne, *tuus, a.*  
 WHY, *wherfore, cur, quarè.*  
 WORTHY, *dignus, na.*

35 Note also that this woorde worthy is  
 the signe of many verbaells in *bilis*, and of  
 participials in *du*, as in these folowing.  
 WORTHY to be loued, *amabilis, e.*  
 WORTHY to be herd, *audiendus, a.*

40 *In kye, or kie.*

KYE, or kyne, *vaccæ, arum.*  
 A LACKIE, *pedissequa, æ.*  
 A MÚNKYE, *cabus, i.*  
 45 TURKIE, *Tartaria, æ.*  
 HOOKIE, *hamosus, a.*  
 HÚSKYE, *siliquosus, a.*

BÚSKYE, *dumosus, a.*  
 LUCKYE, *faustus, a.*  
 MÚCKYE, *fumous, a.*  
 VNLUCKYE, *infaustus, us.*  
 ROCKY, *saxosus, a.*

*In lye, or lia.*

LYE for washing, *lavinium, i.*  
 to LYE, rest, *iacere, umbere.*  
 to LYE, say false, *mentiri.*  
 to FLYE as a bird, *volare, volitare.*  
 to FLYE, run away, *fugere.*  
 to GLYE, *lippire.*  
 to PLYE, apply, *incumbere.*  
 to PLYE, bend, *flectere.*  
 SLIE, nimble, *agilis, lo.*  
 SLYE, craftie, *astutus, a.*  
 A BÉLLYE, *venter, alvus, i.*  
 A FAMILIE, *familia, a.*  
 A FÁRLYE, *miraculum, li.*  
 FOLLIE, *stultitia, a.*  
 A FÝLLIE, *equula, a.*  
 GÉLLIE, *coagulum, i.*  
 A GÁLLYE, *phacellus, i.*  
 A GÓRRÉLYE, *hellus, onis, hic.*  
 AN HOLYE, *trés, ilar, icis, hæc.*  
 AN HÓMLIE, *homilia, a.* [hæc.  
 AN HÚRLYBURLY, *commotio, onis,*  
     *ITALIE, Italia, a.*  
     IÚLIE, moneth, *Iulius, i.*  
 A LÝLLIE, *Lilium, i.*  
 PÁRCÉLYE, *apium, ij.*  
 A PÚLLIE, *orbiculum, i.*  
 A RÓWGALYE, *phacellus, i.*  
 to DÁLLIE, *illudere.*  
 to GÉLLIE, *congelare.*  
 to MÚLTIPLE, *multiplicare.*  
 to REPLYE, *replacere.*  
 BRÁSTLY, *bestialis, e.*  
 BÓDYLIE, *corporalis, e.*  
 CLÉANLIE, *mundus, da.*  
 COMÉLYE, *decorus, a.*  
 CÓSTLY, *sumptuosus, a.*  
 CÚRTLYE, *basilius, a.*  
 DÁTLIE, *quotidianus, a.*  
 DEÁDLYE, *mortalis, lo.*  
 DISRÚLIE, *irregularis, e.*

FÁTHERLY, *paternus, na.*  
 MÓTHERLY, *maternus, na.*  
 BRÓTHERLY, *fraternus, na.*  
 SISTERLY, *sororius, a.*  
 FLÉSHLY, *carnalis, lo.*  
 FÓRCEDLYE, *inuitus, ta.*  
 FRÉNDLY, *amicus, ca.*  
 GHÓSTLY, *spiritualis, lo.*  
 GRÝSELY, *horribilis, lo.*  
 HEAVENLY, *caelestis, ste.*  
 HÓLY, *sanctus, cta.*  
 HOUGLY, *horridus, da.*  
 IÓLLY, *socundus, da.*  
 KÝNDLY, *benignus, a.*  
 KINGLY, *regalis, e, regius.*  
 LÝVELY, *viuus, a, vigorosus.*  
 LÓRDELY, *imperiosus, sa.*  
 LÓWLÝ, *humilis, lo.*  
 MÁNLY, *virilis, lo.*  
 MÁNERLY, *ciuilis, lo.*  
 MISRÚLY, *enormis, me.*  
 MÚLLY, *puluerulentus, a.*  
 NÍGHTLY, *nocturnus, na.*  
 ONLY, *solus, la.*  
 PÁRTLY, *partim.*  
 PRÉESTLY, *sacerdotalis, lo.*  
 PRÍNCELÝ, *principalis, lo.*  
 SÝLLY, *miserandus, da.*  
 SÉMELY, *decorus, ra.*  
 SÉRLY, *imperiosus, sa.*  
 SÍGHTLY, *visibilis, lo.*  
 SLOVENLY, *sordidus, da.*  
 SÓUTHLY, *australis, a.*  
 STÁTELY, *elatus, a.*  
 VGELY, *horridus, da.*  
 VNGÓDLY, *impius, a.*  
 GODLY, *pius, a.*  
 VNMÁNERLY, *inciuilis, lo.*  
 VNRÚLY, *irregularis, e.*  
 VNSÉMELY, *indecorus, ra.*  
 VNWÍSELY, *imprudens.*  
 VNWILLINGLY, *inuitus, ta.*  
 RÍGHTLY, *iustè.*  
 VTTERLY, *prorsus, omnino.*  
 WÉETINGLY, *sciens & prudens.*  
 WÝLYE, *subdolos, astutus, a.*  
 WORKEMANLY, *artificiosus, a.*

WORLDLY, *mundanus, secularis.*

YÉERELY, *annuatim, quotannis.*

Partly is also the signe of diminutives as adiectives: as,

PARTLY redde, *rubicundus, a.*

PARTLY sayre, *pulchrellus, a.*

These be deriued of adiectives, and haue their latine in *ellus, ulus, uculus, &c.*

Meetly, *mediocriter*, is vsed also in the same sense that partly: as,

MEETLY sayre, *pulchrellus, &c.*

There be also many other ending in *ly*, perteyning to this place, which we omit for breuitie sake, but namely of qualitie, as these that folowe, and such other.

GLADLY, of glad, *latè, lubenter.*

MADLY, of mad, *stultè.*

BARELY, of bare, *nudè, iter.*

RARELY, of rare, *rard.*

The english of all whiche is alwayes thus fourmed by putting to *lye*: and the latin is formed of the adiective, by turning *us* into *e*, as *durus, durè*, or by putting *ter* to the first case in *i*, as *duri, duriter*, &c. neyther doth this rule only holde in the positive degree, but also in the comparative and superlative degrees: As of *durior, durius*, hardyer or more hardly, of *durissimus, durissimè*, hardliest, or most hardly, &c.

In my.

MY or myne, *meus, a.*

AN ARMIE, *exercitus, us.*

ASTRONOMIE, *astronomia, æ.*

BLASPHEMIE, *blasphemia, æ.*

AN ENEMIE, *inimicus, hostis.*

A PHISONOMIE, *effigies, ei, hæc.*

AN INFAMIE, *infamia, æ.*

CLAMMYE, *tenax, viscosus, a.*

FOMYE, *spumosus.*

FÚMYE, *fumosus.*

LÝMYE, clam, *viscosus, a.*

SŁÝMYE, *limosus, a.*

STORMYE, *procellosus, a.*

WORMYE, *vermicosus, a.*

In nye or nigh.

NYE, or nigh, *propè, iuxta.*

NIE, welnigh, *forè, propè.*

to NIE as an horse, *hinnire.*

ARMONYE, *armonia, æ.*

MONYE, *pecunia, æ.*

5 BRÍONIE, herb, *bryonia, æ.*

A CEREMONIE, *ceremonia, æ.*

A COMPANIE, *comitatus, us.*

COMPANIE, *commercium, ij.*

A CÓNNYE, *cuniculus, li.*

10 EGRYMONIE, *eupatorium.*

DESTENIE, *fatum, i.*

FELONIE, *furtum, i.*

GLUTTONY, *gastrimorgia, æ.*

HONYE, *mel, li, hoc.*

15 MATRIMONIE, *coniugium, ij, matrimonium.*

A MEANY, *multitudo, dñis.*

A PATRIMONIE, *patrimonium.*

A PENNYE, *denarium, ij.*

20 PÍONIE, *pæonia, æ.*

A PROGENYE, *progenies, ei, hæc.*

RAUENIE, *rapina, æ.*

SÝMONYE, *symonia, æ.*

y<sup>e</sup> STÝONIE, *sycosis, ios, hæc.*

25 A TESTIMONIE, *testimonium, i.*

TYRANNIE, *tyrannis, idis, hic.*

A TUNY fish, *thunnus, i.*

VILLÁNIE, *violentia, æ.*

WÓDPENIE, *betonica Pauli.*

30 ANY, *villus, la.*

MÁNY, *multus, a.*

BÓNYE, *scitus, fictus, a.*

FENNY, *palus, is, e.*

FÉERNYE, *filicosus, æ.*

35 MÓMENTANY, *momentaneus, a.*

RÁYNYE, *pluviosus, a.*

RAYNYE, *pluvialis, le.*

SÚNNY, *aprius, a.*

STÓNY, *saxosus, a.*

40 BÓNY, *osseus, a.*

TAÚNYE, *batius, a.*

THÓRNYE, *spinosus, a.*

WÝNIE, *vinosus, æ.*

In pye, or pie.

45 A PYE, bird, *pica, æ.*

A PYE, meate, *artocrea, æ.*

A SPIE, *arbitor, i, speculator.*  
to SPIE, *spectare, obsequere.*

COPIE, *copia, æ.*

A CANOPIE, *canopus, i.*

PÓPIE, *papaver, éris, hoc.*

to ESPYE, *speculari.*

to OCCUPYE, *occupare.*

HAPPYE, *falix, icis.*

SÁPPIE, *succus, a.*

SLEPY, *somnulentus, a.*

A CÓPIE, *exemplar, aris, hoc.*

In eye, or rie.

RIE, *corne, rinca, æ, siligo, inis.*

A CRY, *clamor, oris, hic.*

A CRY, *proclamation, diuulgatio.*

to CRY, *clamare, vociferare.*

to CRYE, *proclame, proclamare.*

DREY, *aridus, a, siccus, a.*

to FREY, *frigere, izi.*

to GREY, *obliquare oculos.*

to PREY, *obsequere, inspicere.*

to TRY, *proue, probare, tentare.*

to TRIE, *fyne, defecare.*

A BÁRBERY trée, *oxochanta, æ.*

AN ALMERIE, *corinium, almariolum.*

AN ARMORIE, *armarium, i.*

ARTILLARIE, *arma, apparatus, bellicus.*

ADUOUTRIE, *adulterium, i.*

BÁUDRY, *lenocinium, i.*

BÉGGERIE, *mendicitas, atis.*

BÚTCHERIE, *carnarium, i.*

BRÓTHELIE, *lenocinium, i.*

BÚGGERY, *pæderastia, æ.*

A BÚTTERIE, *promptuarium.*

CÉNTORIE, *centaurum, i.*

A CHÉRY trée, *corasus, i, hæc.*

A CHÉRY, *corasum, i.*

CHÍVALRY, *militia, æ.*

CYCÓRIE, *ambusia, æ, intybum.*

CLARYE, *herb, heraclia, æ.*

A CÓMENTARIE, *commentarium, i.*

A CONTRIBUTARIE, *contributor.*

A COUNTRY, *patria, æ, rus, uris.*

COOKERIE, *coquinaria, æ.*

COSTMÁRY, *piperitis, itidis, hic.*

A DIÉTARIE, *diatarium, i.*

DRÁPKERY, *voluta, æ.*

A DRÓMEDARIE, *Dromedarius, i.*

AN ENTRIE, *additus, us, vestibulum.*

5 AN ADVERSARIE, *aduersarius, i.*

AN ACCESSARIE, *accessarius, a.*

BRAUKERY, *superbia vestitus.*

A BREUIARIE, *breuiarium, i.*

BRIBERY, *ambitus, ta.*

10 A CÚNNERYE, *leporarium, i.*

DOWRYE, *dos, otis, hæc.*

DRABBERY, *meretricium, ij.*

DRÚDGERIE, *seruitas, atis, hæc.*

A DRÚMBLEDARIE, *Dromedarius, ij.*

15 A FÁFYE, *faunus, i.*

FEBRUARIE, *Februarius.*

A FÉRY bote, *cymba, bæ.*

A FÉRIE, *feria, æ.*

FLATTERYE, *adulatio, onis.*

20 A FRÉRYE, *monasterium, ij.*

FUMITORYE, *capnion, fumaria, æ.*

A FÚRYE, *furia, æ.*

A GALERYE, *porticus, us, hæc.*

A GRANARIE, *granarium, i.*

25 GEÓMETRIE, *geometria, æ. [hoc.*

Yº GLÁNYE of an eg, *albumen, inis,*

GLÓRIE, *gloria, æ.*

A GOOSEBERRIE, *uva crispa.*

HÁRBORIE, *hospitium, ij.*

30 HARLOTRIE, *meretricium, i.*

AN HYNDBURY, *rubus idæus.*

A HISTÓRIE, *historia, æ.*

A HOSTRYE, *hospitium, i.*

A HURTLEBERRY, *morum, ri.*

35 A MÚLBERRY tree, *morus, ri.*

HÚSBANDRYE, *agricultura, æ.*

HUSWYUERYE, *lana & tela.*

IANUARIE, *Ianuarius, ij.*

IURY, *Iudæa, æ.*

40 A IURY, *inquisitio duodenaria.*

INDUSTRIE, *industria, æ.*

INIURIE, *iniuria, æ.*

AN INTRODUCTORIE, *introduzio, onis.*

AN INVENTORIE, *inuentorium, i.*

45 AN ITINERARYE, *itinerium, i.*

IUREYE, *ebur, óris, hoc.*

A LAVATORIE, *lauacrum, i.*

A LÁZARYE, *lepra, æ.*  
 LECHERYE, *libido, inis, hæc.*  
 A LEPRYE, *lepra, æ.*  
 A LYBRARYE, *librarium, i.*  
 A LOTTERY, *sortilicium, i.*  
 MÉRURYE, *mercurialis, is, hæc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MÁISTRYE, *victoria, æ.*  
 MÁHUMETRY, *ritus Mahumeticus.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MÉMORIE, *memoria, æ.*  
 MÍDWIFERY, *obstetricium, i.*  
 A MINISTERY, *ministerium, ij.*  
 MISERIE, *miseria, æ.*  
 A MYSTERY, *mysterium, ij.*  
 A MÓNASTERY, *monasterium, ij.*  
 MÓCKERYE, *ludibrium, irrisio.*  
 A MÚLBERRY, *morum, ri.*  
 An ORATORIE, *oratorium, i.*  
 An ÓUTLAWRYE, *exilium, i.*  
 PALMESTRIE, *chiromantia, æ.*  
 A PÁNTRIE, *panarium, i.*  
 A PASTRYE, *pistorium, i.*  
 PELLITORIE, *pyretrum, tri.*  
 A PENTIONARIE, *pensionarius, i.*  
 PÉNURY, *penuria, æ.*  
 PERITORIE, *astorium, i.*  
 PÉRIURIE, *periurium, i.*  
 A PILLARIE, *patibulum, li.*  
 PÓETRIE, *poëma, atis, hæc.*  
 An APÓTECARYE, *aromacopola, æ.*  
 POULTRIE, *autarium, ij.*  
 A PRÉBENDARY, *canonicus, æ.*  
 A PROMONTORIE, *promontorium.*  
 A PROPÍTIATORIE, *propitiatorium.*  
 PURGATORIE, *purgatorium, i.*  
 A QUARRY, *latonia, æ.*  
 A REPOSITORIE, *repositorium.*  
 RYBAUDRY, *lenocinium, i.*  
 ROBBERYE, *rapina, prædatio.*  
 A ROSARIE, *rosarium, i.*  
 RÓSMARY, *rosamarina, næ.*  
 SAUÉRYE, *cimilago, inis, hæc.*  
 A SÉCONDARIE, *secundarius, i.*  
 A SECTARIE, *sectarius, i.*  
 A SIGNORIE, *signatorium, i.*  
 A SÉNTUARYE, *sanctuarium, rij.*  
 A SECRETARIE, *secretarius, i.*  
 A SEXTRY, *sacrarium, i.*

SLOUENRIE, *sordities, ei, hæc.*  
 SÓLDIOURIE, *militia, æ.*  
 SORCERYE, *nicromantia, æ.*  
 A STIPENDARIE, *stipendiarius, mer-*  
 5 *cenarius.*  
 A STORIE, *historia, æ.*  
 A STRAWBÉRY, *fragrum, gri.*  
 A STRAÚBERRY, *herb, fragraris, æ.*  
 A SÚDARIE, *sudarium, i.*  
 10 A SÚMMARIE, *summarium, i.*  
 SÚRGERY, *chirurgia, æ.*  
 SUCCOURY, *herb, cichoria, æ.*  
 TAPSTRYE, *tapetum, ti.*  
 A TERRITORIE, *territorium, i. [ij.*  
 15 A TÊSTAMENTARIE, *testamentarius,*  
 THÉEUERY, *furtum, ti.*  
 TRAÝTORIE, *proditio, onis.*  
 TREÁCHERY, *idem.*  
 A TRESORIE, *thesaurarium, i.*  
 20 A TRIBUTARIE, *tributarius, i.*  
 TRUMPERIE, *scruta, orum, ohez,*  
*icis.*  
 VÉNERIE, *Venus, éris, hæc.*  
 VÊSTRIE, *vestiarium, i.*  
 25 VÍCTORIE, *victoria, æ.*  
 VSURIE, *voura, æ, fenus, éris.*  
 A WHÝRRY, *boate, ponto, onis, hic.*  
 to CÚRRY an horse, *pectore.*  
 to CÁRRY, *portare, vehere.*  
 30 to FÁRRY, *adere suem.*  
 to HÁRRY, *depopulari.*  
 to MÁRRY, *matrimonium contrahere.*  
 to VÁRRY, *variare.*  
 to TÁRRY, *operiri, morari.*  
 35 to WÁRRY, *curse, execrari, maledicere.*  
 to MISCÁRRY, *deficere, interire.*  
 to FÉRRY, *feriari.*  
 to BÚRRY, *sepelire.*  
 to GLORIE, *gloriari.*  
 40 to INIURIE, *iniuriari.*  
 ANGEYE, *iracundus, æ.*  
 CÓNTRARY, *contrarius, æ.*  
 DÉFENSORY, *defensorius, æ.*  
 ACCESSARIE, *accessarius, æ.*  
 45 CHÉYRYE, *parcus, ca.*  
 HÉYRY, *pilosus, æ.*  
 DRÉARY, *mæstus, sta.*

FYÉRYE, *igneus, a.*  
 FLOWRYE, *floridus, da.*  
 HÚNGRY, *familiosus, ca.*  
 ÉUERY, *omnis, quilibet.*  
 MÉRY, *hilaris, re.*  
 MÝERIE, *lubricus, a.*  
 NECESSARIE, *necessarius, a.*  
 PRÍMARY, *primarius, a.*  
 PRÓPITIATORY, *propitiatorius, a.*  
 SÁTISFACTORY, *satisfactorius, a.*  
 SÁVORY, *sapidus, a.*  
 SLYPPERY, *lubricus, a.*  
 SLUBBIE, *idem.*  
 SOLITARIE, *solitarius, a.*  
 SORY, *tristis, e, miser, a.*  
 SÚNDRIE, *diversi, a, a.*  
 TÁBBYE, *piceus, a.*  
 TRÁNSITORIE, *transitorius, a.*  
 VÁRYE, *varius, a.*  
 VÉRY, *verus, a.*  
 VNÁÚERYE, *insipidus, a.*  
 VNVOLENTARIE, *inuitus, a.*  
 VOLUNTARIE, *voluntarius.*  
 WÁTERIE, *aqueus, a.*  
 WÉARIE, *fossus, a.*

There be also diuerse other that ende  
 in rye here omitted for breuities sake,  
 which may be called a kinde of denomi-  
 nationes, but muche differing from the  
 nature of them in tie or in nasse, for two  
 causes: first that wher as those are de-  
 riued of adiectiues, and formed of the  
 same, as of *grauis, e*, heauie, are formed  
 heauinesse or grauitie: and of *bonus, a*,  
 good, are formed goodnesse, or bountie,  
 for bountie is written for bonity: these  
 contrarie in rye are formed of substan-  
 tiues: as of armour, *armorie*, of draper,  
*draperie*, of slaue, *slauerie*, and such other:  
 secondly bycause that where as the other  
 do signifie for the moste parte some  
 qualitie, as the foresayd examples declare,  
 signifie eyther some place, as of harbour,  
*harbourie, hospitium*, of coney, *conyrie*,  
*leporarium*: or else some office, as of baud,  
*baudrye, lenocinium*, of begger, *begger*,  
*beggerie, mendicinas*, or else some instru-  
 ment, as of dyet, *dyetarie, dietarium*: of  
 briefe, *breuiare, breuiarium*, &c. fynally  
 though these be the chiefe naturs of oure  
 english woords in rie, yet haue we not

excluded certaine other which come of  
 adiectiues and of verbs, as of braue,  
*brauerie, splendor*, of flatter, *flattery*,  
*adulatio*. But bycause these be so few  
 that they require no rule, we leue them  
 to be obserued, noting this finally, that  
 the other in rie, which come of substan-  
 tiues, haue their latine commonly in  
*arium*, as the examples declare.

In sie, or eye.

10 A CONTROUERSE, *controuersia, a.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> DRÓPSY, *hydrops, opis, hæc.*  
 the FÁRSY, *petimen, inis, hæc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> FRÁNSY, *mania, a.*  
 FÁNSY, *phantasma, atis, hæc.*  
 15 y<sup>e</sup> FRÉNSY, *phrenesis, esios, hæc.*  
 HÉRESY, *hæresis, eos, hæc.*  
 HYPOCRISIE, *hypocrisis, eos, hæc.*  
 GÉLOSIE, *zelotypia, a.*  
 A PLÉURISIE, *pleuritis, idis, hæc.*  
 20 A POESIE, *satyra, re.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SWINSIE, *cynanche, es, hæc.*  
 to FÁNSIE, *admirari, amare.*  
 BUSIE, *satagens, intentus, a.*  
 CORSE, *corpulentus, a.*  
 25 HORSE, *raucus, a.*  
 EASEY, *facilis, le.*  
 GREASTE, *squalidus, a.*  
 DISSIE, *vertiginosus.*  
 SPISSY, *mássy, epissus, a.*  
 30 DEOWSIE, *deses, idis.*  
 LOWSIE, *pediculosus, a.*  
 GLASSY, *vitreus, a.*  
 GRÁSSY, *graminosus, a.*  
 MOSY, *puber, eris.*  
 35 ROSSY, *roseus, a.*  
 MOSSY, *muscosus, a.*  
 PÚRSY, *cardiacus, a.*  
 SÁUSY, *impudens, entis.*  
 VNÉÁSY, *difficilis, e.*

In tye, or tie.

to TYE, *ligare, figere.*  
 A STYE, for swine, *porcile, is, hæc.*  
 A FLYE, *musca, a.*  
 45 to FLYE, as a bird, *volare.*  
 to FLYE, auoyd, *fugere.*  
 AMITIE, *amicitia, a.*

AÚNCIENTIE, *antiquitas, atis.*  
 ANTÍQUITIE, *vetustas, atis.*  
 BÁRBARITIE, *barbaries, éi.*  
 BÉWYTIE, *pulchritudo, inis.*  
 BOÚNTIE, *bonitas, atis.*  
 CALÁMITIE, *calamitas, atis.*  
 CAPÁCITIE, *capacitas, atis.*  
 CARNALITIE, *carnalitas, atis.*  
 CHASTITIE, *castitas, atis.*  
 A CÍTIE, *ciuitas, atis, hæc.*  
 COMMODITIE, *commoditas, atis.*  
 A COUNTYE, *erle, comes, itis, hic.*  
 A COUNTIE, *shire, comitatus, us.*  
 DEBILITIE, *debilitas, atis.*  
 A DEYNTIE, *delitæ, arum.*  
 PLÉNTIE, *copia, æ, abundantia.*  
 A DEPUTIE, *deputatus, vicarius, i.*  
 A DÉWYTIE, *officium, i.*  
 DÉWTIE, *debitum, i.*  
 DEXTÉRTIE, *dexteritas, atis.*  
 A DIGNITIE, *dignitas, atis.*  
 EBRIETIE, *ebrietas, atis.*  
 ÉQUITIE, *equitas, atis.*  
 A DITIE of a song, *argumentum, materia.*  
 EſGHTIE, *octogenta.*  
 ETERNITIE, *eternitas, atis.*  
 CHIEFTIE, *primatus, us.*  
 A FACULTIE, *facultas, atis.*  
 FACILTYE, *facilitas, atis.*  
 FEÁLTIE, *fidelitas, atis.*  
 FELICITIE, *felicitas, atis.*  
 FERTILITIE, *fertilitas, atis.*  
 FIDÉLITIE, *fidelitas, atis.*  
 FRATÉRNITIE, *fraternitas, atis.*  
 FRUGALITIE, *frugalitas, atis.*  
 FRÚMENTYE, *frumentum, i.*  
 FUMÓSITIE, *fumositas, atis.*  
 GENTÍLITIE, *gentilitas, atis.*  
 HABILITIE, *facultas, potentia, æ.*  
 HÚMIDITIE, *humiditas, atis.*  
 IMPÍETIE, *impietas, atis.*  
 IMPORTÚNTIE, *importunitas, atis.*  
 IMBECÍLLITIE, *imbecillitas, atis.*  
 INFÍRMITIE, *infirmitas, atis.*  
 INÍQUITIE, *iniquitas, atis.*  
 INTÉGRITIE, *integritas, atis.*

5 INTRÉATIE, *persuasio, onis.*  
 IÓLITIE, *iocunditas, atis.*  
 LÍBERTYE, *libertas, atis.*  
 LIBERALITIE, *liberalitas, atis.*  
 LÓYALTIE, *fidelitas, atis.* [tis.  
 MAGNANIMITIE, *magnanimitas,*  
 MAIESTIE, *maiestas, atis.*  
 MINORITIE, *minoritas, atis.*  
 NECÉSSITIE, *necessitas, atis.*  
 NOBILITIE, *nobilitas, atis.*  
 10 PERPETÚITIE, *perpetuitas, atis.*  
 POSSIBILITIE, *possibilitas, atis.*  
 A PASTY, *pastillum, li.*  
 PÓSTIE, *potestas, atis.*  
 15 PÍTTIE, *pietas, atis.*  
 A CITIE, *erbs, urbis, hæc.*  
 POVERTIE, *paupertas, atis.*  
 PRÍNCIPALITIE, *præminencia, æ.*  
 PRÍUITIE, *consilium arcanum.*  
 PRÓBITIE, *probitas, atis.*  
 20 PROFÚNDITIE, *profunditas, atis.*  
 PROLÍXITIE, *prolixitas, atis.*  
 PRÓPRETIE, *proprietas, atis.*  
 PROPINQUITIE, *propinquitas, atis.*  
 PRÓSPERITIE, *prosperitas, atis.*  
 25 PURITIE, *puritas, atis.*  
 QUÁNTITY, *quantitas, atis.*  
 QUALITIE, *qualitas, atis.*  
 SACÍETIE, *satietas, atis.*  
 SAGACITIE, *sagacitas, atis.*  
 30 SEUÉRTIE, *seueritas, atis.*  
 A SUERTIE, *vas, adis, hic.*  
 SIMPLICITIE, *simplicitas, atis.*  
 SOBRIETIE, *sobrietas, atis.*  
 35 SUPERFLÚITIE, *superfluitas, atis.*  
 SUPERÍORITIE, *superioritas, atis.*  
 TRANQUILITIE, *tranquillitas, atis.*  
 TREATIE, *exhortamentum, i.*  
 A TRINITIE, *trinitas, atis.*  
 40 VIRGÍNITIE, *virginitas.*  
 AN VNIVERSITIE, *academia, æ.*  
 VRBANITIE, *urbanitas, atis.*  
 VANITIE, *vanitas, atis.*  
 VERTIE, *veritas, atis.*  
 45 A BOOTY, *præy, præda, dæ.*  
 to ÉMPTIE, *euacuare.*  
 to PITIE, *misericorde, miseriori.*

DIRTIE, *lutulentus*, a.  
 WRIGHTY, *gravis*, e, *ponderosus*.  
 SLEIGHTIE, *callidus*, da.  
 ÉMPTY, *vacuus*, a.  
 DEINTIE, *delicatus*, a.  
 PLÉNTIE, *copiosus*, a.  
 BOOTIE, *particeps*, cipis.  
 SOOTY, *fuliginosus*, a.  
 CRUSTY, *crustulentus*, a.  
 DÚSTIE, *puluerulentus*.  
 MÚSTIE, *muclidus*, da.  
 LÚSTY, *validus*, da.  
 RÚSTY, *rubiginosus*, a.  
 TRÚSTY, *fidelis*, lo.  
 DÓUGHY, *fortis*, e.  
 BÓUGHY, *intricatus*, a.  
 BÓUGHY, *ramosus*, a.  
 NÓUGHY, *malus*, la, *vilis*, lo.  
 FALTIE, *reus*, a, *culpabilis*.  
 FIFTY, *quinquaginta*.  
 SHIFTY, *astutus*, *providus*, a.  
 CLIFTY, *fortilis*, lo.  
 THRIFTY, *frugi*, *frugalis*, lo.  
 VNTHRIFTY, *infrugi*.  
 VNSHIFTY, *improvidus*, da.  
 FILTHY, *foedus*, a, *turpis*, e.  
 HEALTHY, *incolumis*, mo.  
 PITHYE, *efficax*, acis.  
 TRASTIE, *iracundus*, da.  
 FLIGHTY, *velox*, lócis.  
 MIGHTY, *potens*, *entis*.  
 SIGHTY, *visibilis*, lo.  
 FORTIE, *quadraginta*.  
 FRÓTHY, *spumosus*, a.  
 FOYSIYE, *insipidus*, da.  
 FRÓSTY, *pruinosus*, a.  
 GÓUTIE, *podagricus*, ca.  
 HÉARTIE, *cordatus*, a.  
 HASTY, *festinus*, *termorarius*, a.  
 LOFTY, *elatus*, a, *sublimis*.  
 MÝSTIE, *mist*, *nebulosus*, a.  
 MÝSTY, *mystery*, *mysticus*, a.  
 THIRSTY, *sitibundus*, da.  
 WARTIE, *verrucosus*, sa.  
 LISTY, *libens*, *entis*.  
 NÝNETIE, *nonaginta*.  
 SÉUENTIE, *septuaginta*.

TWÉNTIE, *viginti*.  
 THÍRTIE, *triginta*.  
 FÓRTIE, *quadraginta*.  
 SIXTIE, *sexaginta*.  
 NITTY, *culicosus*.  
 WÍTTY, *ingeniosus*, ea.  
 PÉTIE, *secundarius*, a.  
 PRÉTIE, *scitus*, a, *facetus*, a.  
 SNÓTTY, *purulentus*, a.  
 SPÓTTIE, *maculosus*, sa.  
 TÓTTY, *vacillans*, *ebriolus*, a.  
 SWÉATIE, *decidans*, *antis*.  
 WÓRTIE, *dignus*, a.  
 VNWORTHY, *indignus*, a.  
 GILTIE, *reus*, a, *consciis*, a.

There bee also many other in tye, here  
 for breuite sake omitted, which thou  
 mayst form when thou wilt, of this termi-  
 nation *tas*, being one kynd of denomina-  
 tiues, whose english also endeth in *nesse*,  
 of which we haue sayd in this place be-  
 fore: neyther do they differ any thing in  
 sense or signification, but only in the end  
 or termination, as these that folow.

of *felicitas*, FELICITIE, or happy-  
 nesse.

of *dignitas*, DIGNITIE, or worthy-  
 nesse.

For dignitie and worthynesse be all one:  
 and felicitie and happynesse be all one:  
 and so forth in others. Finally in this  
 they only differ, that those in tye are  
 formed of the latyn word, and the other in  
 nesse, are formed of the english word.

*In vie, or vye.*

ÉNUIE, *inuidia*, e.  
 A NAUY, *naugium*, i.  
 A REPLEUIE, *repignoratio*.  
 OBLOQUIE, *obloquium*, ij.  
 ÉNUIE, *inuidere*.  
 to REPLEUIE, *repignorare*.  
 HRAUIE, *gravis*, e.  
 PRIUIE, *secretus*, a.

There be also many other that ende in  
 ie, or ye, formed of subetantives, and they  
 be adiectiues signifying plenty of that  
 thing, which the subetantives betoken,  
 and they aunswer to the adiectiues in *cessus*  
 and in *entus*, as these that folow.

of STONE, *lapis*, stony, *lapidosus*, *a*.  
 of BONE, *os*, bony cometh, *ossosus*, *a*.  
 of BLOOD, *crux*, bloody, *cruentus*, *a*.  
 of FLOOD, *fluctus*, flowdy, *fluctuosus*, *a*.

and they be expounded by the word full,  
 as *saxosus*, *a*, stony, or full of stones, *sanguinolentus*, *a*, bloody or full of blood, &c.  
 These be common to all terminacions in  
*is*, or in *ye*.

## I ante B.

## In ibbe.

A CRIBBE, *præsepe*, *is*, *hoc*.  
 A RIBBE, *costa*, *a*.  
 to RIBBE, *potitare*.  
 to DIBBE, *dip*, *intingere*.  
 to LIBBE, *gelde*, *castrare*.  
 SYBBE, *cognatus*, *a*.

## In ibble.

A DIBBLE, *pastinum*, *i*.  
 A KIBBLE, *baculus*, *li*.  
 RIBBLE, river, *Ribbia*, *a*.  
 to BIBBLE, *biblers*. [*lari*.]  
 to NIBBLE with the fingers, *gostiou-*

## In ibe.

A BRIBE, *largitio*, *onis*, *hæc*.  
 A CRIBE, *cribrum*, *i*.  
 A KYBE, *pernio*, *onis*, *hic*.  
 A TREBE, *tribus*, *us*, *hæc*.  
 to BRIBE, *largiri*, *munerare*,  
 to CRIBE, *cribrare*.  
 A SCRIBE, *scriba*, *a*, *hic*.  
 to ASCRIBE, *adscribere*.  
 to DESCRIBE, *describere*.  
 to INSCRIBE, *inscribere*.  
 to PRESCRIBE, *prescribere*.  
 to PROSCRIBE, *proscribere*.  
 to SUBSCRIBE, *subscribere*.

## In ible.

A BYBLE, *Biblion*, *i*, *hoc*.  
 A TWYBLE, *bipennis*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 FLEXIBLE, *flexilis*, *le*.  
 HORRIBLE, *horridus*, *da*.  
 POSSIBLE, *possibilis*, *le*.

IMPOSSIBLE, *impossibilis*, *le*.  
 CRÉDIBLE, *credibilis*, *le*.  
 INCREDIBLE, *incredibilis*, *le*.  
 DIVISIBLE, *divisibilis*, *le*.  
 INDIVISIBLE, *indivisibilis*, *le*.  
 SENSIBLE, *sensibilis*, *le*.  
 INSÉNSIBLE, *insensibilis*, *e*.  
 VÉNDIBLE, *vendibilis*, *le*.  
 TERRIBLE, *terribilis*, *le*.

10 There are also many of this kynd be-  
 side these, which are of the same signifi-  
 cation, that those which end in *able*, but  
 they differ in forming. For those in *able*  
 are formed of the english theme: as speak-  
 able, *effabilis*; eatable, *comestibilis*, *le*; treat-  
 15 able, *tractabilis*, *le*: of speake, *eate* and  
 treate: but these in *ible* are formed of  
 the latin theme: as legible, *legibilis*, *e*;  
 audible, *audibilis*, *le*; sensible, *sensibilis*,  
 20 *le*: of *lego*, *audio*, *sentio*, &c. Yet in this  
 they agree, that both of them are deriued  
 of verbs: and that they haue both one  
 verbe answering to their signification in  
 latin: for both readable, and legible, sig-  
 nifie *legibilis*, *le*, deriued of *Lego*. And  
 feeable and sensible, signifie *sensibilis*  
 of *Sentio*, &c.

25 In ick quære in I, ante K.

## In ice or yce.

ye DICE or dyes, *alea*, *arum*.  
 ICE, *glacies*, *ei*, *hæc*.  
 30 LYCE, *pediculi*, *orum*.  
 MICE, *mures*, *um*, *hij*.  
 A PRICE, *precium*, *ij*.  
 RICE, *orisa*, *a*.  
 SICE, *sez*.  
 35 A SLYCE, *minutal*, *alis*, *hoc*.  
 SPICE, *species aromatatum*.  
 A VICE player, *histrion*, *sannio*.  
 A VICE, *sinne*, *vitium*.  
 A PRICE on the sea, *præda*, *a*.  
 40 to DICE, *aleas mittere*.  
 to PRICE, *appreciare*, *astimare*.  
 to SLYCE, *dissecare*.  
 to SPICE, *condire*.  
 to RISE, *surgere*.  
 45 to TYCE, *allucere*.  
 NYCE, *mollis*, *le*.  
 AUARICE, *auaritia*, *a*.

- A CHALICE, *calix, icis, hic.*  
 A BENEFICE, *beneficium, ij.*  
 A SACRIFICE, *sacrificium, i.*  
 A CÔCATRICE, *basiliscus, i.*  
 An ENTERPRICE, *inceptum, ti.*  
 A IUSTICE, *iudex, icis.*  
   IUSTICE, *iustitia, æ.*  
   MALICE, *malitia, æ.*  
 A MARRICE, *palus, udis.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MATRICE, *matrix, icis.*  
 An OFFICE, *officium, ij.*  
   PARADICE, *Paradisi, i, hæc.*  
 A PRÁCTICE, *praxis, eos, hæc.*  
   PREJUDICE, *præiudicium, i.*  
   SERUICE, *seruitium, i.*  
   INIUSTICE, *iniustitia, æ.*  
 to DESPICE, *despicere.*  
 to ENTERPRICE, *attemptare.*  
 to ENFRANCHICE, *manumittere.*  
 to MALICE, *infestare.*  
 to PRÁCTICE, *exercere.*  
 to PRÉJUDICE, *præiudicare.*  
 to SÁCRIFICE, *sacrificare.*  
 to do SÉRUICE, *seruire.*

## In iche.

- CICHE, *cicer, eris, hoc.*  
 A PICHE, *corbiculus, li.*  
 A WICHE, *opulus, i, hæc.*  
   RICHE, *diues, diuitis.*  
 to MYCH, *suffurari.*  
 An OSTRICH, *Struthio, onis, hic.*  
 to ENRÍCHE, *ditare.*

## In ict.

- to ADDICT, *addicere.*  
 to AFFLICT, *affligere.*  
 to ADDICT, *addictus, a.*  
 to AFFLICT, *afflictus, a.*

## In ickle.

- An ARTICLE, *articulus, li.*  
 A PARTICLE, *particula, læ.*  
 A VERBICLE, *vermiculus, li.*

## I ante D.

## In idde.

- A KYDDE, *hædus, dis, hæc.*  
 5 y<sup>e</sup> MID of a thing, *medium, dij.*  
 to BIDDE, *iubere.*  
 to RIDDE, *expedire.*  
   HÁTERID, *invidia, æ.*  
 A PÓTLID, *oporculum, i.*  
 10 y<sup>e</sup> MIDRIDDE, *diaphragma, atis.*  
 to FÓRBID, *interdicere.*  
   LÝQUIDE, *liquidus, da.*  
   VNKÝDDE, *incognitus, ta.*

## In iddle.

- 15 A FÝDDLE, *fidicula, læ.*  
   HÝDLES, *latebræ, arum.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MIDDLE, *medium, i.*  
 A RIDDLE, *sieue, oribrum, i.*  
 20 A RIDDLE, *question, problema, atis,*  
   *hoc.* [nare.  
 to FÝDDLE, *facere fidiculam reso-*  
 to RÍDDLE, *cribrare.*  
 to STRIDLE, *varicare.*

## In idle.

- 25 A BRÍDLE, *frænum, ni.*  
 to BRÍDLE, *refrenare.*  
   IDLE, *ociosus, æa.*

## In idge.

- 30 A BRIDGE, *pons, ontis, hic.*  
 A MIDGE, *muscella, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> RIDGE bone, *spina, næ.*  
 35 y<sup>e</sup> RIDGE of a house, *culmen.*  
 A RIDGE of ground, *lira, næ.*  
 to ABRIDGE, *abbreviare.*

## In ide.

- 40 A BRIDE, *sponsa, æ, nymphe, æ.*  
 A GYDE, *dux, udis, hic, hæc.*  
 An HYDE, *tergus, oris, hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> IDES, *idus, iduum, hæ.*  
   PRIDE, *superbia, æ.*  
 45 A SHYDE byllet, *cala, æ.*  
 A SYDE, *latus, oris, hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> TYDE, *accessus maris.*

to BYDE, *morari, manere.*  
 to CHYDE, *obiurgare.*  
 to GYDE, *deducere.*  
 to GLYDE vp, *ascendere.*  
 to GLYDE downe, *descendere.*  
 to GLYDE forward, *prolabi.*  
 to HYDE, *abcondere.*  
 to SLYDE, *labi.*  
 to RYDE, *equitare.*  
 SYDE as a long garment, *talaris,*  
*e, longus, a.*  
 WYDE, *amplus, a.*  
 An HOMICIDE, *homicida, æ.*  
 SHRAFTYDE, *caput ieiunij.*  
 to BETYDE, *contingere.*  
 to DIUYDE, *diuidere.*  
 to ABYDE, *operiri, morari.*  
 to DERYDE, *deridere.*  
 to FORERYDE, *præcurrere.*  
 BESTYDE, *neare, propinquus, æ.*  
 BESIDE, *nigh, iuxta, propè.*  
 BYSIDE, *except, præter.*  
 ASYDE, *lateraliter.*

## I ante F.

## In ife.

A CLIF, *rock, rupe, is, hæc.*  
 A GLIFFE, *respectus, us.*  
 to CLYFFE, *scindere.*  
 to GLYFFE, *respicere.*  
 STIF, *robustus, a.*  
 IF, *si.* [onis, hic.  
 A BAYLIF of an hundred, *centurio,*  
 A BAILIFE, *reue, villicus, a.*  
 y<sup>o</sup> PLÁYNTIF, *querulus, la.*  
 NECKSTIFF, *peruicax, acis.*  
 PENSIF, *mæstus, a.*  
 PÚRSIF, *anhélus, a.*  
 CÔSTIF, *stipatus ventre.*

## In ift.

A CLIFT, *scissura, æ.*  
 A DRIFT of snow, *cumulus, li.*  
 y<sup>o</sup> DRIFT of a matter, *actio, scopus.*  
 A DRIFT of cattell, *acumen, inis,*  
*hoc, pecus, oris, hoc.*

A DRIFT, *betle, fistuca, æ.*  
 A GIFT, *donum, datum.*  
 A SHIFT, *remedium, i.*  
 SHRIFT, *confessio, onis.*  
 5 THIFT, *furtum, ti.*  
 THRIFT, *frugalitas, atis.*  
 A LIFT, *alleuamen.*  
 A RIFT, *ruptura, ræ.*  
 A RIFT, *belch, ructus, us, hic.*  
 10 to LIFTE, *alleuare.*  
 to SHIFT from a place, *remouere.*  
 to SHIFT, or make shift, *expedire.*  
 to SIFT, *cribrare.*  
 to RIFT, *ructare.*  
 15 y<sup>o</sup> FIFTH, *quintus, a.*  
 SWIFT, *velox, oris.*

## In ife.

A KNIFE, *cultellus, i.*  
 20 LYFE, *vita, a.*  
 A SHERIFE, *pretor provincialis.*  
 STRIFE, *contentio.*  
 A WIFE, *uxor, oris, hæc.*  
 RYFE, *ready, promptus, a.*  
 25 An HÚSWYFE, *materfamilias.*  
 A MÝDWYFE, *obstetrix, icis, hæc.*  
 A PENKNIFE, *scalpellum, i.*  
 A WÓODKNIF, *falco, onis, hic.*

## I ante G.

## In igge.

BIGGE, *corne, hordowm quad-*  
*ratum.*  
 35 DRIGGES, *faeces, cum, hæ.*  
 A FIGGE, *ficus, us, hæc.*  
 A BRIGGE, *pons.*  
 A GYGGE, *garrula mulier.*  
 A NIGGE, *parca mulier.*  
 40 A FIGGE, *porcellus, li.*  
 A RIGGE of land, *sura, æ, porca.*  
 y<sup>o</sup> RIG of a house, *culmen.*  
 y<sup>o</sup> RIG of a beaste, *dorsum, spina.*  
 A SNIG, *anguilla genus.*  
 45 A TWIG, *vimen, inis, hoc.*  
 WHIG, & whay, *idem, serum*  
*lactis.*

to Bie, or build, *edificare*.  
 A WYGG, cake, *subucula, la*.  
 to DIGGE, *fodere*.  
 to TWIG, *verberare*.  
 to TWYGG, *putare visburna*.  
 to RIGGE, *lasciure puellam*.  
 A NUTMIG, *nux myristica*.

## In igh.

A THIGH, *femur, oris, hoc*.  
 to SIGH, *suspirare*.  
 A SIGH, *suspirium, i*.  
 HIGH, *altus, ta*.  
 NIGH, *propinquus, a, propè*.

## In ight.

A KNYGHT, *miles, itis, hic*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> LIGHT, *lux, dictis, hæc*.  
 MIGHT, *vis, robur, oris, hoc*.  
 NIGHT, *nox, noctis, hæc*.  
 PLIGHT, *valitudo, inis, hæc*.  
 RIGHT, *ius, vâris, hoc*.  
 SYGHT, *visus, us*.  
 A WIGHT, *creatura, æ*.  
 A WRIGHT, *faber lignarius*.  
 to DIGHT, *parare, colere*.  
 to LYGHT, *fyre, accendere*.  
 to LIGHT on horse, *ascendere*.  
 to LIGHT from horse, *descendere*.  
 to LIGHT on one, *contingere*.  
 to PLIGHT, *spondere, promittere*.  
 to RIGHT, *dirigere*.  
 BRIGHT, *lucidus, da*.  
 LIGHT, *clarus, ra*.  
 RYght, *rectus, a*.  
 WIGHT, strong, *robustus, a*.  
 FÓRESYght, *providentia, æ*.  
 FOREFLIGHT, *profugium, ij*.  
 A SEVENYght, *septimana, næ*.  
 A FÓRTNYght, *semensis, is, hic*.  
 INSIGHT of household, *suppellex*.  
 INSIGHT of knowledge, *scientia*.  
 MÍDNIGHT, *nox intempestiva*.  
 OÚERSYght, *negligentia, æ*.  
 OÚERSYght, *procuratio, onis*.  
 VNRYght, *illucidus, da*.  
 VNLYght, *obscurus, a*.

VPRIGHT, *iniustus, sta*.  
 VNRYght, *æguus, a*.  
 VNWIGHT, *inualidus, da*.

## In igne.

A SIGNE, *signum, ni*.  
 to SIGNE, *signare*.  
 to RESIGNE, *resignare*.  
 to ASSIGNE, *assignare*.

## I ante K.

## In icke.

A BRICK, *later, èris, hic*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> CRICK, disease, *episthotomus, ni*.  
 A CRICK, *rima, mæ*.  
 A FLICK, *succidia, æ, lardum*.  
 A NICK, *incisura, æ, crena, æ*.  
 A PRICK, *stimulus, li*.  
 A PRICK, *marke, meta, æ*.  
 A STICK, *virgula, æ*.  
 A TICKE, *pediculus, li*.  
 A TRICK, *facinus, noris, hoc*.  
 BRICK to burne, *lateres coquere*.  
 to BRICK, *recalcitrare*.  
 to LICK, *lambere, lingere*.  
 to NICK, *incidere*.  
 to PICK, *iaculari*.  
 to PRICKE, *stimulare*.  
 to be SICK, *agrotare*.  
 to STICK vnto, *adherere*.  
 to STICK one, *confodere*.  
 to TRICK, or trim, *concoinnare*.  
 to TRICK or trippe, *ceespitare*.  
 QUICK, *citus, a, agilis, le*.  
 WHICK, *alyue, viuus, a, super-*  
*stes*.  
 SICK, *agrotus, infirmus, a*.  
 THICK, *spissus, densus, a*.  
 TRICK, *nitidus, a, concinnus, a*.  
 ARSNICK, herb, *artonicum, i*.  
 A CARRICK, ship, *cyrrerum, i*.  
 MÁGICK, *magia, a*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> CÓLICK, *colica, æ*.  
 A BÓLICK, *scortum, ti*.  
 LÓGICK, *logica, dialectica, æ*.  
 AN ÉTHNICK, *ethnicus, a*.

- GÁRLICK, *allium*, ij.  
 MÚSICK, *musica*, æ.  
 PHISICK, *physica*, æ.  
 y° TISICK, *ptysis*, is, hæc.  
 A PÓTSICK, *rudicula*, æ.  
 A CÁNDÉLSTICK, *candelabrum*, i.  
 ARÍTHMETICK, *arithmetica*, æ.  
 METAPHÍSICK, *metaphysica*, æ.  
 RÉTHÓRICK, *rhetorica*, æ.  
 TÁMERICK, *myrica*, æ.

There be dyuers other that ende in risks or wicks, signifying offices, which haue their latine commonly in *atus*, or in *ura*: as,

- A BISHOPRICKE, *Episcopatus*, us.  
 A BISHOPWICK, *idem*, *Diocesis*, is, hæc.  
 A BAYLYRICKE, *villicatus*, us.  
 A BAYLYWICK, *villicatura*, ræ.  
 BRÁYNSICKE, *phreneticus*, a.  
 ETHNICKE, *ethnicus*, a.  
 FRANTICKE, *cerebrosus*, a.  
 FRÉNSICKE, *phreneticus*, a.  
 LÓGICKE, *logicus*, a.  
 MAGICKE, *magicus*, a.  
 PRÁCTICKE, *practicus*, a.  
 SPLENSICKE, *spleneticus*, a.  
 VNTRICKE, *inconcinus*, a.  
 CATHOLICKE, *catholicus*, a.  
 APOSTOLICKE, *apostolicus*, a.  
 CHOLERICKE, *colericus*, a.  
 FLEUMATICKE, *fleumaticus*, a.  
 HARMONICKE, *harmonicus*.  
 LUNATICKE, *lunaticus*, a.  
 MÁGNIFICKE, *magnificus*, a.  
 PLÉURETICKE, *pleureticus*, a.  
 PUBLICKE, *publicus*, a.

*In ickle.*

- A SICKLE, *falx dentata*.  
 A PRICKLE, *stimulus*, i.  
 A PICKLE, *sauis*, *tharia*, æ.  
 BRICKLE, *fragilis*, e.  
 FICKLE, *futilis*, e.  
 MICKLE, *multus*, a.  
 TICKLE, *impatiens*, *intactilis*.  
 SICKLE, *valetudinarius*, a.

- to PICKLE flesh, *condire*, *salire*.  
 to PICKLE, eat nicely, *edere minutim*.  
 to PRICKLE, *stimulare*.  
 to STICKLE in a matter, *contendere*,  
 5 *litigare*.  
 to TICKLE, *titillare*.  
 to TRICKLE downe, *destillare*.  
 A BÁNSTICKLE, *trachyda*, æ.  
 A CHRÓNICKLE, *chronica*, *orum*.  
 10 A CONUENTICKLE, *conuenticula*, æ.  
 A MANICKLE, *manica*, *arum*.  
 to MANICKLE, *manica tortare*.

*In ickt.*

- 15 AN AFFLICKT, *afflictio*, *onis*.  
 A CONFLICT, *conflictus*, us.  
 to AFFLICKT, *affligere*.  
 to CONFLICT, *configere*.

*In ike.*

- 20 A DIKE, or ditch, *fossa*, æ, *scrob*,  
*obes*.  
 A PIKE, pricke, *aculeus*, i.  
 y° WIKE of the eye, *hirguus*, i.  
 25 A TÝKE, dogge, *canis*, is.  
 A PIKE, for the ear, *scalprum*, i.  
 A PIKE, fish, *lupus*, i.  
 A STRIKE for measure, *hostorium*.  
 to DIKE, or ditch, *fodere*.  
 30 to be LÝKE, *simulare*.  
 to LIKE, or allow, *approbare*.  
 to PIKE, woll, &c. *carpere*.  
 to STRIKE, *ferire*, *percutere*.  
 LYKE, *similis*, e.  
 35 LYKE, *sicut*, vt, *quasi*.  
 to MISLYKE, *improbare*, *displacere*.  
 to PUBLIKE, *publicare*.  
 MAYDENLIKE, *virginalis*, e.  
 MANLIKE, *virilis*, e.  
 40 MISLIKE, *dissimilis*, e.  
 VNLIKE, *idem*.  
 MOTHERLIKE, *maternus*, a.  
 FATHERLIKE, *paternus*, a.  
 BROTHERLIKE, *fraternus*, a.  
 45 PUBLIKE, *publicus*, a.  
 WOMANLIKE, *muliebris*, e.  
 Many other there be that end in ike,

here omitted, but namely adiectives and aduerbes of qualitie deriued of substantiues: as of

KING, kinglike, *regalis, iter.*

LORD, lordlike, *imperiosus, ose.*

MAN, manlike, *virilis, viriliter.*

BEAST, beastlike, *brutalis, aliter.*

and such other: where note, that this termination lyke is put for lye, and lye for lyke in many places, but namely in meter.

# I ante L.

## In il.

A BIL written, *scriptum, epistola.*

A BIL of hand, *syngraphum, i.*

A BIL, staffe, *falc, alcis, hæc.*

A DIL herbe, *anethum, i.*

GILS of fish, *branchiæ, arum.*

AN HIL, *collis, is, hic.*

A MIL, *mola, æ.*

MIL, herbe, *milium, i.*

A PIL, medicine, *catapotium, i.*

A QUIL, *calamus, i, penna.*

A STIL, *stillatorium, i.*

WIL, *voluntas, atis.*

A WIL, *testamentum, i.*

A FIL, *saturitas, atis.*

to CHIL with cold, *algere.*

to FIL, *implere.*

to KIL, *occidere, interficere.*

to MIL, *molere.*

to PIL and pol, *depeculari.*

to PIL off barke, *decorticare.*

to PIL of skin, *deglubere.*

to HIL, *coner, operire, tegere.*

to SPIL, *effundero.*

to STIL a trouble, *quietare, sedare.*

to STIL waters, *concoquere.*

to STIL downe, *destillare.*

to SWIL drinke, *ingurgitare.*

to THIL, *perstringere.*

to TIL, *colere, arare.*

to TRIL, *circumuortere.*

to WIL, *velle.*

to be STIL, *quiescere, tacere.*

CHIL, cold, *algidus, a.*

GRIL, *idem.*

IL, *malus, a, perperam.*

SHIL or shirle, *argutus, canorus, a, acutus, a.*

STIL, *iugis, e, continuus, a.*

STIL, *iugiter.*

IL, *male.*

BASIL, herb, *basilica, æ.*

AZEL, *acetuus, i.*

AN ANUIL, *incus, ædis, hæc.*

10 A MARUIL, *miraculum, i.*

MARBIL, *marmor, oris, hæc.*

BERIL, cristal, *glossum, i.*

PÉRIL, *periculum, i.*

15 A BITTIL, *fiéc, scarabeus, i.*

A TÝTIL, *apex, icis, hic.*

A CÁRIL, *canticum, i.*

A BÁRIL, *cadus, i.*

CARIL, a towne, *Carliolum.*

CHEUIL, herbe, *terrefolium, i.*

20 A CHÉSIL, *celtis, is, hæc.*

A DEUIL, *demon, onis, hic.*

the DEUIL, *diabolus, i.*

A DRUIL, *mancipium, i.*

AN APPLE, *pomum, i.*

25 A STAPPIL, *capulum, i.*

A BABLE, *pegma, atis, hæc.*

APRILL, *aprilis, is, hic.*

BRAMBLES, briers, *dumi, rubus, i.*

y° SHAMBLES, *macella, orum.*

30 A RÁBIL, *series, ei.*

A CÁPIL, *caballus, i, hic.*

A BRISTLE, *seta, æ.*

A WHISTLE, *fistula, æ.*

A BÝNDLE, *fasciculus, i.*

35 A SPÍNDEL, *fusum, i.*

A CÁUILL, *calumniæ, æ.*

COUPLES, *copula, arum.*

A CÓPLE, *copula, æ.*

A STÓPPLE, *obstruotorium, i.*

40 A CRÉDIL, *crepundia, orum.*

A DÁMSYL, *puella, æ.*

A DÝBBIL, *pastinum, i.*

A RÍDLE, *loke riddle, problema, atis, hæc.*

45 A BÉDIL, *lictor, oris.*

y° GÁRGIL, *gurgulio, onis, hic.*

A GÝRDIL, *cingulum, i.*

A GRISTIL, *cartilago, inis, hæc.*  
 y° HANDIL, *manubrium, i.*  
 HYDLES, *latebra, arum.*  
 An HIRDLE, *traha, æ.*  
 y° HOUSWIL, *eucharistia, æ.*  
 y° ICKLES, *stiria, orum.*  
 A KETTIL, *ahenum, i.*  
 A NETTIL, *ortica, æ.*  
 A KYETIL, *interula, æ.*  
 A MIRTLE TREE, *myrtus, i, hæc.*  
 A LADIL, *rubicula, æ.*  
 LÉNTIL, *lens, entis, hæc.*  
 LYNTEL of a cart, *radius, i.*  
 A PIN, *penis, is, hic.*  
 y° MAYHILLES, *variola, arum.*  
 A MANTIL, *gausape, is, hoc.*  
 y° MIDDIL, *medium, i.*  
 A DUNGIL, *stercorarium, i.*  
 A MUNGIL, *spurius, a.*  
 A MUCKIL, *fumarium, i.*  
 A MÚSKIL, *concha, æ, hæc.*  
 A MOUSIL, *ficella.*  
 A NÁUIL, *umbelicus, i.*  
 An OUSYL, *bird, merula.*  
 A NÉEDIL, *acus, us, hæc.*  
 A NYFIL, *papilla, æ.*  
 A PYBBLE stone, *calculus, i.*  
 A KYBLE, *baculus, i.*  
 A PÉCKIL, *macula, æ.*  
 An HÉCKYL, *pecten, inis, hoc.*  
 A SPECKIL, *macula, æ.*  
 A PÝNSIL, *penicillum, i.*  
 TYNSIL, *cloth, intertextus, i.*  
 PERIL, *periculum.*  
 PURFIL, *purpura, æ.*  
 A PUPIL, *pupillus, i.*  
 A SÁDDIL, *ephippium.*  
 A SLÁDYIL, *vestigium, i.*  
 A SHACKIL, *compos, edes, hic.*  
 A TÁCKYL, *retinaculum, i.*  
 A SHINGIL, *scandula, æ.*  
 y° SNIUIL, *mucus, i.*  
 y° DRUUIL at nose, *pus, áris, hoc.*  
 A WÉUIL, *curculio, onis, hic.*  
 y° SPEROIL, *subtugulanum, i.*  
 A SPERKIL, *scintilla, æ.*  
 A SPRINKIL, *spargillum, i.*

A STABIL, *stabulum, i.*  
 A LABIL, *infula, æ.*  
 A STÉEPIL, *campanile, is, hoc.*  
 the STUBBIL, *arista, æ.*  
 5 RÚBBIL, *rudus, éris, hoc.*  
 A SWRAPIL, *partica, æ.*  
 A NEAPIL, *papilla, æ.*  
 A TABIL, *mensa, tabula, æ.*  
 A SABIL, *appendix, icis, hæc.*  
 10 the TABLES to play, *tessare, tessararum.*  
 the LABLES of a miter, *insula, arum.*  
 A TABIL, *virga pastoris.*  
 A TAVIL, *liciatorium, i.*  
 15 A THÝMBIL, *digitale, is, hoc.*  
 A WÝMBIL, *terèbrum, i.*  
 A THYUIL, *rubicula, æ.*  
 A THROTTIL, *guttus, áris, hoc.*  
 A THROPPIL, *idem, iugulum.*  
 20 A TIRDIL, *rudus, éris, hoc.*  
 An HIRDIL, *caula, æ.*  
 A TITIL, *titulus, i.*  
 A TITTEL, *apex, icis, hic.*  
 TREAKIL, *theriaca, æ.*  
 25 the TREBBIL part, *triplez, icis.*  
 A TRENDIL, *rota, æ.*  
 A THÍSTIL, *carduus, a.*  
 A TRISTIL, *tripes, édis, hic.*  
 A TRIFILL, *nuga, æ.*  
 30 TROUBIL, *turbatio, onis, hic.*  
 A TWYBIL, *bipennis, i, hæc.*  
 A VIGIL, *vigilia, æ.*  
 An VNKIL, *avunculus, i, paternus.*  
 A WESIL, *mustéla, æ.*  
 35 An HASIL, *corylus, i, hic.*  
 to ANIL, *adnihilare.*  
 to DÉFIL, *neutre, stupère.*  
 to DÉSTIL, *act. perstringere.*  
 to ADDIL, *demerère.*  
 40 to MADDIL, *delirare.*  
 to ÁMBIL, *tolutare.*  
 to CRAMBIL, *reptitare.*  
 to BABIL, *garrire.*  
 to BRABIL, *idem, multum loqui.*  
 45 to LABIL, *idem.*  
 to BIBIL, *biblère.*  
 to CAUIL, *calumniari, cauillari.*

to TOPPIL, *copulare*.  
 to CRIMBIL, *miscare, minuire*.  
 to TRIMBIL, *tremere*.  
 to DESTIL, *destillare*.  
 to FULFIL, *adimplere*.  
 to DOUBIL, *duplicare*.  
 to SOUPIL, *macerare*.  
 to do EUIL, *male facere*.  
 to FAFIL, *balbutire*.  
 to MAFFIL, *rudere*.  
 to FUMBIL, *ineptire*.  
 to RUMBIL, *tonitare*.  
 to STUMBIL, *titubare*.  
 to TUMBIL, *volutare*.  
 to GARGIL, *gargarizare*.  
 to GINGIL, *tinnire*.  
 to TINGIL, *idem*.  
 to HANDIL, *tractare*.  
 to DANDIL, *mulcere*.  
 to IUGGIL, *fascinare, præstigiari*.  
 to KINDIL, *accendere*.  
 to MANGIL, *laniare*.  
 to LANGIL, *garrere*.  
 to MAGGIL, *maclitare*.  
 to MINGIL, *miscere*.  
 to MUFFIL the face, *velare*.  
 to RUFFIL, *magnifice grassari*.  
 to MEDDIL, *mediari*.  
 to MUMBIL, *balbutire*.  
 to NESTIL, *nidulari*.  
 to WRESTIL, *luctari*.  
 to PRATTIL, *gannire*.  
 to RATTIL, *tonitare*.  
 to RIFIL, *inuertere*.  
 to STIFIL, *suffocare*.  
 to SÂDIL, *ephippium insternere*.  
 to SWÂDIL, *fasciare*.  
 to RESSEMBIL, *simulare*.  
 to SÊMBIL, *simulare*.  
 to TRÊMBIL, *tremere*.  
 to SÊTIL, *considerare*.  
 to FÊTIL, *componere*.  
 to SHINGIL, *scandulare*.  
 to SWINGIL, *hemp, verberare*.  
 to SHUFFIL, *confundere*.  
 to SÔPIL, *sopire, linire*.  
 to STRÂNGIL, *suffocare*.

to INTANGIL, *illaquare*.  
 to WRANGIL, *cauillare*.  
 to RÂNGIL, *putrescere*.  
 to SPÂRKIL, *scintillare*.  
 5 to SPÂRPIL, *segregare*.  
 to SPRINKIL, *aspergere*.  
 to WRINKIL, *plicare, rugas contrahere*.  
 to TRIFLE, *nugas agere*.  
 10 to STÂTHIL, *mingere equum*.  
 to SWÂTHIL, *fascijs inuoluerè*.  
 to STRIDDIL, *caricari*.  
 to RIDLE, *cribrare*.  
 to THRÔTIL, *suffocare*.  
 15 to THRÔPPIL, *idem, iugulare*.  
 to TICKIL, *titillare*.  
 to PRICKLE, *stimulare*.  
 to TÏPPIL, *potitare*.  
 to RIPPIL, *rescindere*.  
 20 to TITIL, *intitulare*.  
 to PICKIL, *sallere*.  
 to TRICKIL, *destillare*.  
 to TRÔUBIL, *turbare*.  
 to WHISTIL, *fistula modulari*.  
 25 CAMOMIL, *camomilla, a*.  
 A DAFFADIL, *anthericum, i*.  
 A DÛNGIL, *latomia, a*.  
 AN ÊPISTIL, *epistola, la*.  
 AN ÊXÂMPIL, *exemplum, i*.  
 30 AN ÂPOSTIL, *apostolus, li*.  
 A CRÔCODIL, *crocodilus, li*.  
 A DISCÏPIL, *discipulus, li*.  
 HÔNY SUCKLE, *locusta, a*.  
 A PERIWINKIL, *cochlea, a*.  
 35 A PINNÂKIL, *pinnaculum, li*.  
 A PRINCÏPIL, *principium, i*.  
 A SÔWTHISTLE, *ocorbata, a*.  
 A SPECTÂKIL, *spectaculum, li*.  
 A TÂBERNÂKIL, *tabernaculum, i*.  
 40 TÔRMENTIL, *heptaphillon*.  
 A TRIANGIL, *triangulus, li*.  
 A QUADRANGIL, *quadrangulus, li*.  
 A VERSICKIL, *versiculus, li*.  
 DÔCIL, *docilis, la*.  
 45 FÂCIL, *facilis, la*.  
 FÊTIL, *fertilis, la*.  
 GÊNTIL, *benignus, a*.

HÚMIL, *humilis, le.*  
 IDIL, *ociosus, a.*  
 LÍTTIL, *parvus, a.*  
 BRITIL, *fragilis, e.*  
 MÝOKIL, much, *multus, a.*  
 SICKIL, *valetudinarius, a.*  
 NÓBIL, *nobilis, e.*  
 RÁKYL, *insolens, entis.*  
 SOÚPIL, *lentus, a.*  
 STABIL, *stabilis, e.*  
 STÉRIL, *sterilis, le.*  
 SUBTIL, *subdolanus, la.*  
 SÚTTIL, *idem, astutus, a.*  
 TÍCKIL, *titillonus, na.*  
 FLÉXIBIL, *flexilis, le.*  
 HÓRRIBIL, *horridus, da.*  
 IMPOSSIBIL, *impossibilis, le.*  
 INCREDIBIL, *incredibilis, le.*  
 INDIUISIBIL, *indivisibilis, e.*  
 INVÍOLABIL, *inviolabilis, e.*  
 NÉWFANGIL, *nouorum cipidus.*  
 POSSIBIL, *possibilis, le.*  
 SÉMBLABIL, *similis, le.*  
 SÓLUBIL, *solubilis, e.*  
 VNGÉNTIL, *immitis, e.*  
 VTÉNSIL, *utensilis, le.*

Note, that oftentimes ble is written for bil, dle for dil, fle for fl, gle for gll, kle for kll, ple for pll, ale for all, tle for till, ule for ull. And these for the other agayne indifferently, as

AMBLE, OF AMBIL.  
 SADLE, OF SADIL.  
 STIFLE, OF STIFIL.  
 PIGIL, FOR PIGIL, *corbasculum.*  
 GARGLE, OF GARGIL.  
 MUSKLE, OF MUSKIL.  
 STAPLE, OF STAPIL.  
 HASTLE, OF HASTIL.  
 HASLE, OF HASIL.  
 TITLE, OF TITIL.  
 TAULE, OF TAUIL, &c.

Wherefore, if ye fynd not in the one of these, seeke in the other and yee shal not misse.

More ouer, this termination bil, answereth in englishe, commonly to the

adiectiues in *bilis*, as we haue sayd in the terminations *able*, and *ible*, for which the termination *bil* is putte, looke in the other.

In ilch.

5 MILCH, milk, *lac, lactis, hoc.*  
 to MILCH, *mulgere.*  
 to FILCH, *steale, surripere.*  
 to FILCH, *beate, fustigare.*  
 10 to PILCH, *miche, suffurari.*

In ilde.

A CHYLD, *puer, ori, hic.*  
 A FIELD, *ager, i, hic.*  
 15 MYLDE, *blandus, da.*  
 WYLDE, *ferus, ra.*

This termination, *ilde*, is oftymes in metre put for participles in *ilde*, as, *fylde* for *fled*, *tyld* for *tyled*, but I think that they should be written in *yeld*: as *defield* for *defiled*: *begielde* for *begyled*, &c.

In ilte.

y<sup>e</sup> HILT of a sworde, *manubrium, ij.*  
 A QUILT, *culcita, a.*  
 25 A STILT, *grallus, li.*  
 BILT, *edificatus, a.*

This termination, *ilte*, is also often written for participles in *illed*, with double *ll*, as *fillde* for *filled*: *spilt* for *spilled*: *kylte* for *killed*, and such other.

30 A FILTH, *drab, scortum, ti.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> FILTH at nose, *pus, uris, hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> FILTH of a wound, *lues, is, hoc.*  
 FYLTH, *dirt, situs, us, lutum, ti.*  
 35 STILTE, *furtum, ti.*  
 TILTH, *tillage, agricultura, a.*

In ile.

A BILE, *vlous, eris, hoc.*  
 40 A FILE, *lima, a.*  
 A GYLE, *dolanus, li.*  
 A KYLE, *bilis, is, hoc.*  
 A MILE, *milliarum, i.*  
 A PILE, *strues, is, hoc.*  
 45 A SILE, *colum, li.*  
 A STILE, *formula, a, stilus, i.*  
 A STILE at an hedg, *scabellum, li.*

A TYLE, tegula, æ.  
 A WYLE, astutia, æ.  
 An ÎLE, insula, æ.  
 to FYLE, soyle, deturpare.  
 to FYLE, limare.  
 to SYLE, milke, colare lac.  
 to WYLL, persuadere.  
 VILE, vilis, le.  
 EXILE, exilium, lij.  
 A GENTILE, gentilis, le.  
 to DEFILE, deturpare.  
 to EXILE, in exilium agere.  
 to COMPILE, compilare.  
 to CONCILE, conciliare.  
 to RECONCILE, reconciliare.  
 to REVILLE, expostulare.  
 SERVILE, servilis, le.  
 VILE, vilis, le.  
 SOMEWHILE, aliquando.  
 OTHERWHYLE, aliquando.  
 ERWHYLE, dudum, nuper.

## I ante M.

## In im.

y<sup>e</sup> BRIM of a cup, labrum, ripa, æ.  
 An HIME, hymnus, ni.  
 A LIMBE, membrum, bri.  
 to CLIMBE, scandere.  
 to DIMBE, obscurare.  
 to SKIMBE, despumare.  
 to SWIMBE, natare.  
 to TRIM, concinnare.  
 DYMBE, obscurus, ra.  
 GREYMBE, horridus, da.  
 HYM, illius, i, illum, in obliquis.  
 TREMBE, nitidus, concinnus.  
 VNTRYM, inconcinnus, i.  
 A BÓSYM, sinus, us, hio.  
 MARGERIM, amaricus, i.  
 y<sup>e</sup> MIGRIM, hemecrania, æ.  
 A PÁNYM, ethnicius, a.  
 A PILGRYM, peregrinus, ni.  
 VENIM, venenum, ni.  
 to VÉNYM, venenare.

## In imble.

A THYMBLE, digitale, is, hoc.

A WYMBLE, torèbrum, i.  
 to CRIMBLE, comminuerè.  
 to TRIMBLE, tremère.  
 NYMBLE, agilis, le.

5

## In impe.

An IMPE, surculus, i.  
 A SERIMP, squilla, æ.  
 A NYMPHE, nympa, æ.  
 to HIMP, surcularè.  
 to LIMP, claudicare.

10

## In imple.

A WYMPLE, focale, is, hoc.  
 A PIMPLE, pupula, æ.  
 SYMPLE, simplex, icis.

15

## In ime.

A LYME, lithocolla, le.  
 A CLYME, clima, dtis, hoc.  
 A CHYME of belles, classicum, i.  
 FYME, fmus, i.  
 LYME for birds, viscum, i.  
 LYME, burnt, calx, calcis, hæc.  
 y<sup>e</sup> PRYME, aureus numerus.  
 y<sup>e</sup> PRYME, tyme, ver, véris, hoc.  
 A RYME, metrum, rithmus, i.  
 SLYME, limus, mi.  
 TYME, tempus, oris, hoc.

25

30

to CRYME, criminari.  
 to GREYME, criminari.  
 to LYME, gypsare.  
 to LYME birds, inuisoare aus.  
 to RYME, metrificare, versificare.  
 A PÁSTYME, recreatio.  
 to PASTYME, recreare.

35

## I ante N.

## In inne.

A BINNE, scrinium vimineum.  
 A CHINNE, mentum, ti.  
 DYNNE, noyse, clamor, sonus, ni.  
 A FYNNE of fish, pinna, næ.  
 A GINNE, machina, æ.  
 A GRINNE, pedica, æ.  
 An INNE, hospitium, diuersorium.

40

45

A KINNE, *cognatio, tribus, us.*  
 LINNE, *linnen, linteum.*  
 A PIN for clothes, *acicula, æ.*  
 A PIN of iron, *spinthrum, i.*  
 A PIN for a wall, *clauus, i.*  
 A SHIN, *tibia, æ.*  
 SINNE, *peccatum, ti.*  
 y° SKIN of a man, *cutis, is, hæc.*  
 y° SKIN of a shæpe, *pellis, is, hæc.*  
 y° SKIN of a beast, *torgus, oris, hoc.*  
 A SKIN tawed, *aluta, æ.*  
 A SKIN tanned, *corium, i.*  
 TINNE, *stannum, i.*  
 A WHIN, *rhamnus, i.* [or. *um.*  
 TWINNES, *abies, ei, hæc, gemelli,*  
 to BLINNE, *desistere.*  
 to GRIN, *ringere.*  
 to PINNE, *configere.*  
 to SINNE, *peccare.*  
 to SKINNE, *cutem inducere.*  
 to SPIN, *nere.*  
 to TWYN, *seungere.*  
 to WIN, *vincere.*  
 THINNE, *gracilis, e, tenuis, e.*  
 IN, *in.*  
 A BÓDKIN, *pugionculus.*  
 A DÓDKIN, *hilum, i.*  
 A DAMSKIN, *prunum, i.*  
 not a DODKIN, *ne hilum, nihilum.*  
 An ÉRMEN, *mouse, scytala, æ.*  
 A TÉRMEN, *bound, terminus, ni.*  
 A BÚNKIN, *bird, terraneola, e.*  
 A BÚNKIN, *felow, Bataulus, strigo,*  
*ónis.*  
 A BÚSKIN, *cothurnus, ni.*  
 A BRAMLIN, *bird, montifrugella, æ.*  
 A BÚTWIN, *bird, capella, æ.*  
 A CÓUSIN, *cognatus, ta.*  
 A COFFIN, *chest, capsæ, æ.*  
 A CÓFFYN, *pýe, artoorea, æ.*  
 An ENGIN, *machina, næ.*  
 FAMIN, *fames, is, hæc.* [hic.  
 A DÉLPHINE, *fish, Delphin, mis,*  
 y° FORESKIN, *præputium, i.*  
 A FRÚSKIN, *saltus, us.*  
 A GRÝFFIN, *Gryps, ypis, hic.*  
 A LAÚELIN, *lancea, æ.*

A IÉRKIN, *tunicella, æ.*  
 A KÉMEELIN, *sinum, i.*  
 A KÝTCHIN, *culina, æ.*  
 A KÝLDERKIN, *semicadium, i.*  
 5 A LÁYKIN, *babie, crepundia, orum.*  
 LÁTTIN, *aurichaloum.*  
 A MÁLKIN, *panniculus, i.*  
 A MÁRLIN, *alietus, i.*  
 A MÝDDIN, *finarium, i.*  
 10 A NÁPKIN, *mantile, is, hoc.*  
 ÓRPIN, *telepinum, i.*  
 A PÓRKIN, *porcellus, i.*  
 A PÓRPIN, *histriz, is, hæc.*  
 A PÓPPIN, *oscillum, i.*  
 15 RÓSKIN, *resina, æ.*  
 A PÚDDIN, *fartum, i.*  
 SÉASIN, *possessio, ónis.*  
 VÉRMIN, *vermis, is, hic.*  
 A VÍRGIN, *virgo, inis, hæc.*  
 20 A WÁRDIN, *volemum, i.*  
 the WÉLKIN, *aire, aura, æ, ær, éris,*  
*hic.*  
 WÓDBIN, *periclimenon, i.*  
 to IMÁGIN, *imaginari, machinari.*  
 25 to BÉYIN, *incipere.*  
 In inche.  
 A BINCH, *scannum, subsellium.*  
 A CHINCE, *pareus, æ.*  
 30 A FINCH, *bird, achantis, itis, hic.*  
 An INCH, *uncia, æ.*  
 STINGH, *fiæter, oris, hic.*  
 to CLINCHE, *clingere, stringere.*  
 to LINCHE, *claudicare.*  
 35 to PINCHE, *premere, orgere.*  
 to STINCHE, *fatere.*  
 to WINCHE, *calcitrare.*  
 to MINCE, *minuere.*  
 to RINCE, *deluere.*  
 40 to WINCE, *calcitrare.*  
 A BULFINCHE, *bird, ribiolla, æ.*  
 A CAFINCHE, *bird, frugella, æ.*  
 A GOLDFINCH, *bird, carduelis, es, hæc.*  
 In inde.  
 45 A KINDE, *genus, éris, hoc.*  
 the MINDE, *mens, ónis, hæc.*

the RINDE of bark, *cortex, icis, hic.*  
 the WINDE, *ventus, i.*  
 to BINDE, *ligare, vincere.*  
 to GRINDE, *molere.*  
 to MINDE, *meminisse, intendere.*  
 to FINDE, *inuenire, reperire.*  
 to WINDE, *insinuare, colligere.*  
 BLINDE, *cæcus, a.*  
 KINDE, *humanus, a.*  
 MANKINDE, *genus humanum, humanitas.*  
 WITHWIND, herb, *cassthæ, æ.*  
 WÓDBINDE, *periclimenon, i.*  
 BEERINDE, *ponè, posterior, æ.*  
 POREBLINDE, *lippus, a.*  
 SÁNDBLINDE, *idem.*  
 STONEBLINDE, *cæcus, a.*  
 the HURLEWINDE, *turbo, inis, hic.*  
 HODEMAN BLIND, play, *mya, æ.*

## In ing.

A BING, *scorinium vimineum.*  
 A KING, *rex.*  
 A RING, *annulus.*  
 LING, or heath, *erix, erice, es.*  
 A SLING, *funda, tormentum.*  
 A SPRING, *fons, ontis, hic, origo.*  
 A STRING, *chorða, æ.*  
 A THING, *res, ei, hæc, eus.*  
 A STING, *aculeus, i, stigma, ðis.*  
 A WING, *ala, æ.*  
 to BRING, *afferre, apportare.*  
 to FLING, *iacere, mittere.*  
 to GING, *tinnire.*  
 to CLING, *clingere.*  
 to HING, hang, *pendere.*  
 to SING, *cantare, canere.*  
 to SPRING, *oriri, crescere.*  
 to THING, *artare, stringere.*  
 to TING, *tinnire.*  
 to WRING, *torquere, tortare.*  
 A CHYTTERING, *omasum, i.*  
 A CHITTERLING, *idem.*  
 A DÁRLING, *electus, a, charus, a.*  
 BÁNNING, *maledictio, imprecatio.*  
 the DÁWNING, *diluulus, i.*  
 A DRIUELING, *scraptia, æ.*

A DÚCKLING, *anaticula, æ.*  
 y° DRIPPING of rost, *liquamen, inis, hoc.*  
 A DWÉLLING, *habitatio, onis.*  
 5 y° EUENING, *vespera, æ.*  
 y° EUESING, *suggrundiatio.*  
 BÍRDING, *aucupium, i.*  
 CÚNNING, *peritia, æ.*  
 A FÁRTHING, *semiobolus, i.*  
 10 FAUNING, *adulatio, onis.*  
 FLÁTTERING, *assentatio.*  
 A FLÉMMING, *Teutonus, i.*  
 FOREWÁRNING, *præmonitio.*  
 A FRÁNKELING, *libertus, us, municops.*  
 15 A GÉLDING, *spado, ónis, hic.*  
 A GÓSLING, *anserculus, i.*  
 y° GRASING of cloths, *sublitio.*  
 y° GRASING of catel, *pastio, onis.*  
 An HERRING, *halec, is, hæc.*  
 20 A LÁPWING, *epúpa, æ.*  
 the MÓRNING, *aurora, æ.*  
 A MERLING fish, *morula, æ.*  
 NOTHING, *nihil.*  
 An ÓFFSPRING, *proles, is, hæc.*  
 25 PAYNTING, *pictura, æ.*  
 A PÓPPLING, *populus, i, hoc.*  
 A PÚDDING, *fartum, i.*  
 WINNING, *gains, lucrum, i.*  
 WYNNING, *victoria, æ.*  
 30 A WÓNNING, *habitatio.*  
 IÚTTING, *proiectus, a.*  
 A WÁGELING, *mercenarius, æ.*  
 A WHYTING, fish, *morula, æ.*  
 A WYLDING, *arbutum, i.*  
 35 A WEDDING, *nuptia, arum.*  
 AGRÉING, *conuention, congruus, a.*  
 BÉING, *existens, ontis.*  
 BÓWING, *lentus, a, flexilis, æ.*  
 CÚNNING, *gnarus, peritus, a.*  
 40 FAUNING, *blandus, a.*  
 FLÓRISHING, *floridus, a.*  
 GRÓUELING, *pronus, a.*  
 HEÁDLING, *præceps, itis.*  
 ACCÓRDING, *secundum, iuxta.*  
 LÁSTING, *permanens, ontis.*  
 45 NÍLLING, *volens, inuitus, a.*  
 WÍLLING, *volens, spontaneus, a.*

ONTAKING, *capax, dois.*  
 VNBELEUING, *incredulus, a.*  
 VNBRÁGGING, *inglorius, a.*  
 VNCUNNING, *imperitus, a.*  
 VNKNÓWING, *inscius, ignarus, a.*  
 VNLÍKING, *displicitus, a.*  
 VNLÓUING, *inamicabilis, e.*  
 VNSÚFFERING, *impatiens, entis.*  
 VNTREMBLING, *intrepidus, a.*  
 VNWÁUERING, *immotus, a.*  
 VNWÉETING, *inscius, a.*  
 VNWÍLLING, *inuitus, a.*  
 BELÉUING, *credulus, a.*  
 BRÁGGING, *gloriosus, a.*  
 KNÓWING, *conscius, a.*  
 SÚFFERING, *pations, entis.*  
 TREMBLING, *trepidus, a.*  
 WÁUERING, *instabilis, e.*  
 ÉDGLING, *cesim.*

Belonging : *pertinens, spectans.*

Belonging is also the signe of adiectiues passiues, as, belonging the garden, *hortensis*, belonging the field, *agrestis*. The lyke is to be thought of this woorde perteynyng, *pertinens, spectans*, as perteynyng to my father, *paternus, a*, perteynyng my mother, *maternus, &c.*

There be also certaine nounes ending in *ling*, here to be formed, when ye will, as

GOOSLING, of goose, *anserculus, i.*  
 DUCKLING, of ducke, *anaticulus, i.*  
 PORKLING, of porke, *porcellus, i.*

These be diminutiues, & may be expounded by this signe little, as goosling, or little goose, porkling or little porke. And their Latin endeth for the most parte in *ulus*, or in *ellus*, as, *anserculus, porcellus, &c.*

There be also many other that end in *ing*, here not expressed, because they may be deriued out of verbes three maner of wayes when ye will, after this sort, first particples of the present tenses, as louing, teaching, reading, of lous, teach, rede, by putting to (ing) whose Latine is easely formed of the gerund in *di*, by turning *di* into *s*, as, *amandi, amans, docendi, docens, legendi, legens, &c.*

2 The second kinde is of the gerundes of verbe, as *amandi*, of louing, *docendi*, of teching, *legendi*, of reding.

3 The third kind is of nounes verbale, whose Latine ending in *io*, or *us*, is formed of the latter supine, as, louing, *amatio, onis, hæc*, of *amatu*; reding, *lectio, onis, hæc*, of *lectu*; hearing, *auditis, onis, hæc*, *auditus, us*; doing, *actio, onis, hæc*, *actus, us, hic*. Of al these kindes the englishe is one, but the Latine is diuers, as the examples declare.

In inke.

- 10 y<sup>e</sup> BRINK of a riuer, *ripa, æ, labrum.*  
 DRINK, *potus, us, hic.*  
 A CHINKE, *rima, æ, hiatus, us.*  
 A LINKE, *torche, lichnus, i, hic.*  
 A LINK, *chaine, vinculum, i.*  
 15 A SINKE, *cloaca, æ, sentina, æ.*  
 STINKE, *fator, oris, hic.*  
 INKE, *atramentum, i.*  
 to DRINK, *bibere, potare.*  
 to LINK, *concatinare.*  
 20 to SHRINK, *cedere, contrahi.*  
 to SINK, *descendere.*  
 to SWINK, *desudare, inuigilare.*  
 to STINKE, *fateri.*  
 to THINKE, *cogitare.*  
 25 to WINKE, *conuiuere.*  
 A PÉRIWYNKE, *cochlea, æ,*  
 to BETHINKE, *cogitare.*  
 to FORTHINKE, *panitere.*

In inkle.

- 30 A PÉRIWYNKE, *cochlea, æ.*  
 A SPRINKLE, *spargillum, i.*  
 STRINKLE, *idem.*  
 A WRINKLE, *ruga, æ.*  
 35 to SPRINKLE, *spargere.*  
 to TWINKLE, *conuiuere, nictare.*  
 to WRINKLE, *rugare.*

In inct.

- 40 to DISTINCT, *distinguere.*  
 to EXTING, *extinguere.*  
 DISTINCT, *distinctus, a.*  
 EXTING, *extinctus, a.*

In int.

- 45 A DINT, *impetus, us.*  
 CALAMINT, *calamintha, æ.*

• ASQUINT, *obliquus, a.*

*In ine.*

BRINE, *salsugo, inis, hæc.*

y° CHINE of a beast, *spina, æ.*

AN HINE, *villious, i.*

KINE, *vacca, arum.*

A LINE, *linea, æ.*

A MINE, *fodina, æ.*

A SHRINE, *statua, æ, ossuarium, i.*

A SIGNED, *signum, i.*

A SCRINE, *corinium, i.*

A SWINE, *porcus, i.*

A VINE, *vitis, is, hæc.*

WINE, *vinum, i.*

to DINE, *prandere.*

to LINE clothes, *duplicare.*

to PINE away, *tabescere.*

to SHINE, *lucere.*

to SIGNE, *signare.*

to TWINE, *contorquere.*

to MINE, *suffodere.*

to WHINE, *vociferare, et canis.*

to WRINE, *vociferare, et porcus.*

MINE, *meus, a.*

NINE, *novem.*

THINE, *tuus, a.*

A BRÉGANTINE, *catascopium, i.*

A CONCUBINE, *concupina, æ.*

A CARRINE, *cadaver, eris, hoc.*

A DYUINE, *theologus, i.*

ÉGLANTINE, *cynorrodos, i.*

DISCIPLINE, *disciplina, æ.*

DÓCTRINE, *doctrina, æ.*

AN ÉNGINE, *machina, æ.*

A MÉDICINE, *medicina, æ.*

SÁUINE, *herbe, sabina, æ.*

CÉLENDINE, *herb, chelidonia, æ.*

RÚINE, *ruina, æ.*

TÓRPENTINE, *torbenthina, æ.*

the MÁTINES, *matutina officia.*

to DECLÝNE, *declinare.*

to DEFÝNE, *definire.*

to DIUÝNE, *gesse, divinare.*

to ENTERÝNE, *interponere.*

to INCLÝNE, *inclinare.*

to MÉDICINE, *mederi.*

to VNDERMÝNE, *supplantare.*

to VNTWÝNE, *retractare, retorquere.*

*I ante P.*

*In ippe.*

A CHIPPE, *assula, æ, fragmentum.*

A DRIPPE, *droppe, gutta, æ.*

y° HIPPE, *coxendix, icis, hæc.*

A LIPPE, *labium, bij.*

A NIPPE, *compressio, onis.*

y° PIPPE, *pituita, æ.*

A QUIPPE, *flagellum, li.*

A SKRIPPE, *pora, æ.*

15 A SLIPPE, *lorum, ri.*

y° TIPPE of a staffe, *ferretum, ti.*

y° TIPPE of my finger, *extremitas.*

A TIP, *shepe, aries, etis, hio.*

to DIP, *intingere.*

20 to DRIP, *destillare.*

to NIP with fingers, *comprimere.*

to NIP, *taunt, arguere.*

to QUIP, *flagellare.*

to RIP, *resuere, rescindere.*

25 to SLIP, *labi.*

to SIP, *sorbillare, pitissare.*

to SHIP, *navigare.*

to SKIP, *exultare.*

to CLIP shéepe, *tondere.*

30 to CLIP, *imbrace, amplecti.*

to CLIP, *nomo, nominare.*

to STRIP, *denudare.*

to TIP, *erare.*

to TRIP, *caespitare.*

35 A CÓLLIP, *cremium, ij.*

CÓWSLIP, *herb, herba paralysis.*

A GÓSSIP, *compotrix, icis.*

FRÉNDSHIP, *amicitia, æ.*

A PRINCESHIP, *principatus, us.*

40 A LÓRDESHIP, *dominatio, onis.*

A LÓRDESHIP, *townde, prædium, i.*

A PARENIP, *partinaca, æ.*

A WÁRDSHIP, *tutela, æ.*

WÓRSHIP, *honor, dignitas.*

45 CÓUSINSHIP, *cognatio, affinitas.*

A DEACONSHIP, *diaconatus, a.*

A PHILLIP, *talitrum, i.*

A **SILLABE**, *syllaba*, *æ*.  
**FELOWSHIP**, *sodalitium*, *i*.  
**MAISTERSHIP**, *magisterium*, *i*.  
**NÍGGARSHIP**, *tenacitas*, *atis*.  
y° **QUESTORSHIP**, *questura*, *ra*.  
A **RETRYNERSHIP**, *clientela*, *la*.  
A **STEWARDSHIP**, *economia*, *æ*.  
**WORKEMANSHIP**, *artificium*, *ij*.  
**EGIPT**, *Ægyptus*, *is*.  
to **FÝLLIP**, *talitrum instigare*.  
to **OURBSKIP**, *præterire*, *omittere*.

There be also many other, that ende in shippe, signify artes or offices, and be derived of substantiues, as are these following.

**MAIORSHIP**, of maior, *maioratus*, *us*.

**BAYLYSHIP**, of bayly, *villicus*, *us*.

**BYSHOPSHIP**, of byshop, *episcopatus*, *us*.

The latine of these for the most part endeth in *atus*, *us*, of the fourth declension, as the examples declare: or else in *ura*, *æ*, of the first declension. as *prælatura*, *æ*, *prætura*, *æ*, *questura*, &c.

#### In iple.

A **CRIPLE**, *claudipes*, *ides*.  
A **PRINCIPLE**, *principium*, *ij*.  
A **DISCIPLE**, *discipulus*, *li*.  
A **MANCIPLE**, *pincerna*, *na*.  
A **PARTICIPLE**, *participium*, *ij*.  
to **TIPPLE**, *potillare*.  
to **SÝPPE**, *sorbillare*.  
y° **ECLYPSE**, *eclipsis*, *ios*, *hæc*.

#### In ipe.

A **GRYPE**, *Gryps*, *ipis*.  
A **PIPE**, *fistula*, *la*.  
A **SNYPE**, *ibis*, *is*, *hæc*.  
y° **GRIPE** of a hand, *pugnis*, *i*, *manipulus*.  
to **GRYPE**, *palmaris*.  
to **PIPE**, *fistularis*.  
to **RIPE**, *maturare*.  
**RIPE**, *maturus*, *ra*.  
to **WYPE**, *torgere*.  
to **TYPE** a ball, *profigere*.

#### In irre.

**FIRRE**, *abies*, *ei*, *hæc*.  
**MIRRE**, *myrrha*, *æ*.  
A **BLIRRE**, *deceptio*, *onis*.  
to **BLIRRE**, *fallere*.  
to **FLIRRE** & laugh, *ridere*.

A **GIRD**, fit, *actus*, *us*, *passio*.  
A **GIRD**, vehemence, *impetus*, *us*.  
A **BIRD**, *avis*, *is*, *volucres*, *is*.  
to **GIRD**, *cingere*, *stringere*.

#### In irke.

**HIRE**, or irk, *tedium*, *i*.  
A **KIRK**, church, *templum*, *i*.  
to **HIRK**, *pigere*, *tædere*. [*brosa*, *æ*.  
**MIRKE**, dark, *obscurus*, *ra*, *tene-*

#### In irkle.

A **CIRKLE**, *circulus*, *li*, *zona*, *æ*.  
An half **CIRKLE**, *hemicyclus*, *i*.  
y° **CIRCKLE** round, *orbis*, *sphæra*, *æ*.  
y° **CIRKLE** of cancer, *tropicus canori*.  
y° **CIRCLE** of capricorn, *tropicus capricorni*. [*lis*, *æ*.  
y° **CIRKLE** meridional, *meridionalis*, *æ*.  
y° **CIRKLE** equinoctial, *equinoctialis*, *æ*.

#### In irle.

A **GIRLE**, *ancilla*, *æ*, *puella*, *æ*.  
A **WHYCLE**, *spondilus*, *li*.  
to **BIRLE**, *promere*, *haurire*.  
to **WHIRLE**, *circumagere*, *vertere*, *tornare*, *rotare*.

#### In irme.

**FIRME**, *firmus*, *a*.  
to **FIRME**, *firmare*, *stabilire*.  
to **AFFIRME**, *affirmare*.  
to **CONFIRME**, *confirmare*.

#### In irne.

A **CHIRNE**, *fidelis*, *æ*.  
to **CHIRNE**, *creare butyrum*.

#### In irt.

A **BIRT**, fish, *rhombus*, *i*.

DIRT, *lutum, ti.*

*In irth.*

A BIRTH, *natiuitas, partus, us.*

A GIRTH, *cingulum, li.*

*In ire.*

A BYRE, *cowhouse, bouile, is, hoc.*

FYRE, *ignis, is, hic.*

HYRE, *morcos, édis, hæc.*

IRE, *anger, ira, æ. furor.*

MYRE, *fumus, i, lutum, i.*

A SHYRE, *comitatus, us.*

AN ÊMPIRE, *imperium, ij.*

to ASPIRE, *aspirare.*

to ENQUIRE, *inquirere.*

to REQUIRE, *requirere.*

to INSPIRE, *inspirare.*

AN ÊSQUIRE, *armiger, eri, hic.*

I ante S.

*In isse.*

BLISSE, *beatitudo, inis, hæc.*

A KISSE, *osculum, li.*

A MISSE, *delictum, error.*

PISSE, *lotium, crina.*

A CREVISSSE, *fish, cammarus.*

to HISSE, *sibilare.*

to KISSE, *osculari.*

to MISSE, *delinquere, errare.*

to PISSE, *mingere.*

HIS, *suus, a.*

AMISSE, *perperam.*

IWISSE, *sanè, coëlicet.*

*In ishe.*

A DISH of meate, *forculum, li.*

A DISH, for meate, *patina, æ.*

FISH, *piscis, is, hic.*

A GLISH, *coruscatio.*

A RISH, *iuncus, i.*

A PLISH, *picula, æ.*

A WISH, *optatum, ti.*

to FISH, *piscari.*

to GLISH, *corruscare.*

to WISH, *optare.*

A SKERMISH, *velitatio, turbatio.*

A BLEMISH, *labes, is, hæc.*

A BULRISH, *tropice, es, hic.*

AN ANGUISH, *angustia, æ.*

5 FLÓRISH, *germen, inis, hoc.*

A GARNISH of peuter, *patina.*

A MAUIISH, *bird, turdus, i.*

A PÚMISH, *glasse, pumex, iois, hæc.*

10 A RADISH roote, *rhapbanus, ni.*

VERNISH, *encaustum.*

A WARISH, *callus, i, hic.*

to ADMÓNISH, *macolare.*

to ABÓLISH, *abolere.*

15 to ACCOMPLISH, *perficere, complere.*

to DIMINISH, *diminuere.*

to FAMISH, *fame perire, perdere.*

to FINISH, *finire.*

to CHERISH, *indulgere, mulcere.*

to FLORISH, *florere.*

20 to FRUBBISH, *fricando polire.*

to FURNISH, *exornare.*

to LAUVISH, *largiri.*

to RAUVISH, *rapere, viciare.*

25 to ANGUISH, *angustare.*

to LANGUISH, *languere.*

to MYNISH, *minuere.*

to MÓNISH, *monere.*

to NOURISH, *nutrire.*

30 to PÚNISH, *pumicare.*

to VANISH, *euanescere.*

to VANQUISH, *euincere.*

to BRANDISH, *vibrare.*

to PÁTISH, *pacisci.*

to PERISH, *perire.*

35 to PÓLISH, *polire.*

to EMPÓVERISH, *depauperare.*

to PÚBLISH, *publicare.*

to RELINQUISH, *relinquere.*

to REPLENISH, *replere.*

40 to VERNISH, *encaustare.*

to WARISH, *occallescere.*

to PUNISH, *punire.*

45 APISH, *simialis, æ.*

BÁBISH, *puerilis, æ.*

BÓYISH, *puerilis, æ.*

COYISH, *lasciuus, æ.*

BOOKISH, *studiosus, liberosus.*

BLÓCKYISH, *stupidus*, *a*.  
 CÓCKISH, *salax*, *dois*.  
 CÁRLISH, *rusticanus*, *a*.  
 CHÝLDISH, *puerilis*, *e*.  
 CHURLISH, *inhumanus*, *a*.  
 CÚRRISH, *caninus*, *a*.  
 COLTISH, *effrenus*, *no*.  
 DÓLTISH, *stupidus*, *da*.  
 CÓWISH, *vaccinus*, *a*.  
 SÓWISH, *suillus*, *a*.  
 CLÓWNISH, *rusticus*, *a*, *agrestis*.  
 BÓWNISH, *rudis*, *e*.  
 CLAYISH, *latulentus*, *a*.  
 COWARDISH, *timidus*, *da*.  
 DIUILLISH, *diabolicus*, *a*.  
 FYERISH, *feruidus*, *igneus*, *a*.  
 DÓGGISH, *caninus*, *inuidus*.  
 FÓGGISH, *pinguis*, *e*.  
 HÓGGISH, *porcinus*, *na*.  
 ENGLISH, *Anglicus*, *a*.  
 IRISH, *Hybernicus*, *a*.  
 DÁNKISH, *uidus*, *nebulosus*.  
 FOOLISH, *fatuus*, *a*.  
 GLEWISH, *glutinosus*, *ea*.  
 BLÉWISH, *subcaeruleus*, *a*.  
 NÉWISH, *recentulus*, *nouitius*.  
 LEWISH, *Iudaicus*, *a*.  
 GOTISH, *caprinus*, *na*.  
 DOTISH, *delirus*, *ra*.  
 HÁRRISH, *leporinus*, *na*.  
 HÉLLISH, *infernalis*, *le*.  
 FÉLLISH, *montanus*, *a*.  
 KNÁUIH, *peruereus*, *ea*.  
 LÚMPISH, *tardus*, *a*, *stupidus*, *a*.  
 MOMISH, *mimicus*, *bardus*.  
 RÓMISH, *Romanus*, *na*.  
 NÍGGISH, *parcus*, *ca*.  
 RÍGGISH, *licentiosus*, *a*.  
 NIGGARDISH, *tenaculus*, *la*.  
 PÉAKISH, *mimicus*, *a*.  
 SNÉAKISH, *bardus*, *a*, *mimus*.  
 PÉUISH, *prauus*, *a*.  
 THÉUISH, *furax*, *dois*.  
 PÉTISH, *effrenis*, *e*, *iracundus*.  
 RÁMMISH, *hirosus*, *a*, *olidus*, *a*.  
 SÁLTISH, *salculus*, *a*.  
 SÉRWISH, *imperiocus*, *a*.

5 SHÉEPISH, *ouinus*, *a*.  
 SHRIMPISH, *pusillus*, *a*.  
 SLÚGGISH, *languidus*, *a*.  
 SLÚTTISH, *sordidus*, *a*.  
 SNÁKISH, *anguinus*, *a*.  
 SNÁPPISH, *argutus*, *a*.  
 SWÁMISH, *inaudaculus*.  
 WÓLFISH, *lupinus*, *a*.  
 10 SLÉEPISH, *somnulentus*, *a*.  
 LÝMPISH, *claudus*, *a*.

There be many in ishe besyde these, namely of two sorts: the one deriued of substantiues, the other of adiectiues, and bothe be adiectiues diminutiues, signifying some affection, inclination or degree of the primitiue: as of water, *agua*, cometh wateriah, or somewhat watry, *aqueus*, *aquaticus*, *a*: of red, *rubens*, *a*, cometh reddish, *rubicundus*, *da*, &c. These bee also put often for those in is, whose latine end in *ous* and *entus*, as aforseyde, as slepyshe or full of slepe, sleepy, *somnulentus*, *is*, &c. The latine of these ende in *ous*, *ellus*, or *ulus*.

*In ismo.*

25 A SCISME, *schismus*, *mi*.  
 BAPTISME, *baptismus*.  
 A SOPHISME, *sophisma*, *atis*, *hoc*.  
 AN EXORCISME, *exorcismus*, *mi*.

30 There be diners other, that do end in *isma*, are deriued of latine words and greek wordes in *isma* and in *ising*, and they be of three sortes.

The first is of the common speche, as these aforesayd: The second be taken of a countrey or language, as of latine, *latinisme*, *latinismus*, *i*; Greeke, *Græcisme*, *Græcismus*, *i*; Hæbrew, *Hæbraisme*, *Hæbraismus*, *i*; Barbarie, *barbarisme*, *barbarismus*, *i*; Laconie, *laconisme*, *laconismus*, *i*; Atticke, *atticisme*, *Atticismus*, *i*; Britannie, *Britanisme*, *Britanismus*, *i*; Scotte, *Scotisme*, *Scotismus*, *i*; and many other. The third, is of sectes and factions, whom we cal after the masters and beginners of opinions and doctrines, as of pape, *papisme*, *papismus*, *i*; Luther, *Lutheranisme*, *Lutheranismus*; Ariane, *Arianisme*, *Arianismus*, *i*; Caluine, *Caluynisme*, *Caluynismus*, *i*; Plato, *Platonisme*, *Platonismus*, *i*; and such other sects, the folowers wherof do end in *ist*, as, Baptiste, *Baptista*, *e*, *hic*; sophiste, *sophista*, *e*; latiniste, *latin-*

*ista, e*; laconista, *laconista*; papista, *papistæ*, *æ*; Platonista, *Platonista*, *æ*, and such other, as many or mo as ende in *isme*: for commonly they haue bothe one primitiue: the first, signifying the sect it selfe, tongue, or manner of people, and the latter beestokening him, that eyther is good & cunning, or else is studious and earnest in the same.

*In iste.*

A FISTE, *pugnus*, *i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> LISTE of cloth, *fimbria*, *æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> MISTE, *nebula*, *arum*.  
 to LISTE, *libere*.  
 A COLLIGIONISTE, *collegionista*, *æ*, *hæc*.  
 A CONFÉSSIONISTE, *confessionista*, *æ*, *hic*.  
 A ÉXORCISTE, *exorcista*, *æ*, *hic*.  
 A QUESTIONISTE, *questionista*, *æ*, *hic*.  
 A PSALMISTE, *psalmista*, *æ*, *hic*.  
 A SOPHISTE, *sophista*, *æ*, *hic*.

Many other end in *iste*, concerning which loke the note of *isme*, as afore.

to ASSISTE, *assistere*.  
 to CONSISTE, *consistere*.  
 to DÉSIESTE, *desistere*.  
 to PÉRSISTE, *persistere*.  
 to RESISTE, *resistere*.

*In istle.*

A BRISTLE, *seta*, *æ*.  
 A GRISTLE, *cartilago*, *inis*, *hæc*.  
 A THISTLE, *carduus*, *i*.  
 A TRISTLE, *tripes*, *edis*, *hic*.  
 A WHYSTLE, *fistula*, *æ*.  
 A SOUTHISTLE, *cicorbata*, *æ*.  
 to WHYSTLE, *fistula modulari*.  
 GRYSLE coloure, *glauculus*, *a*.

*In ise.*

A GYSE, *ritus*, *us*; *mos*, *oris*.  
 A GUYSE, *idem*.  
 to RISE, *surgere*.  
 to SISE, *taxare*.  
 ANISE, herbe, *anétum*, *i*.  
 A DIUISE, *inuentio*, *machina*, *æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> LÂNDISE, *auriga*, *tnis*, *hæc*.  
 LÂTTISE, *cancelli*, *orum*.

LICORISE, *glycyrriza*, *æ*.  
 A MAINPRYSE, *vadimonium*, *i*.  
 MÉRECHANDISE, *mercatura*, *æ*.  
 A MÔRTYSE, *cumphus*, *i*.  
 A NÔUISE, *neophitus*, *i*.  
 A PRÔMISE, *promissum*, *i*.  
 A PRÔUISE, *prouisum*, *i*.  
 A SURMISE, *figmentum*, *i*.  
 A ÉNTERPRISE, *incoptum*, *i*.  
 A QUÉNTISE, *modus*, *mos insolitus*.  
 to DECISE, *decidere*, *discutere*.  
 to DEUISE, *diuidere*, *excogitare*.  
 to ADUISE, *aduertere*, *deliberare*.  
 to CÂNONISE, *canonizare*.  
 to CIRCUMCISE, *circumcidere*.  
 to DISGYSE, *commutare*.  
 to ÉXORCISE, *exorcizare*.  
 to INTISE, *allicere*. *[gère.*  
 to MAYNPRISE, *vadimonio obstrim-*  
 to MANUMISE, *manumittere*.  
 to PÂTISE, *pacisci*, *conspirare*.  
 to PRÔMISE, *promittere*.  
 to RECOGNISE, *recognoscere*.  
 to SOLÉMNISE, *celebrare*.  
 to SURMISE, *communisari*, *ingere*.  
 LYKEWISE, *similiter*.  
 OTHERWYSE, *aliter*.  
 THISWYSE, *sic*, *hoc modo*.  
 RÍGHTWYSE, *iustus*, *a*.

I ante T.

*In it.*

A BRIDLE BIT, *chamus*, *i*.  
 A BIT, *buccella*, *æ*, *minutal*.  
 A BRIT, fish, *rhombus*, *i*.  
 A FIT of a storie, *para*, *artis*, *hæc*.  
 A FIT of a play, *actus*, *us*.  
 A FIT of sicknesse, *passio*, *onis*.  
 GIT, herbe, *nigella*, *æ*.  
 GRIT for scouring, *serobe*, *obis*.  
 IT, *illud*, *id*, *istud*.  
 A KIT, a litle vessel, *cantharus*, *i*, *fidelia*, *æ*.  
 A KNTT, *lens*, *endis*, *hæc*.  
 A NIT, *idem*.  
 A PIT, *puteus*, *i*.

A SLIT, *scissura*, æ.  
 A SPIT, *voru*, u, *obelus*, i.  
 A TITMOSE, bird, *todus*, i.  
 A TIT, little iade, *equulus*, *equula*.  
 A WHYT, *hilum*, i.  
     WYT, *ingenium*, i.  
 A WRIT, *scriptum*, i.  
     CHITS, pulse, *lenticula*, æ.  
 to FLIT from a place, *migrare*.  
 to FLIT, straw, *plicare*.  
 to GIT, get, *acquirere*.  
 to GIT, beget, *gignere*.  
 to HIT, *tangere*, *attingere*.  
 to KNT, *nectere*.  
 to QUIT, *rependere*.  
 to SIT, *sedere*.  
 to SLIT, *discindere*.  
 to SEIT, *transfigere*.  
     FIT, *aptus*, a.  
 Fit is also a signe of verbals in *bilis*, & of participials in *æus*: as  
     FIT to be loued, *amabilis*, e.  
     FIT to be red, *legendus*, a.  
     FIT to be done, *faciendus*, a.  
     FIT to be sayd, *effabilis*, e.  
 A CONDIT, *aquagium*, i.  
 A FLÉABIT, *morvus oculis*.  
 y° FÓREWIT, *titulus*, *prescriptum*.  
 An HÁBIT, *habitus*, us.  
 A HÉRMIT, *heremita*, æ.  
 A LÍMIT, *limes*, *itis*, *hic*.  
 A MÉRITIT, *meritum*, i.  
     NOWHIT, *ne hilum*, *nihil*.  
 A PÚLPIT, *scabellum*, *pulpitum*.  
 A TUIT, lapwing, *opupa*, æ.  
 PUIT, *phalaris*, *idis*, *hic*.  
     VOMIT, *vomitus*, us.  
 to ACQUIT, *rependere*.  
 to ADMIT, *admittere*.  
 to COMMIT, *committere*.  
 to OMIT, *omittere*.  
 to PERMITTE, *permittere*.  
 to DISHERIT, *exheredare*.  
 to HABIT, *habitare*.  
 to INHABIT, *inhabitare*.  
 to INHÉRIT, *hereditare*.  
 to INHIBIT, *inhibere*.

to LIMIT, *limitare*.  
 to MÉRIT, *demereri*.  
 to PROFITTE, *proficere*, *prodass*.  
 to PROHIBIT, *prohibere*.  
 5 to ACQUIT, *par pari referre*.  
 to VOMIT, *vomere*.  
 to EXHIBIT, *exhibere*.  
 out of WIT, *insanus*, *amens*.  
     VNEFITTE, *ineptus*, a.  
 10 In iche.  
 A BITCHE, *canicula*, æ.  
     CITCHE, *cicer*, *eris*, *hoc*.  
 A DITCHE, *fossa*, æ.  
 15 A FITCHE, *vicia*, æ.  
 y° ITCHE, *purigo*, *inis*, *hæc*.  
 y° STITCH, *dolor lateris*.  
 A STITCH in sowing, *scilus*, *us*.  
 A KINTCH of wood, *fascis*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 20 PITCH, *piz*, *icis*, *hic*.  
 A WITCH, *fascinatrix*, *icis*.  
 A WRYTCHE, *miser*, a.  
 A FLITCH, *succidia*, æ.  
 to DITCHE, *fodere*, *sepire*.  
 25 to ITCH, *prurire*.  
 to STITCH, *acu pingere*.  
 to BEWITCH, *fascinare*.  
 In ith.  
 30 A WITH, *restis*, *is*, *hic*, *hæc*.  
 A WRITH, *cecticillus*.  
 A RIGWITH, *dorsualis*, *is*, *hoc*.  
 y° TUGWITH, *traha*, æ, *holoinum*, i.  
     WITH, *cum*.  
 35 FOORTHWITH, *actutum*, *moz*.  
 A KITH, or kin, *cognatio*.  
 A SMITH, *faber ferrarius*.  
 In ittle.  
 40 A TITTLE, *apex*, *icis*, *hic*.  
 A BITTLE, *scarabeus*, i.  
 Little loka ittle and seeke al the other  
 in ittle, in yll.  
 45 In ite.  
 A BYTE, *morvus*, *us*, *rietus*.  
 A KYTE, *milvus*, i.

- A LYTE, or litle, *parum*, *i*.  
 A MYTE, vermin, *curculio*, *onis*, *hic*.  
 A MYTE of money, *minutum*, *i*.  
 A SNYTE, *ibis*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 SPITE, *invidia*, *a*.  
 PLITE, plight, *habitus*, *inis*.  
 to BYTE, *mordere*.  
 to DRYTE, for shyte, *cacare*.  
 to FLYTE, chide, *figere*, *iurgare*.  
 to CYTE, *citare*.  
 to LYTE, or trust, *fratus esse*.  
 to QUYTE, *par pari referre*.  
 to SHYTE, *cacare*.  
 to SMYTE, *percutere*, *ferire*.  
 to SPYTE, *invidere*.  
 to THWYTE, *excidere*.  
 to WYTE, *culpare*.  
 to WHITE, *scribere*.  
 LITE, or littil, *parvus*, *a*.  
 WHITE, *albus*, *a*.  
 TITE, quicke, *citò*.  
 as TITE, *quam citò, tam citò*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> APPETITE, *appetitus*, *us*.  
 DISPITE, *despectio*, *invidia*.  
 An HYPOCRITE, *hypocrita*, *a*.  
 A LÉUTE, *leuita*, *a*, *diaconus*.  
 A MARGARETE, *margarita*, *a*.  
 A PARASITE, *parasitus*, *i*.  
 A SPIRITE, *spiritus*, *i*.  
 to DELYTE, *delectare*.  
 to ENDYTE, *dictare*.  
 to INUTE, *inuitare*.  
 to RECITE, *recitare*, *recensere*.  
 to REQUITE, *reddere*, *rependere*.  
 to INCITE, *inoitare*.  
 to SOLICITE, *solicitare*.  
 ÉQUISITE, *exquisitus*, *a*.  
 INFINITE, *infinitus*, *a*.  
 PERITE, *peritus*, *a*.  
 PARTITE, *partitus*, *a*.  
 BIPARTITE, *bipartitus*, *a*.  
 TRIPARTITE, *tripartitus*, *a*. [*us*.]  
 QUADRIpartITE, *quadripartitus*,

In ythe.

BLYTHE, merry, *blandus*, *a*, *alacris*.  
 LYTHE, calme, *serenus*, *a*.

- A SYTHE, *falx*, *faniseca*.  
 SWYTHE, *oculus*.  
 to KYTHE, acknowledge, *agnoscere*.  
 to LYTHE, herke, *auscultare*.  
 5 to TYTHE, *decimare*.  
 In itle.  
 A LITTLE, *parum*, *i*.  
 A TTILE, *titulus*, *i*.  
 10 to TTYLE, *inscribere*.  
 LITTLE, *parvus*, *a*.  
 The word little is also the signe of diminutives, as these deriued of substantiues,  
 15 A LITTLE king, *regulus*, *i*.  
 A LITTLE boke, *libellus*, *i*.  
 A LITTLE man, *homunculius*, *i*.  
 A LITTLE woman, *muliercula*, *a*.  
 A LITTLE flye, *muscella*, *a*.  
 20 and such other, whose Latine endeth in  
*ulus, ellus, ola, ella, a, &c.*

I ante V.

In iue.

- 25 CHIUES, *capula*, *arum*.  
 CIUES, *idem*.  
 GYUES, *manica*, *arum*.  
 An HIUE, *aliuus*, *i*.  
 A SYUE, *oribrum*, *i*.  
 30 A SHIUE of bread, *sectio panis*.  
 A STRIUE, *certamen*, *inis*, *hoc*.  
 to DIUE, *crinare*.  
 to DRIUE, *agere*, *urgere*.  
 to GIUE, *compedire*.  
 35 to HIUE, *in aliuum colligere*.  
 to LIUE, *viuere*.  
 to PRIUE, *pruare*.  
 to RIUE, *cate*, *rumpere*.  
 to SHIUE, *dissocare*.  
 40 to SLIUE, *teare*, *disrumpere*.  
 to STRIUE, *certare*.  
 to THRIUE, *prosperare*.  
 to WIUE, *exorem ducere*.  
 to SHRIUE, *confiteri*.  
 45 ÉNDIUE, *herbe*, *intybus*, *i*.  
 A CÂPTIUE, *captiuus*, *a*.  
 An ABÔRTIUE, *abortiuum*, *i*.

A DISJUNCTIVE, *disiunctiva coniunctio*.  
 A FUGITIVE, *profuga*, a.  
 A RELATIVE, *relativum*, i.  
 A PRÆRÔGATIVE, *prærogativum*, i.  
 to DEPRIVE, *deprivare*.  
 to DESCRIBE, *describere*.  
 to ATCHIEVE, *perficere*.  
 to ARRIVE, *appellere*.  
 to CAPTIVE, *captivare*.  
 to DERIVE, *derivare*.  
 to RETRIEVE, *retrudere*.  
 to REUNITE, *reunificare*.  
 DÉFECTIVE, *defectivus*, a.  
 INTENTIVE, *intentus*, a.  
 EXCESSIVE, *excessivus*, a.  
 ACTIVE, *activus*, a.  
 NATIVE, *nativus*, a.  
 PRIMATIVE, *primativus*, a.  
 CAPTIVE, *captivus*, a.  
 PROCLIVE, *proclivus*, uo.

There be many other in *ius*, derived out of verbs, whereof some signifie actively, as affections which move, and othersome passively, as affected with some thing: the next following be actives and such other.

DEFENSIVE, *defensivus*, *defensorius*.  
 DEMONSTRATIVE, *demonstrativus*.  
 EXHORTATIVE, *exhortativus*, a.  
 DISJUNCTIVE, *disiunctivus*, a.  
 EXCLUSIVE, *exclusivus*, a.  
 INFECTIVE, *infectivus*, a.  
 INVENTIVE, *inventivus*, a.  
 LAXATIVE, *prouocans aluum*.  
 NÔMINATIVE, *nominativus*, a.  
 PERSPECTIVE, *perspectivus*, a.  
 PURGATIVE, *purgativus*, a.  
 PUTREFACTIVE, *putrefactivus*, a.  
 STUPREFACTIVE, *stupefactivus*, a.

These following, and such other, doo rather signifie passively: as

INCÔSTIVE, *stipatus ventre*.  
 CÔSTIVE, *stipticus*, a.  
 DERIVATIVE, *derivativus*, a.  
 FIGURATIVE, *figurativus*, a.  
 FUGITIVE, *fugitivus*, a.

PÔSITIVE, *positivus*, a.

POSSESSIVE, *possessivus*, a.

Finally these in *ius* can not be written in *iwe*, for causes recited in the termination aue. If thou doubt, loke there.

In O, desinentia.

In O.

10 A DOE, *dama*, a, *hæc*.  
 A FOE, *hostis*, *inimicus*, a.  
 A ROE buck, *dorcas*, *adis*, *hic*.  
 A ROE doe, *capraea*, a.  
 A TOE, *digitus pedis*.  
 15 WOE, *dolor*, *tristitia*, a.  
 A SLOE, *spinosolum*, *prunellum*, li.  
 A SHOE, *calceus*, i.  
 AN HORSE SHOE, *solea*, a.  
 y<sup>e</sup> ECHO, *echo*.  
 20 to DOO, *agere*, *facere*.  
 to SHOE, *calcare*.  
 to GOE, *ire*, *vadere*.  
 to FÔRDOE, *abolere*.  
 to FÔRGOE, *amittere*.  
 25 to MISDOE, *iniuriari*.  
 to VNDOE, *perdere*.  
 BLO, blackblew, *lividus*, da.  
 MOE, *plures*, ra.  
 TWO, *duo*, a, o.  
 30 FRO, a, ab, *abs*.  
 HOE, *reuocantis vox est*.  
 LOE, *ecce*.  
 No, *non*, *nullus*, la.  
 So, *sic*.  
 35 THO, though, *si*, *licet*.  
 To, *ad*, *vague*.  
 VNTO, *ad*, *vague*, *domo*.  
 To TOO, *nimis*, *valde*.  
 To and fro, *huc illucque*.  
 40 WHERTO, *quorsum*.  
 HITHERTO, *hactenus*, *hucusque*.

In ob.

A BOB of flowers, *florétum*, i.  
 45 A BOBBE of leaues, *frondétum*, ti.  
 A BLOB on y<sup>e</sup> water, *bulia*, a.  
 A KNOB on a tree, *callus*, *bruscum*.

*In oble.*

NOBLE, *nobilis, le.*

A NOBLE, *aurous, i.*

VNNÓBLE, *ignobilis, le.*

*In obe.*

A ROBE, *pallium, stola, æ.*

A GLOBE, *globus, bi.*

y° ASTROLOBE, *astrolabium, i.*

O ante C.

For them in ocke, looks in O ante K.

*In oche.*

A BROCH, *voru, ru, hoc.*

A REPROCH, *opprobrium, i.*

to COCE, *cambire.*

to IMBOCHE, *insculpere.*

to ENCROCH, *intercipere.*

to REPROCH, *vituperare.*

O ante D.

*In odde.*

A CLODDE, *clot, gleba, æ.*

A CODDE, *fish, capito, onis, hic.*

A CODDE, *cushion, pulvinar, aris,*  
*God, Deus, dei.* [hoc.]

A RODDE, *virga, æ.*

A SOD, *turfe, oespes, itis, hic.*

A TODDE, *weight, sexdecim pondo.*

A TROD, *path, callis, is, hæc.*

y° CODDE of a beast, *scortum, coleus.*

y° CODDE of peason, *silagua, æ.*

A WOOD, *lucus, i.*

WOOD, *lignum, i.*

to CODDE peason, *siliquis legere.*

to PODDE, or PORRE, *pungere.*

to NODDE, *nulare.*

SHODDE, *calceatus.*

SODDE, *coctus, elixus, a.*

ODDE, *impar, aris, hoc.*

A METROD, *partica, æ.*

A SÝNOD, *synodus, i, hæc.*

*In oode.*

BLOOD, *sanguis, inis, hic.*

A FLOOD, *flumen, inis, hoc.*

FOODE, *esca, æ, cibus, i.*

AN HOODE, *oculus, i, hic.*

A MOODE, *mynd, animus, mi.*

5 A MOODE, *modus, di.*

y° ROODE, *crucifixus, i.*

STOODE, *stabam, as, at.*

GOOD, *bonus, na.*

10 WOODE, *ferus, a, furibundus, a.*

FALSHOOD, *perfidia, fallacia.*

KNÝGHTHOOD, *militaris ordo.*

A LIVELODE, *patrimonium, ij.*

MANHOOD, *virilitas, virtus.*

PRÉESTHOOD, *sacerdotium, ij.*

15 Looks in head for moe.

to BEEBLOOD, *funestare, cruentare.*

*In ode.*

A GODE, *partica stimula.*

20 A LODE, *onus, oris, hoc.*

A RODE, in waite, *expeditio, onis.*

to LODE, *onerare.*

A TODE, *baso, onis, hic.*

BRODE, *latus, ta.*

25 AN ABODE, *mansio, onis, hæc.*

*In odge.*

A LODGE, *hospitum, ij.*

to BODGE, *sarcire.*

30 to DODGE, *illiberaliter se habere.*

to LODGE, *hospitare.*

O ante F.

*In offe.*

35 A SCOFFE, *scomma, atis, hæc.*

A GOFFE, *foole, morio, bardus, i.*

to DOFFE, for do of, *exuere.*

to SKOFFE, *scommari.*

40 to WOFF like a dog, *latritare.*

OF, *a, ab, de.*

THEROF, *inde.*

WHEROF, *unde.*

45 Of is also the signe of the genitive case, as of me, mei, of thee, tui, &c., also the signe of an ablative, or dative after passives: as, I am taught of thee, *Doccor d*

*is*: seeme of me, *visus militi*, also the signe of adiectiues, possessiues, and materialls: as *paternus*, *a*, of my father, *maternus*, *a*, of my mother: *aureus*, *a*, of gold, *argentus*, *a*, of silver. Finally, it is the signe of a datine case, after adiectiues in *diis*, and participials in *duis*, as *visibilis omnibus*, able to be seeme of all men, *amandus omnibus*, to be loued of all men.

## In off.

A LOFT, *stristegum*, *i*, *tabulatum*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> WOFT of a web, *subtegmen*.  
 SOFT, *mollis*, *lo*.  
 ALÓFT, *sublimis*, *e*.  
 ALOFT, in *alto*, *sublime*.  
 OFT, *sæpè*.  
 to LOFT, *contignare*.  
 SOFT, to make, *mollire*.

## In ofe.

y<sup>e</sup> HOOF of a foote, *ungula*, *la*.  
 A LOFE, *massa panis*.  
 A PROOFE, *probatio*, *onis*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> ROOFE of an house, *tectum*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> ROOFE of y<sup>e</sup> mouth, *palatum*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> WOOF of a web, *subtegmen*, *inis*.

## O ante G.

## In ogge.

A CLOS, log, *truncus*, *i*.  
 A DOG, *canis*, *is*, *hie*, *hæc*.  
 A BOGGE, *charybdis*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 FOGGE, *postsenium*, *i*.  
 A FROGGE, *rana*, *a*.  
 An HOGGE, *porcus*, *i*. [tum.  
 A CLOGGE at y<sup>e</sup> foote, *impedimen-*  
 AGOGGE, *obliquus*, *a*.  
 A BÂNDOGGE, *canis catenarius*.

## In oge.

A DIALOGGE, *dialogus*, *i*.  
 An ÊPILOGGE, *epilogus*, *i*.  
 An HÉDGEHOG, *herinaceus*, *i*.  
 A PRÉLOGGE, *prologus*, *i*.  
 to PRORÓGE, *prorogare*.  
 A RÓGE, *vagabundus*, *a*.  
 to RÓGE, *vagari*.

## O ante K.

## In ocke.

A BLOCCKE, *truncus*, *i*.  
 A BROCKE, beast, *taxo*, *onis*, *hie*.  
 A CLOCCKE, *horologium*, *i*.  
 A CLOCCKE, flée, *scarabæus*, *i*.  
 A COCKE, bird, *gallus*, *i*.  
 A COCKE of hay, *meta*, *a*.  
 A COCKE of dung, *collis*, *is*.  
 the DOCKE, *oluntis*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 A DOCKE, herbe, *lapathum*, *i*.  
 the DOCK of a ship, *puppis*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 A CROCKE, shepe, *adaria*, *a*.  
 15 y<sup>e</sup> CROCK of a house, *bijugus*, *um*.  
 A FLOCKE, *grex*, *egis*, *hie*.  
 A FROCKE, *sagum*, *i*.  
 A KNOCKE, *ictus*, *us*, *percutio*.  
 A LOCKE, *sera*, *a*.  
 20 A LOCKE of woll, *solox*, *ocis*, *hæc*.  
 A FLOCK, or sherling, *flocus*, *i*.  
 A MOCKE, *irrisio*, *illusio*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> NOCK of an arrow, *crona*, *a*.  
 A POCKE, *phagedæna*, *a*.  
 25 A ROCKE, distaffe, *colus*, *i*, *hæc*.  
 A SMOCKE, *supparum*, *i*.  
 A SOCKE, *soccus*, *i*.  
 A STOCKE, *stips*, *itis*, *hie*.  
 A ROCKE of stone, *petra*, *a*, *rupes*, *is*.  
 30 to FLOCKE, *congregare*.  
 to KNOCKE, *tundere*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> STOCKES, *cippus*, *i*, *pedica*.  
 to LOCKE, *serare*, *obdere*.  
 to MOCKE, *irridere*, *illudere*.  
 35 A BÂLLOCKE, *testiculus*, *scortum*.  
 A BÛTLOCKE, *oluntis*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 A CÂRLOCKE, herb, *cruca*, *a*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> FRENCH POCKE, *morbus gallious*.  
 A GÝMLOCKE, *torebellum*, *i*.  
 40 An HÂDLOCKE, fish, *asellus*, *i*.  
 An HEMLOCKE, *cicuta*, *a*.  
 A MATLOCKE, *bidens*, *onis*, *hie*.  
 MÛLLOCKE, *pulus*, *eris*, *hie*.  
 A PÂROCKE, *fundus*, *i*.  
 45 A PÉCOCKE, *pauo*, *onis*, *hie*.  
 A PINNOCKE, hedge sparrow, *cur-*  
*ruca*, *a*.

A PRINCOCKE, *precox, lascivus.*

A PUTTOCKE, *milvus, i.*

A RÚDDOCKE, *frigilla, æ.*

WÉDLOCKE, *coniugium, i.*

A ÁRTOCHOCKE, *cynara, æ.*

A PHÝSBUTTOCKE, *trossulus, a.*

Ocke is also the signe of diminutives formed of substantives, as

HÍLLOCKE, *colliculus, i.*

BULLOCKE, *iuvencus, i.*

PILLOCKE, *pilula, æ.*

MILLOCKE, *parva mola.*

and other, whose Latine is in *vius, via, ellus, ella*, as the examples declare, & must be expounded be this signe, little, or small, as hillocke, or little hil, pillock, or small pill, &c.

#### In ockle.

A COCKLE, *concha, æ.*

to COCKLE, cherish, *indulgere.*

#### In ooke.

A BOOKE, *liber, i, codex, icis.*

A BROOKE, *rius, i, fluvius, i.*

A COOKE, *coquus, i.* [mon.

A CROOKE, hooke, *hamus, i, curua-*

A FLOOKE, fish, *pectunculus, i.*

A HOOKE, *hamus, i.*

A NOOKE, corner, *angulus, i.*

A ROOKE, crow, *cornix, icis, hæc.*

Y<sup>e</sup> SMOOKE, *fumus, i.*

to HOOKE, *hamare, incuruare.*

to LOOKE, *videre, spectare.*

to SMOOKE, *fumare.*

to SNOOKE, *olfacere.*

to FORLOOKE, *fascinare.*

#### In oke.

AN OKE, *quercus, i, hæc.*

A POKE, little sack, *sacculus, i.*

Y<sup>e</sup> SPOKE of a whéel, *radius, i.*

A STROKE, *ictus, us, percussio.*

A CLOKE, *chlamis, idis, hic.*

HOLÝOCKE, *althea, æ.*

to PROKE, *procare.*

to STROKE, *mulcere.*

to PROUÓKE, *prouocare.*

to REUÓKE, *rouocare.*

Y<sup>e</sup> HORE ROKE, *pruina, æ.*

#### O ante L.

##### In oll.

to POLL, pil, *spoliare.*

A BOLL, *caligna, æ.*

to POLL the head, *tondere.*

10 Y<sup>e</sup> DOLL of the hand, *vola, æ.*

A FYOLL, potte, *anula, æ.*

A GÝMOLL, *vertibulum, i.*

AN ÝDOLL, *idolum, i.*

A CHIBÓL, *talía, æ.*

15 to ENBÓLL, *inscribere.*

to EXTÓLL, *exaltare.*

##### In old.

Y<sup>e</sup> COLD, *frigus, oris, hoc.*

20 Y<sup>e</sup> MOLD, *humus, i, hæc.*

A MOLD, *talpa, æ.*

BOLD, *audax.*

COLD, *frigidus, a.*

Seeke other in ould: for alte, seeke also ulte.

##### In ole.

Y<sup>e</sup> BOLE of a tree, *corpus, stemma.*

A COLE cold, *carbo, onis, hic.*

A COLE hote, *pruna, æ.*

30 A DOLE, *elemosynæ distributio.*

A FOLE, *pullus equinus.*

A GOLE, or marke, *meta, æ.*

AN HOLE, *foramen, inis, hoc.*

A IOLE of fish, *saucos, um.*

35 A POLE, *partica, æ.*

Y<sup>e</sup> POLE north, *arcticus, i, hæc.*

Y<sup>e</sup> POLE south, *antarcticus, i.*

A SOLE, fish, *solea, æ.*

Y<sup>e</sup> SOLE of a shoe, *solum, i.*

40 A CATCHPOLL, *liotor, aparitor.*

A THIRLEPOOLE, *balena, æ.*

A HURLÉPOOLE, *idem.*

Y<sup>e</sup> SOLE of the foote, *planta pedis.*

to HOLE, *perforare.*

45 to SOLE, *solum adhibere.*

to THOLE, suffer, *sustinere.*

SOLE, alone, *sanus, a.*

WHOLE, *intiger, a.*

*In oole.*

A FOOLE, *stultus, morio.*

A POOLE, *palus, udis, hæc.*

A SCOOLE, *schola, a.*

A STOOLE, *cella, a.*

A TOOLE, *instrumentum.*

YOOL, Christmas, *Natiuitas Christi.*

DOOLE, sorow, *dolor, oris, hic.*

to COOLE, *deserbere.*

to DOOLE, sorow, *dolere.*

to SCHOOLE, *corrigo, instruere.*

COOLE, *quietus, a.*

A PADSTOOLE, *tuber, oris, hoc.*

A TODESTOOLE, *fungus, gi.*

O ante M.

*In ome.*

A COME OF COMB, *pecten, inis, hoc.*

FOME, *spuma, a.*

HOME, *domus, mi.*

A MOME, *morio, bardus.*

to COME, OF COMB, *comere.*

to FOME, *spumare.*

A BÉSOME, *scopa, a.*

A BOTOM OF YARNE, *glomus, mi.*

y<sup>e</sup> BOTOM OF y<sup>e</sup> water, *fundum, di.*

A COCKOME, *orista, a.*

A DUKEDOME, *ducatu, us.*

AN EDGELOME, *cultor, i, hæc.*

AN EARLDOME, *comitatus, us.*

A WORKE LOOME, *instrumentum.*

AN EPITOME, *epitome, es, hæc.*

A FÁTHOME, *hexapedia, a.*

FRÉDOME, *libertas, atis.*

AN HORSECOOME, *strigil, ilis, hic.*

A KINGDOME, *regnum, ni.*

MARTIRDOME, *martyrium, ij.*

A PHÁNTOME, *phantasma, atis.*

A RANSOME, *redemptio, onis, hoc.*

SYNAMON, *synanomonum, i.*

y<sup>e</sup> TRANSOME OF A BED, *trabula, a.*

AN INCOME, *incola, aduena, a.*

AN ONCOOME, *disease, morbus aduentitus.*

WHORNDOME, *meretricium, ij.*

WYSDOME, *sapientia, a.*

There bee dyuers other that ende in dome, as pryncedome, *principatus, us*: kyngdom, *regnum, ni*: Christendom, *Christianitas, atis*, and both in latine and english are deriued of substantiues, signifying gouerners or officers, as the examples do declare.

FULSOME, *foedus, da.*

GROWNSOME, *horridus, da.*

HANDSOME, *scitus, a.*

HANDERSOME, *factious, sa.*

to OUKEOOME, *vincere.*

to MISBEOOME, *dedecere.*

to RANSOME, *redimere.*

to VNCUSTOME, *desuefacere.*

to ACCUSTOME, *assuefacere.*

LOTHSOME, *nausebundus, a.*

NOYSOME, *noctuus, a, nocuus.*

SELDOME, *rarus, a, rard.*

QUÍLOME, *quandoque.*

BUXOME, *pronus, a, promptus.*

*In ompt.*

to ACCÓMPT, *computare.*

AN ACCÓMPT, *computus, ti.*

PROMPT, *promptus, a.*

*In come.*

A DOOME, *æstimatio, iudicium.*

A BLOOME, *germen, inis, hic.*

A GROOME, *subcubicularius.*

to DOOME, *æstimare, iudicare.*

to BLOOME, *germinare.*

O ante N.

*In onne.*

A SONNE, *solus, i, gnatus, i.*

y<sup>e</sup> SONNE, *sol, olis, hic.*

to DON, *do on, induere.*

to SONNE, *insolare.*

to WONNE, *habitare.*

A BARON, *baro, onis, hic.*

ALCOBON, *Alcoranum, ni.*

AN ANDIBON, *andela, a.*

BACON, *lardum, di.*

A BRANDIRON, *andena, a.*  
 A BUTTON, *fibula, apex, iois.*  
 A GLUTTON, *edax, helus.*  
 A CÁPON, *capo, ónis, hio.*  
 A CALDRONE, *lebes, étis, hio.*  
 CYNAMON, *cynamomum, i.*  
 A COMMON, *compascuum, i.*  
 A COMPARISON, *comparatio, onis.*  
 COTTON, *bambucum, i.*  
 A DRACON, *Diaconus, ni.*  
 A MEACON, *segge, carax, iois, hio.*  
 A BABBÓN, *pupus, pi.*  
 A CÁBBON, *gurgustium, cubile, is.*  
 A BASSON, *sinus, ni.*  
 A BEACON, *spectaculum, pharus.*  
 CELIDON, *celidonia, a.*  
 CENTRON, *centaurum, i.*  
 A CHANON, *canonicus, i.*  
 A CHANON, *gunde, tormenti genus.*  
 A CÚLPEN, *particula.*  
 ENCHEASON, *causa, necessitas.*  
 TREASON, *maiestas, reatus, pro-*  
     *ditio.*  
 SEASON, *oportunitas, tempestas.*  
 A FACTION, *factio, secta, a.*  
 A FASHION, *mos, ritus, us.*  
 A FALCON, *falco, onis, hio.*  
 A FALCHEON, *ensis falcata.*  
 A FELLON, *transgressor, fur.*  
 A FELON SORE, *furunculus, i.*  
 A FLAGÓN, *lagéna, a.*  
 FÓYSON, *fecunditas.*  
 A GÁLLON, *semiurna, a.*  
 A GOGÉON, *fish, gobio, onis, hio.*  
 A GAMMON, *perna, a.*  
 A GARISON, *turma, a, caterua.*  
 A GARNISON, *idem, manipulus, li.*  
 A GYBBON, *podoris, is, hæc.*  
 A GYEDIRON, *oraticula, a.*  
 A HABERGEON, *lorica, a.*  
 AN HEARON, *ardea, a.*  
 A IARGON, *rime, fabula metrica.*  
 IRON, *ferrum, ri.*  
 A LAGGON, *lagena, a.*  
 A WAGON, *vehiculum, li.*  
 A LAMPEON, *murena, a.*  
 A LEGION, *legio, ónis, hio.*

A LÉSSON, *lectio, ónis, hæc.*  
 A LIMON, *limon, ónis, hio.*  
 A LEMMON, *amasia, a.*  
 A LÝON, *Leo, ónis, hio.*  
 5 A MÁSON, *lapicida, a.*  
 A MÚSHEEON, *fungus, i, hio.*  
 A MÓTION, *motio, sollicitatio.*  
 A NIGGON, *parcus, a.*  
 A NIGION, *morio, ideota, a.*  
 10 AN ONYON, *copa, a.*  
 A PÁRDON, *indulgentia, a.*  
 A PERSONE, *persona, a.*  
 A PATRONE, *patronus, ni.*  
 PÉDILJON, *leontopodium, i.*  
 15 A PEAPON, *popo, onis, hio.*  
 A PÓMPON, *idem.*  
 A PINSONE, *osa, a.*  
 POYSON, *venenum, ni.*  
 A PRISONÉ, *carcer, oris, hæc.*  
 20 A RÁNDON, *race, potius currens.*  
 RÉASON, *ratio, ónis, hio.*  
 SAFFRON, *crocum, i.*  
 A SAMON, *salmó, ónis, hio.*  
 A SÉRMON, *sermo, ónis, hio.*  
 25 y<sup>o</sup> SESSIONE, *sessiones, num.*  
 A STEP SON, *priuignus, ni.*  
 TARAGON, *tragonia, a.*  
 A TÉNON, *impages, agis, hæc.*  
 A TRÉNSHON, *fragmentum, ti.*  
 30 VENISON, *ferina, a.*  
 VERMILION, *minium, i.*  
 A CONDITION, *conditio, onis, hæc.*  
 A WANTON, *procax, lascivus, a.*  
 A WEAPON, *arma, orum, telum.*  
 35 VPON, *super.*  
 A WIGION, *bird, glauca, a.*  
 to ABANDON, *extermiare.*  
 to BURDEN, *onorare.*  
 to CÓNDITION, *pacisci.*  
 40 to ÉMPRISON, *incarcerare.*  
 to ENUIRON, *communire.*  
 to IARGON, *nugari.*  
 to MISFASHION, *deformare.*  
 to MOTION, *mouére.*  
 45 to PARDON, *indulgere.*  
 to POYSON, *venenare.*  
 to RÉASON, *ratiocinari.*

to SÉASON, *condire*.  
 to SÚMMON, *summonere*.  
 to VNBURDON, *exonerare*.  
 ALBION, *Britannia, æ, Albania*.  
 AN ASSEETION, *assertio, onis*.  
 A BENEDICTION, *benedictio, onis*.  
 A CHAMPION, *pugil, ilis, hic*.  
 A COMPANTON, *comes, itis, hic, hæc*.  
 A COMPLEXION, *complexio, onis*.  
 A CONDITION, *conditio, onis, hæc*.  
 A DOMINION, *dominio, onis*.  
 AN EXTORTION, *exactio, onis*.  
 AN ACTION, *actio, causa*.  
 AN ADDITION, *additio, onis*.  
 AMBITION, *ambitio, onis*.  
 AN EXHALATION, *exhalatio, onis*.  
 A FUNDATION, *fundamentum*.  
 FRUITION, *fruitio, onis*.  
 FUNCTION, *functio, onis*.  
 FUSION, *gossopineum, i*.  
 INDIGNATION, *indignatio, onis*.  
 JURISDICTION, *iurisdiction, onis*.  
 MANUMISSION, *manumissio, onis*.  
 MÉNTION, *mentio, onis*.  
 A MÍNION, *bellulus, a*.  
 A NÁTION, *natio, gens, entis*.  
 AN OCCÁSION, *occasio, onis*.  
 AN OPÍNION, *opinio, onis*.  
 AN ORÁTION, *oratio, onis*.  
 A PAUILLION, *castrum, i*.  
 A PÉÑSION, *pensio, onis*.  
 PERDÍTION, *perditio, interitus, us*.  
 A PHISÍCION, *phiscus, i*.  
 A PÍGION, *pipio, onis, hic*.  
 A PÍNION, *pinula, a*.  
 A PÓRTION, *portio, onis*.  
 A POSSÉSSION, *possessio, onis*.  
 A PÓTION, *potio, onis*.  
 A PRÓCLAMATION, *vulgatio, onis*.  
 A PROPORITION, *proportio, onis*.  
 A QÚESTION, *questio, problema*.  
 A RÉGION, *regio, natio, onis*.  
 RELÍGION, *religio, onis*.  
 RESURRECTION, *resurrectio, onis*.  
 A REVERSION, *residuum, i*.  
 SÁLUATION, *saluatio, onis*.  
 A SKÁLION, *scirtum, i*.

A SCÓRPION, *scorpio, onis*.  
 A SCÚLLION, *liza, æ*.  
 A SEDITON, *editio, onis, hæc*.  
 A STÁTION, *statio, onis*.  
 5 Y<sup>e</sup> STRÁNGUILLION, *stranguria, æ*.  
 A SÚRGION, *chirurgus, i*.  
 A SÚGGESSION, *suggestio, onis*.  
 SUPERSTITION, *superstitio, onis*.  
 A SUPPLICATION, *supplicatio, onis*.  
 10 A SÚCCÉSSION, *successio, onis*.  
 A TRADITION, *traditio, onis*.  
 A TÚTION, *tutio, onis, tutela*.  
 AN VNION, *vnio, onis, hæc*.  
 There bee also many other beside these  
 15 which end in *on*, and are to bee deriued,  
 when ye wil, of the later supine of the  
 Latine verbe, by turning *e* into *ion*, like  
 as the Latine nounes (for they be nounes  
 verbals) are formed of the same, by turn-  
 20 ing *e* into *io*, in these that folowe, and  
 suche other.  
 RELÁTION, *relatio*.  
 REVELÁTION, *reuelatio*.  
 REVOLÚTION, *reolutio*.  
 A VOCÁTION, *vocatio*.  
 25 A VISITÁTION, *visitatio*.  
 VNCTION, *unctio, &c*.  
 All which make the genitive case in  
*onis*, and are declined with *hæc*, there be  
 almost as many of them as there be  
 30 Latine verbes of the actiue signification  
 to be found.  
 In once.  
 A SCONCE, *laterna, æ*.  
 ONCE, *semel, olim*.  
 35 In onde.  
 AN ÁLMONDE, *amigdalum, i*.  
 A DÍAMONDE, *adamas, antis, hic*.  
 A BONDE, *vinculum*.  
 40 A SONDE, *missio, onis*.  
 A PONDE, *piscina, æ*.  
 BEYONDE, *ultrd*.  
 Y<sup>e</sup> SECONDE, *secundus, a*.  
 FONDE, *stolidus, a*.  
 45 In ongue.  
 A PRONGUE, *hasta furcata*.

- A SONGUE, *canticum, cantilena*.  
 A THONGUE, *lorum, i*.  
 A THROG, *stipatio, densitas*.  
 A TONGUE, *lingua, a*.  
 to LONGUE, *languere, appetere*.  
 A WRONGUE, *iniuria, a*.  
 WRONG, *iniurius, a, perperam*.  
 STRONG, *fortis, e, validus, a*.  
 LONG, *longus, a*.  
 A DIPTHONG, *diphthongus, i, hæc*.  
 ADDERS TONG, *lingua serpentina*.  
 DOGTONG, *cynoglossus, i*.  
 EVENSONG, *vespertina officia*.  
 A FURLONG, *stadium, dij*. [*hæc*.  
 HARTS TONGUE, *hemionitis, idis*,  
 to BELONG, *pertinere, spectare*.  
 to PROLONG, *prolongare, pertrahere*.  
 ALONG, *directè, rectè*.  
 AMONG, *inter*.  
 AWLONG, *perperam, malè*.  
 ENDLONG, *erectè*.  
 YONGUE, *iuuenis, i, iuuenilis, e*.

Yong is also a signe of diminutives, as these,

- YONG kyng, *regulus, i*.  
 A YONG bird, *auicula, a*.  
 A YONG boy, *puerulus, i*.  
 A YONG wench, *puellula, a*.  
 A YONG goose, *anserculus, i*.  
 A YONG whelp, *caniculus, i*.

And such other whose latine endeth in *ulus, ulus*: or in *ula, ulla*, and be deriued and formed of substantiues, as, *regulus* of *rex*, and *auicula* of *avis*.

#### In onge.

- A GONGE, *forica, a*.  
 A SPONGE, *spongia, a*.  
 to PLONGE, *coespitare*.  
 to SPONGE, *spongiare*.

#### In onke.

- A MONKE, *monachus, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> DONKE, *rayne, nebula, arum*.

#### In ont.

- A MONTH, *mensis, is, hic*.  
 A FONT, *fons, ontis, hic*.

- A FRONT, *frons, ontis, acies*.

#### In one.

- A BONE, *os, ossis, hoc*.  
 5 A DRONE bée, *fucus, i*.  
 LONE, *mutuum, i*.  
 AN HONE, *coticula, a*.  
 A STONE, *lapis, idis, hic, saxum*.  
 A STONE, weight, *octopondium, i*.  
 10 A THRONE, *thronus, ni*.  
 A WONE, *habitatio*.  
 to GRONE, *ingemere*.  
 to THRONE, *intronizare*.  
 GONE, *præteritus, a*.  
 15 PRONE, *pronus, a, promptus, a*.  
 the BACKBONE, *spina, na*.  
 BRIMSTONE, *sulphus, aris, hoc*.  
 A GRYNESTONE, *mola, a, eos, stis*.  
 A MATRONE, *matrona, a*.  
 20 A MILSTONE, *mola, a*.  
 A POMPONE, *popo, onis, hic*.  
 A TUTCHSTONE, *lydius lapis*.  
 GOOD WONE, *abundantia, a*.  
 EUIL WONE, *inopia, a*.  
 25 to VNBONE, *exoscare*.  
 ALONE, *solus, a, tantum*.  
 ANONE, *moz, actutum*.  
 EFTSONES, *doinceps*.

#### In oone.

- A BOONE, *petitio, onis, hæc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> GROON of a swin, *proboscis, idis, hæc*.  
 the MOONE, *luna, a*.  
 35 NOONE, *meridies, ei, hic*.  
 A SPOONE, *coolear, aris, hoc*.  
 A TOONE, *tonus, ni*.  
 to TOONE, *modulari*.  
 ye NEW MOONE, *novilunium, i*.  
 40 DOONE, *actus, præteritus*.  
 SOONE, *oitè*.  
 VNDOONE, *perditus, a*.

#### O ante P.

#### In oppe.

- 45 y<sup>e</sup> CROP of a bird, *ingluuias, ei, hæc*.

- A DROP, *gutta, æ, stilla, æ.*  
 y° COPPE of a cap, *apex, icis, hic.*  
 y° COP on a birds head, *oristale.*  
 A PROFFE, *fulcrum, i.*  
 A SHOPPE, *officina, æ.*  
 A SLOFFE, *lumbare, is, hoc.*  
 A SOPPE, *offa, æ.*  
 A STOPPE, *impedimentum, i.*  
 A TOPPE, *trochus, i.*  
 y° TOPPE of a thing, *culmen, inis, hoc; cacumen, inis, hoc.*  
 to CHOP herbs, *conoscere.*  
 to DROFFE, *destillare.*  
 to HOPPE, *saltare.*  
 to LOP a tree, *tondere, putare.*  
 to LOPPE as milk, *coagulare.*  
 to MOPPE, maw, *mouere labia.*  
 to POPPE, *consectare.*  
 to PROFFE, *suffulcire.*  
 to SOPPE, *offam intingere.*  
 to STOPPE, *obstruere.*  
 to STOPPE, let, *resistere.*  
 to TOPPE, *tondere.*  
 A HOPPE, *humulus, lupulus, li.*  
 A BISHOP, *Episcopus, pi.*  
 A CÁLTPOP, *hamus, i.*  
 A GALLOP, *extensus currens.*  
 A GARNOP, *basis poculi.*  
 A GRASHOP, *cicada, dæ.*  
 HORSEKNOP, *symsbrium, i.*  
 A MILKSOPPE, *lactiphagus, i.*  
 A STIREOP, *strapes, edis, hic.*  
 to GALLOP, *fundere gradus.*  
 to WALLOP, *idem, curritare.*

## In opt.

This termination opt is written for opped, in the participles of the preter tense : as stoppt for stopped, lopt for lopped, propt for propped, &c.

## In ope.

- A COPE, *cappa, æ, pallium.*  
 A TROPE, *tropus, pi.*  
 HOPE, *opes, ei, hic.*  
 the POPE, *papa, æ, hæc.*  
 A ROPE, *funis, is, hic, hæc.*  
 SOPE, *sapo, onis, hic.*

- to COPE, *cambire, emere.*  
 to HOPE, *operare.*  
 EUROPE, *Europa, pæ.*  
 WANHOPE, *falsa spes.*  
 5 A WARDROPE, *vestiarium, i.*  
 An HANDGROPE, *furcifer, i.*  
 HÝSOPE, herb, *hysopus, i.*  
 A SYTROPE, *apocoma, atis, hoc.*

## In ople.

- 10 A COPPLE, *copula, æ.*  
 A STOPPLE, *opistomium, i.*  
 A THROFFLE, *guttur, iugulum.*  
 to COPPLE, *copulare.*  
 15 to POPPLE, *bullire, scaturire.*  
 to THROFFLE, *iugulare.*  
 SYNOPPLE, *sinopsis, idis, hic.*

## O ante R.

## In orre.

- A DORRE, *bée, fucus, i.*  
 A DORRE, blanke, *argutia, æ.*  
 to DORRE, *arguere.*  
 25 FOR, conijunct., *nam, quia.*  
 FOR, prepos., *pro, propè.*  
 NOR, *neq, neque.*  
 A LEASOR, *locator.*  
 An HUMOR, *humor, oris, hic.*  
 30 A RUMOR, *rumor, oris, hic.*  
 A PRETOR, *prætor, oris, hic.*  
 A RÉTHOR, *rhethor, oris, hic.*  
 A DÓCTOR, *doctor, oris, hic.*  
 A PRÓCTOR, *procurator, oris.*  
 35 A PROGÉNITOR, *progenitor, oris.*  
 A QUESTOR, *questor, oris.*  
 A TÉSTOR, *testator, oris.*  
 A RANCOE, *inuidia, æ.*  
 A RASOE, *nouacula, æ.*  
 40 RIGOR, *rigor, oris, hic.*  
 A SÉNIOR, *senior, oris.*  
 A IUNIOR, *iunior, oris.*  
 A SUPÉRIOR, *superior, oris.*  
 A INFÉRIOR, *inferior, oris.*  
 45 A TENOR, *tenor, oris, hic.*  
 A TRÁYTOR, *proditor, oris.*  
 A VAPOR, *vapor, oris, hic.*

A VÍCTOR, *victor, oris*.  
 A VÍSOR, *laruato, is, hoc*.  
 to ABHÓRRE, *abhorrere*.  
 to VÁPOR, *evaporare*.

## In orcha.

A PÓRCHÉ, *vestibulum, i*.  
 A TORCHÉ, *tæda, æ*.

## In orde.

A BORDE, *assor, eris, hic*.  
 A CORDE, *funiculus, i*.  
 A LORDE, *dominus, i*.  
 A SWORDE, *gladius, i, ensis, hic*.  
 A WORDE, *verbum, i*.  
 CÓNCORDE, *concordia, æ*.  
 DÍSCORDE, *discordia, æ*.  
 A RÉCORDE, *testis, is, hic, hæc*.  
 A WÁTCHEWORDE, *symbolum, i*.  
 to ACCORDE, *concordare*.  
 to RECÓRDE, *contestari*.

## In orge.

A FORSE, *fabrica, æ*.  
 A GORSE, *ingluvis, æ*.  
 to FORSE, *amythe, fabricare*.  
 to FORSE, *feygne, adumbrare, fingere*.

## In orke.

CORKE, *subor, eris, hoc*.  
 A FORCKE, *furca, æ, hæc*.  
 A PORKE, *porcus, i*.  
 PORKE, *porcina, æ*.  
 A STORKE, *ciconia, æ*.  
 A WORKE, *done, opus, oris, hoc*.  
 WORKE, *labour, opera, æ, labor*.  
 YORKE, *citie, Eboracum, i*.  
 A PÍTCHEFORKE, *hasta furcata*.  
 WÓLWORKE, *lanificioium, i*.  
 to WORKE, *laborare, operari*.  
 ANY WORKE, *opificioium*.

## In orle.

A WHORLE, *verticillum, splendilus, i*.  
 to WHORLE, *contorquere, rotare*.  
 y° WORLD, *mundus, i, seculum, i*.

## In orime.

A FORME, *bench, scannum, i*.  
 A FORME, *fashion, forma, æ*.  
 y° FORM of an hare, *sedes, is, hæc*.  
 5 A STORME, *procella, æ, tempestas*.  
 A WORME, *vermis, is, hic*.  
 to FORME, *formare, fingere*.  
 to STORME, *assuere*.  
 A RÍNGWORME, *impetigo, igit, hæc*.  
 10 to CONFÓRME, *conformare*.  
 to ENFÓRME, *informare*.  
 to DEFÓRME, *deformare, æ*.  
 to PERFÓRME, *perficere*.  
 to TRANSFÓRME, *transformare*.  
 15 CONFÓRME, *conformis, e*.

## In orne.

CORNE, *annona, æ, far*.  
 AN HORNE, *cornu, u, hoc*.  
 20 A SCORNE, *ludibrium, i, irrisio*.  
 to SCORNE, *illudere, subannare*.  
 BORNE, *natus, a, genitus*.  
 SHORNE, *tonsus, a*.  
 SWORNE, *iuratus, a*.  
 25 TORNE, *lacer, ra, laceratus*.  
 WORNE, *tritus, æ*. [latius, æ.  
 WORNE ON, *indutus, a, gestus*.  
 AN ACCORNE, *balanus, i*.  
 NUMCORNE, *trimestre hordeum*.  
 30 A VNICORNE, *unicornis, is, hic*.  
 to ADÓRNE, *adornare*.  
 to SUBÓRNE, *subornare*.  
 FORESWÓRNE, *periurus, a*.  
 FORLÓRNE, *perditus, a*.  
 35 MYSBÓRNE, *obortivus, æ*.  
 STUBBÓRNE, *pertinax, pernicax*.  
 VNSHÓRNE, *intonsus, a*.  
 VNSWÓRNE, *iniuratus, a*.  
 VNTORNE, *illacerus, a*.

## In orse.

A CORSE, *perizonium, i*.  
 A CORSE, *corps, corpus, cadaver*.  
 FORSE, *vis, violentia*.  
 45 AN HORSE, *equus, i*. [tus, us.  
 REMORSE, *remoreus, us, instinc-*  
 to FORSE, *cogere*.

to DIUORRE, *demittere, repudiare*.  
 to ENFORRE, *cogere, compellere*.  
 PERFORRE, *vi, violenter*.  
 HORRE, *raucus, a*.  
 WORRE, *peior, us*.

## In orthe.

A PORTE, gate, *porta, a*.  
 A PORTE, haven, *portus, us*.  
 A PORTE, behaviour, *gestus, habitudo*.  
 PORTE, power, *magnificentia*.  
 A SORT, genus, *oris, hoc*.  
 A SORT, many, *multitudo*.  
 A SPORT, iocus, *i, scomma*.  
 to SNORTE, *stertere*.  
 to SORTE, *digorere, distinguere*.  
 to SORTE, *ludere, iocundari*.  
 SHORTE, brevis, *e, curtus, a*.  
 COLEWORTE, *brassica, caulis, is*.  
 COMORTE, *solatium, i*.  
 CHAFEWORT, *cartaflago, inis*.  
 CUDWORT, *idem*.  
 FIGWORT, *chelidonium, i*.  
 LINGWORT, *helleborus, ri*.  
 LONGWORT, *verbascum, i*.  
 MOTHERWORT, *artemisia, a*.  
 MÚGWORT, *idem*.  
 PENYWORT, *sysimbrium, i*.  
 RÁGWORTE, *elephasium, i*.  
 A REPORTE, rumor, *oris, hic*.  
 A RESORTE, *frequentatio*.  
 RIBWORT, *arnoglossa, a*.  
 A MISREPORTE, *defamatio, onis*.  
 SPEARWORT, *flamula, a*.  
 A SUPPORTE, *adminiculum, li*.  
 to CÔMPORT, *confortare, consolari*.  
 to EXHORTE, *exhortari*.  
 to EXTORRE, *extorquere*.  
 to REPORT, *referre, publicare*.  
 to RESORTE, *frequentare*.  
 t MISREPÓRT, *defamare*. [lari.  
 to SUPPÓRT, *supportare, adminicu-*  
 EXTORRE, *extortus, a*.  
 CONTÓRT, *contortus, a*.

## In orthe.

the NORTH, *aquilo, onis*.

by NORTHE, *Boreas, a, hic*. [nitas.  
 y<sup>e</sup> WÓRTH of a thing, *precium, dig-*

## In ore.

5 A BORE, *aper, i, hic*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> CORE of an apple, *cor, ordis, hoc*.  
 A GORE, *gremiale, is, hoc*.  
 LORE, learning, *doctrina, a*.  
 AN ORE, *remus, i, hic*.  
 10 A PORE, *porus, i, meatus, us*.  
 A SCORE, *crenale, is, hoc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SHORE of the sea, *littus, oris, hoc*.  
 A SORE, *morbus, i, clous*.  
 STORE of vituall, *penu, u, hoc*.  
 15 STORE of cattall, *pecuaria, a*.  
 STORE of house, *suppellex, res*  
*familiaria*.  
 A SCORE, *viginti*.  
 A WHORE, *meretrix, scortum, i*.  
 20 to BORE, *torebrare, perforare*.  
 to GLORE, *gase, patulis oculis spec-*  
*tare*.  
 to STORE, *instaurare*.  
 to GORE, *perfordere, confodere*.  
 25 to PORE, *pryre, spectare*.  
 to RORE, *rugire*.  
 to SCORE, *crenare, incidere*.  
 to SHORE, *obliquare*.  
 to SNORE, *snort, stertere*.  
 30 MORE, *plus, uris, hoc*.  
 MORE, *magis, plus*.  
 SORE, *morbosus, molestus*.  
 SORE, cruel, *dirus, a, durus, a*.  
 YORE, before, *anté, prius*.  
 35 to ADÓRE, *adorare*.  
 to RESTORE, *restaurare*.  
 AN VPRORE, *simultas, commotio*.  
 BEFORE, presence, *cordm*.  
 AFORE, presence, *cordm, in con-*  
 40 *spectu*.  
 BEFORE tyme, *anté, prius*.  
 AFORE tyme, *anté, prius*.  
 FÚRTHERMÓRE, *porro, praterea*.  
 WHERFÓRE, *quare, ideo, igitur*.

45

## In oore.

A DOORE, *porta, ostium, i*.

- A FLOORE, *area, æ, solum*.  
 OORE of brasse, *cadmia, æ*.  
 OORE of silver, *molybdæna, æ*.  
 OORE of leade, *plumbago, inis, hæc*.  
 OORE of golde, *aluta, æ*.  
 A MOORE, heath, *montana, orum*.  
 A MOORE, *Maurus, ri*.  
 A STOORE, *commotio, turbatio*.  
 to FLOORE, *contabularis*.  
 to STOORE, *tumultuarius*.  
 to SNOORE, *supprimere*.

## In oord.

- A BOORD, *asser, oris, hic*.  
 A BOORD, table, *mensa, æ*.  
 A FOORD, *vadum, i*.  
 An HOORD, *thesaurum, i*.  
 A SWORD, *gladius, i*.  
 A TOORD, *stercus, oris, hoc*.  
 to BOORD, *contignare*.  
 to BOORD, *mensam facere*.  
 to HOORD, *thesaurizare*.

## O ante S.

## In osse.

- y<sup>e</sup> BOSSE of a buckler, *umbo, onis, hic*.  
 MOSSE, *muscus, i*.  
 A CROSSE, *crux, æcis, hæc*.  
 DROSSE, *fax, æcis, hæc*.  
 LOSSE, *damnum, i, iactura, æ*.  
 to CROSSE, *obliquare*.  
 to TOSSE, *agitare*.  
 GROSSE, *grossus, a*.  
 BÜGLOSSE, *euphrasinum, i*.  
 WÖDWOSSE, *glastum, i*.  
 to ENGROSSE, *inscribere*.  
 ÅGROSSE, *obliquus, a*.

## In oste.

- A COSTE, *terminus, i, finis*.  
 COSTE, *sumptus, us*.  
 the FROST, *gelu, u, hoc, frigus*.  
 A GHOSTE, *spiritus, us, larua*.  
 An HOSTE, of men, *exercitus, us*.  
 An HOSTE, *hospes, itis, hic*.

- A POSTE, *postis, is, hic*.  
 RÔST meate, *assatura, æ*.  
 A TOSTE, *offa, æ, tostura*.  
 A POST, runner, *veredarius, æ*.  
 5 to COASTE, *circuire*.  
 to COSTE, *constare*.  
 to POSTE, *properare*.  
 to ROSTE, *assare*.  
 to TOSTE, *torrere, assare*.  
 10 FÔRMOST, *primus, a*.  
 FÛRTHERMOST, *ultimus, a*.  
 MÍDLEMOST, *medius, a*.  
 INMOSTE, *intimus, a*.  
 ÔUTMOSTE, *extremus, a*.  
 15 NÊRMOST, *proximus, a*.  
 An APOSTLE, *apostolus, i*.

## O ante T.

## In otte.

- 20 A BLOTTE, *labes, is, hæc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> BOTTES, *verminatio*.  
 A CLOT, *gleba, æ, hæc*.  
 A DOT, *obstructorium, i*.  
 25 A KNOT, *nodus, i, hic*.  
 A LOT, *sors, ortis, hæc*.  
 A POT, *olla, æ*.  
 the ROTTE, *tabes, is, hæc*.  
 A SCOT, *Sootus, i*.  
 30 y<sup>e</sup> SLOT of a doore, *pessulus, i*.  
 SNOT, *pus, æris, hoc*.  
 A SOT foole, *morio, stultus, a*.  
 A SPOT, *macula, æ*.  
 A STOT, bullock, *iuuencus, i*.  
 35 A SPROT, *halocula, æ*.  
 A TROT, *suocussorius gradus*.  
 to BLOTTE, *maculare*.  
 to CLOTTE, *glebas, vel colles rursere*.  
 to ROTTE, *neuter, putrescere*.  
 40 to ROTTE, *active, putrefacere*.  
 to SPOTTE, *maculare*.  
 to TROTTE, *suocussare*.  
 NOT, *non, haud*.  
 An EGLOTTE, *brackolum, i*.  
 45 A CHARIOTTE, *vehiculum, quadriga*.  
 An ÊMMOTTE, *formica, æ*.  
 A FÅGGOTTE, *fascis, is, hic*.

A GfſLOTTE, *ridicula, æ.*  
 An HſLOTTE, *meretricula, æ.*  
 An HOTCHPOTTE, *incisium, i.*  
 A IſGOTTE, *idem.*  
 An IDIOTTE, *ideota, æ, hic.*  
 A MſGGOTTE, *termes, étis, hæc.*  
 A PILOTTE, *nauarchus, i.*  
 A PſSPOTTE, *urinale, is, matula.*  
 RIOTTE, *luxuria, luxus, us.*  
 y° SABBOTTE, *sabbatum, i.*  
 A SPſGGOTTE, *epistonium, i.*  
 A TOSTPOTTE, *bibax, compotator.*  
 VERLOTTE, *verna, æ, scurra, æ.*  
 WſYNSCOTTE, *contignatio, tabu-  
 latum.*  
 to FORGOTTE, *obliuisci.*  
 to RIOTTE, *luxuriare.*  
 to WſYNSCOTTE, *contabulare.*

## In otte.

A BOTTLE, *obba, æ, vtor, eris.*  
 A BOTTLE of hay, *manipulus, i.*  
 A THROTTLE, *iugulum, i.*  
 to THROTTLE, *iugulare.*

## In otch.

A BOTCH, *bilis, vlcus, eris, hoc.*  
 y° BOTCH, *pestilentia, æ.*  
 to POTCH an egge, *putamine lixare.*

## In othe.

A BROTHE, *pulmentum, i.*  
 CLOTHE, *pannus, i.*  
 A MOTHE, *erugo, tinea, æ.*  
 BOTHE, *ambo, æ.*  
 FROTHE, *spuma, æ.*  
 to CLOTHE, *vestire.*  
 to FROTHE, *spumare.*  
 to LOTHE, *nausere.*  
 WROTHE, *iratus, æ.*  
 LOTHE, *inustus, æ.*  
 An OTHE, *iusiurandum, i.*

## In ote.

A BOTE, *cymba, æ, acatum, i.*  
 A COTE, *tunica, æ.*  
 A GOTE, *capra, æ.*

A GROTE, *drachma, æ.*  
 GROTES, *auenacum, i.*  
 OTES, *auena, æ.*  
 A MOTE, *atomus, i, hic.*  
 5 A MOTE, *ponde, amnis, is, hic.*  
 A NOTE, *nota, æ.*  
 A STOTE, *vermine, furunculus, i.*  
 A THROTE, *iugulum, i.*  
 to COTE, *tunicare.*  
 10 to DOTE, *delirare.*  
 to NOTE, *notare.*  
 I WOTE, *scio, nosco.*  
 I WROTE, *scribebam, as.*  
 HOTE, *calidus, a.*  
 15 A CAROTE, *pastinaca, æ.*  
 A PARROTE, *epitacus, i.*  
 A KYDCOTE, *argastulum, i.*  
 MÉLILOTE, *melilothos, i.*  
 A PÉTICOTE, *interula, æ.*  
 20 to PROMÔTE, *promouere.*

## In oote.

A BOOTE, *corea, æ.*  
 A COOTE, *bird, fulica, æ.*  
 25 A FOOTE, *pes, edis, hic.*  
 A ROOTE, *radix, iois, hæc.*  
 SootE, *fuligo, inis, hæc.*  
 A SootE, of things, *genus, eris, hoc.*  
 HAREFOOTE, *herb, lagopus, i.*  
 30 to FOOTE, *gressus ponere.*  
 to FOOTE a stoole, *pedem addere.*  
 to MOOTE, *arguere, mouere dubia.*  
 to ROOTE, *radices ponere.*  
 to VNROOTE, *eradicare.*  
 35 to STOOTTE, *stutte, titubare.*  
 to WROOTE, *vertère, depopulari.*  
 to SHOOTE, *sagittare.*

## In oothe.

40 A BOOTHE, *stall, tentorium, i.*  
 y° SootHE, *veritas, atis, hæc.*  
 A TOOTHE, *dens, entis, hic.*  
 SMOTHE, *politus, æ.*

## O ante V.

## In oue.

45 A DROUE, *agmen, inis, hoc.*

A GROUE, *arborétum, i.*  
 CLOUES, spice, *garyophylli, orum.*  
 to ROUE, robbe, *rapère.*  
 to ROUE about, *errare, vagari.*

## In oue.

A DOOUE, *columbus, a, æ.*  
 A GLOOUE, *chiropteca, æ.*  
 LOOUE, amor, *oris, hio.*  
 to LOOUE, amare, *diligere.*  
 to MOOUE, *mouère.* [tatio.  
 A DISPROOUE, *improbatio, confu-*  
 A FOXGLOOUE, *digitalis, is, hæc.*  
 to DISPROOUE, *improbare, confutare.*  
 to REMOOUE, *remouère, migrare.*  
 to REPROOUE, *reprobare.*

ABOUE, *suprà, superius.*

Note that oue can not be written owe,  
 for the causes recited in the termination  
 aue, looke there.

## O ante W.

## In owe.

A BOWE, *arous, us, hio.*  
 A BROWE, *supercilium, i.*  
 A COWE, *vacca, æ.*  
 A CROWE, *cornix, iois, hæc.*  
 A FROWE, *vxor, matrona, æ.*  
 A SCROWE, *sheda, æ.*  
 A SHROWE, *praua mulier.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SNOWE, *nix, iuis, hæc.*  
 A SOWE, *sus, uis, hæc.*  
 A THROWE, *iactus, us.*  
 TOWE, *stupa, æ.*  
 A VOWE, *votum, iuramentum.*  
 to GLOWE, burne, as the eare, *flam-*  
*mascère, ardère.*  
 to GROWE, *oescère.*  
 to KNOWE, *cognoscere.*  
 to LOWE, *boare.*  
 to MOWE, *mouère labia.*  
 to OWE, *debère.*  
 to ROWE, *remigare.*  
 to SNOWE, *ningere.*  
 to SOWE, *suerè.*  
 to TROWE, *existimare.*  
 to VOWE, *vouère.*

to WOWE, *procare, ambire.*  
 LOWE, *humilis, æ.*  
 SLOWE, *tardus, a, piger, a.*  
 HOWE, *quomodo? qui?*  
 NOWE, *nunc, iam.*  
 5 ANAROWE, *sagitta, æ.*  
 A BAROWE, *vehiculum, forétrum.*  
 A BELOWE, *folles, is, hio.*  
 A FELOWE, *socius, a, comes.*  
 10 A BOROW, pledge, *vas, adis, hio,*  
*obees.*  
 A CUCKOWE, *cocix, cuculus.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> CÖCKROW, *galli cantus, us.*  
 AN ELBOWE, *cubitus, i.*  
 15 FENOWE, *mucor, oris, hio.*  
 A FÖRESHOWE, *præludium, i.*  
 A FÜRROWE, *sulcus, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> GALLOWE, *crux, iois, hæc.*  
 TALOWE, *aruina senum, i.*  
 20 AN HAROWE, *pecten, iois, hæc.*  
 MAROWE, *medulla, æ.*  
 A SPAROW, bird, *passor, oris, hio.*  
 AN HÜBBLESHOWE, *tumultus, us.*  
 HARBOROWE, *hospitium, i.*  
 25 A MALOWE, *malua, æ.*  
 FALOW, land, *aruum, i.*  
 A SWALLOWE, *hirundo, iois, hæc.*  
 A MÉDOWE, *pratum, i.*  
 A MÉNOWE, fish, *mona, æ.*  
 30 y<sup>e</sup> MÖROWE, *aurora, æ.*  
 SÖROWE, *dolor, oris, hio.*  
 A WÝLOWE, *salix, iois, hæc.*  
 A PÍLOWE, *pulvinar, aris, hæc.*  
 A SÁLOWE tree, *salix, iois, hæc.*  
 35 A SHÁDOWE, *umbra, æ.*  
 A WÝNDOWE, *fenestra, æ.*  
 YÁROWE, herb, *millefolium, i.*  
 to BESTÓWE, *conferre, impertire.*  
 to BESHÖWE, *imprecari.*  
 40 to BOROWE, *mutuari.*  
 to SÖROWE, *dolère, mouèri.*  
 to FOLOWE, *sequi.*  
 to FÜRROWE, *sulcare.*  
 to FÖRESLOWE, *negligère, omittère.*  
 45 to FÖREKNOWE, *præscire, agnoscère.*  
 to FÖRESHOWE, *prædicere.*  
 to HALOWE, *sanctificare.*

to HALOWE, land, *arare*.  
 to BABOWE, *triturare*.  
 to HAROWE, *occare*.  
 to FAROWE, *suum parere*.  
 to OUEFLOWE, *prætermittere*.  
 to OUESTROWE, *supersternere*.  
 to OUEFLOWE, *superfluere*.  
 to OUEEGROWE, *supercrecere*.  
 to OUEETHROWE, *euertere*.  
 to SHADOWE, *obumbrare*.  
 to SWALOWE, *deglutire*.  
 to WALOWE, *volitare*.  
 HOLOWE, *cauus*, a.  
 NAROWE, *angustus*, a.  
 TO MOROWE, *cras*, crastinè.  
 YÉLOWE, *flauus*, a.

Seeke other in ou, hauing consonantes after them, in theyr places, as, ou ante b, ou ante c, ou ante d, &c., for ou is a letter compounded, that is a Diphthonge vowell, and hath his place in the Alphabet order afore the consonantes, and is the last of the same in this booke.

## V ante B.

## In ubbe.

A CUBBE, *vulpecula*, a.  
 A CLUB, *fustis*, is, hic.  
 A CHUBBE, *bruscum*, i.  
 A IUBBE, *cantharus*, *scyphus*, i.  
 A KNUBBE, *bruscum*, *callum*.  
 A SHRUBBE, *vidurnum*, *virgultum*.  
 A SNUBBE, *corruptio*.  
 A STUBBE, *stipes*, *itis*, hic.  
 A TUBBE, *dolum*, *labrum*.  
 A TRULLIUBBE, *aulicoccia*, a.  
 BELZEBUB, a deuill, *beelzebub*.  
 to DUB the house, *exornare*, *putare*.  
 to DUBBE a cocke, *coronare*.  
 to DUBBE a knight, *decuriare*.  
 to RUBBE, *fricare*.  
 to SNUBBE, *arguere*, *ouipare*.

## In ubble.

A BUBBLE, *bullæ*, a.  
 RUBBLE, *rudus*, *eris*, hoc.  
 STUBBLE, *stipula*, *arista*, a.

to BUBBLE, *bullire*, *biblere*.  
 to DUBBLE, *duplicare*.  
 DUBBLE, *duplex*, *icis*, *geminus*.  
 SOLUBLE, *solutilis*, e.

## V ante C.

## In uce.

A CRUCE, *chorchesia*, a, *poculum auritum*.  
 A LUCE, fish, *lupus fluuiialis*.  
 A SLUCE, *emisorium*, i.  
 TRUCE, *sedus*, *eris*, hoc.  
 SPRUCE, *corium pumicatum*.  
 IUCE of herbes, *succus*, i.  
 to INDUCE, *inducere*.  
 to REDUCE, *reducere*.  
 to SEDUCE, *seducere*.

## In uct.

to INDUCT, *inducere*.  
 to INSTRUCT, *instruere*.  
 to INTRODUC, *introducere*.  
 An INTRODUCT, *introductio*, *onis*.

## In uche.

MUCHE, *multus*, a.  
 SUCHE, *talis*, e.  
 A CRUTCHE, *grallus*, i.  
 to TUTCHE, *tangere*.  
 A EUNUCHE, *eunuchus*, i, hic.

## In ucre.

LUCRE, *lucrum*, i.  
 to LUCRE, *lucrari*.

## V ante D.

## In udde.

A BUDDE, *germen*, *inis*, hoc.  
 y<sup>o</sup> CUDDE, *rumen*, *inis*, hoc.  
 A FLUDDE, *flumen*, *inis*, hoc.  
 MUDDE, *limus*, i.  
 A STUDDE, *bullæ*, a, *basca*, a.  
 CRUDDER, *coagulum*, i.  
 to CRUDDER, *coagulare*.  
 to CHAWE CUDDE, *ruminare*.

to SCUDDE, *curritare*.  
to STUDDÉ, *baccis ornare, geminare*.

## In udge.

A DEUDGE, *mancipium, verna*.  
A IUDGE, *iudez, icis, hic*.  
A GRUDGE, *murmuratio*.  
A GRUDGE of sickness, *præagium, recursus, us*.  
A SNUDGE, *parcus, a*.  
to GRUDGE, *murmurare*.  
to IUDGE, *iudicare*.  
to FORIUDGE, *abiudicare*.  
to FÓREIUDGE, *præiudicare*.  
to ADIUDGE, *adiudicare*.

## In ude.

ANINTERLUDE, *comœdia, fabula, æ*.  
A MÚLTITUDE, *multitudo, cœtus, us*.  
MÁGNITUDE, *magnitudo*.  
PRÓMPITUDE, *promptitudo*.  
A SIMILITUDE, *similitudo, parabola*.  
to ALLUDE, *alludere*.  
to DELUDE, *mocke, deludere*.  
to EXCLUDE, *excludere*.  
to CONCLUDE, *concludere*.  
to EXTRUDE, *extrudere*.  
to ILLUDE, *mocke, illudere*.  
to SECLUDE, *secludere*.  
RÚDE, *rudis, e*.

## V ante F.

## In uffe.

A BUFFE, *bubalus, i*.  
BUFFE, *lether, aluta bouinacea, bubalica*.  
A CUFFE, *colaphus, i*.  
A PUFFE of wind, *flatus, us*.  
A RUFFE, *flah, melanurus, i*.  
y° RUFFE of a shirt, *sinus, us*.  
y° RUFFE of a house, *culmen, inis, hoc*.  
y° RUFFE of a candle, *finale, is, hoc*.  
A SNUFFE, *argutia, æ*.  
A TUFFE, or bush, *dumétum, i*.  
A TUFFE of haïres, *crinétum, i*.

A TUFFE, *idem*.  
STUFFE, *res, supelles, cœtilis*.  
to CUFFE, *colaphizare*.  
to PUFFE, *flare*.  
5 to SNUFFE, *nasum suspendere*.  
to STUFFE, *suffocare*.  
DANRUFFE, *furfures, rum*.

## In uffe.

10 A MUFFLE, *focale, is, hoc*.  
A MUFFLE for a dog, *fistella, æ*.  
to MUFFLE the face, *velare*.  
to MUFFLE y° mouth, *obturare*.  
to RUFFLE the heare, *disturbare*.  
15 to RUFFLE, as roisters, *magnifico quassari*.  
to SHUFFLE cardes, *confundere*.

## V ante G.

## In ugge.

A BUGGE, *spectrum, larua, æ*.  
A IUGGE, *poculum, i*.  
A MUGGE, *potte, ollula, æ*.  
25 y° TUGGES of a cart, *trahæ, arum*.  
to HUGGE, *horrescoere*.  
to SCUGGE, *nausære*.  
to LUGGE, *trahere, collere*.  
to TUGGE, *idem*.

## In ugle.

30 A BUGLE, *bubalus, i*.  
A BUGLE, *horne, cornicinium, i*.  
to IUGGLE, *incantare*.

## In ugne.

35 to IMPUGNE, *impugnare*.  
to REPUGNE, *repugnare*.  
to PROPUGNE, *propugnare*.

## V ante K.

## In ucke.

45 A BUCKE, *dama, æ, hic*.  
A DUCKE, *anas, atis, hic*.  
LUCKE, *fortuna, æ, omen*.  
MUCKE, *simus, i*.

y<sup>o</sup> SUCKE of a plow, *ventor, eris, hic.*  
to PLUCKE, *vellere.*  
to SUCKE, *sugere.*

In uckle.

A BUCKLE, *fibula, æ.*  
y<sup>o</sup> HUCKLEBONE, *compendix, iois, hæc.*  
A TRUCKLE bed, *cubile, is, hoc.*  
to BUCKLE, *fibulare.*  
to BUCKLE him, *parare se.*  
HONY SUCKLE, *locusta, æ, periclimenum, i.*

V ante L.

In ul.

A BULL, *taurus, i.*  
A GULL, bird, *platea, æ, platea.*  
An HUL for hogs, *porcile, is, hoc.*  
MUL, *rudus, eris, hic.*  
A SOUL, *calua, æ, caluitum, i.*  
A TRUL, *troscula, æ.*  
DUL, *hæbe, ètis, tardus, a.*  
FUL, *plenus, a.*  
A CONSUL, *consul, ulis, hic.*  
An HÁNDFUL, *manipulus, i.* [a.  
BÁSHFUL, *stupidus, a, voracundus,*  
BLÍSHFUL, *beatus, a, felix.*  
CÁREFUL, *curiosus, sollicitus, a.*  
CHÉAREFUL, *hilaris, e.*  
CÓMPORTFUL, *consolabundus, a.*  
FÉARFUL, *timidus, a.*  
DOÚBTFUL, *dubius, a.*  
FÁITHFUL, *fidus, a, fidelis, e.*  
FÉASTFUL, *festivus, a.*  
GRÁTEFUL, *gratus, a.*  
HÁTEFUL, *invidiosus, a.*  
HÉALTHFUL, *incolumis, e.*  
LÁWFUL, *legitimus, a.*  
ÁWFUL, *austerus, a.*  
MÁNFUL, *virilis, e.*  
MÉRCIFUL, *misericos.*  
MÉEDEFUL, *meritorius, a.*  
NEEDEFUL, *indignus, a.*  
SPÉEDEFUL, *maturus, expeditus.*  
MÝNDFULL, *memor, eris.*  
NOÝFUL, *noctivus, a.*

PITTIFUL, *pius, a, misericors.*  
SCÁTHEFUL, *damnosus, a.*  
SKÝLFUL, *peritus, artifex.*  
WÝLFUL, *effrenis, licentiosus, a, incontinens.*  
SPÍTEFUL, *infestus, a.*  
SPÓTEFUL, *iocosus, a.*  
THANKFUL, *gratus, a.* [aus.  
VNÉASHFUL, *impudicus, impercul-*  
VNÉÚTIFUL, *informis, indecorus.*  
VNBLAMEFUL, *inculpabilis, e.*  
VNSHAMEFUL, *impudicus, a.*  
VNDÓUBTFUL, *indubitabilis, e.*  
VNFAYTFUL, *infidelis, e, apistus, a.*  
VNCHÉARFUL, *iniucundus, a.*  
VNFEARFUL, *intrepidus, a.*  
VNFEUTEFUL, *inutilis, stertilis, e.*  
VNHEEDFUL, *incautus, a.*  
VNSPÉEDFUL, *inexpeditus, a.*  
VNHÚRTFUL, *innocens, æ.*  
VNLAWFUL, *illegitimus, a.*  
VNMÉRCIFUL, *immisericos.*  
VNMÍNDFUL, *inmemor, eris.*  
VNPAYNFUL, *immolestus, indolens.*  
VNGRATEFUL, *ingratus, a.*  
VNHATEFULL, *non invidus, a.*  
VNSKILFULL, *improbitus, a.*  
VNWILFULL, *illicentiosus, continens.*  
VNTHANKFULL, *ingratus, a.*  
WAYSTFULL, *dispendiosus, a.*  
VNWAYSTFUL, *frugalis, e.*  
WÓFUL, *mæstus, a.*  
VNWÓFUL, *indolens.*

There bee also many other which end in full, heere omitted, whose Latine doth end in *osus, entus, is,* or in *du*: these ye may form oute of substantives, as we also sayde of them that ende in *is*, when ye will: and they signifie plentie, or much of that which the substantive betokeneth, as,

In osus.

BEWTIFUL, *decorus, formosus, a.*  
DECEIPTFUL, *insidiosus, a.*  
DISDAYNFUL, *fastidiosus, a.*  
DRÉEDFUL, *formidolosus, a.*

DÉWTIFUL, *officiosus, a.*  
 DISPÍTIFUL, *invidiosus, a.*  
 FORGÉTIFUL, *obliviosus, a.*  
 FRÚTIFUL, *fructuosus, a.*  
 HÁTEFUL, *invidiosus, a.*  
 HÍKEFUL, *lædiosus, a.*  
 PÁYNFUL, *laboriosus, a.*  
 PLÉNTIFUL, *copiosus, a.*  
 SHÁMEFUL, *contumeliosus, a.*  
 SLÓWTFUL, *desidiosus, a.*  
 WRÁTHFUL, *iracundus, a.*  
 WRÓNGFUL, *iniuriosus, a.*

In *lis*.

DRÉEDFUL, *horribilis, e.*  
 REPRÓCHFUL, *reprehensibilis, e.*  
 SCORNFUL, *ridiculus, a.*  
 WONDERFUL, *mirabilis, e.*

In *dis*.

REBÚKEFUL, *culpandus, e.*  
 RÉWTFUL, *dolendus, a.*  
 WÓNDERFUL, *mirandus, a.*

In *ulke*.

Y<sup>e</sup> BULKE, *thorax, dois, hic.*  
 ANHULKE, *stolata, e.*

In *ulfe*.

A GULFE, *gurgis, itis, hic.*  
 A WULFE, *lupus, i.*

In *ulse*.

PULSE, *legumen, inis, hoc.*  
 DULSE, *swéete, dulcis, e.*  
 A REPULSE, *repulsa, e.*

In *ulte*.

A TÚMULTE, *tumultus, us, hic.*  
 DIFFÍCULTE, *difficilis, e.*  
 to EXÚLTE, *exultare.*  
 to TÚMULTE, *tumultuare.*  
 to RESULTE, *resultare.*

V ante M.

In *um*.

BUM, *drinke, potus, us.*

Y<sup>e</sup> BUM of a pipe, *oblonga fistula.*  
 A CRUM, *mica, e.*  
 to CRUM, *minuere, micare.*  
 DUMBE, *mutus, a.*  
 to CUM, *venire, accedere.*

In *ume*.

FUME, *fumus, i.*

SPUME, *soma, spuma, e.*

Y<sup>e</sup> SPUME of lead, *molybdtis, itis,*  
*hac.* [hac.

Y<sup>e</sup> SPUME of syluer, *argyrtis, itis,*  
 to FUME, as fire, *fumare.*  
 to FUME, *freat, fremere.*

15 ALUME, *alumen, inis.*

AN APOSTUME, *rumentum, i.*

to PERFUME, *fumigare.*

to PRESUME, *præsumere.*

to RESUME, *resumere.*

20

In *umble*.

to FUMBLE, *balbutire.*

to RUMBLE, *strepitare, tonitare.*

HUMBLE, *humilis, e.*

25 to MUMBLE, *murmurare.*

V ante N.

In *unne*.

30 A BUNNE, *crocotyrium, i.*

A GUNNE, *tormentum, i.*

A NUNNE, *sanctimonialis, is.*

A TUNNE, *dolium, i.*

Y<sup>e</sup> SUNNE, *sol, ólis, hic.*

35 to RUNNE, *currere.*

to SHUNNE, *deuitare.*

to SUNNE, *insolare.*

DUNNE, *fuscus, a.*

SPUNNE, *filatus, a.*

40 to CUNNE lesson, *incumbere, colere,*  
*mandare.*

to FORERUNNE, *præcurrere.*

to OVERRUNNE, *anteuertere.*

45

In *unche*.

A BUNCHE, *bruscum, i.*

A BUNCHE of flowers, *florétum, i.*

A PUNCHE, *punctorium, pugio.*  
to PUNCHE, *pungere.*

*In uncle.*

AN VNCLE, *avunculus, i, patruus.*  
A CARBUNCLE, *carbunculus, i.*

*In ungue.*

DUNGUE, *funus, i.*  
to DUNGUE, *stercorare.*  
to BUNGUE, *infabrè facere.*

*In unke.*

DRUNKE, *obrius, a.*  
SUNKE, *immersus, a.*

*In unt.*

A CUN-, *vulva, a.*  
A FEUNT, *acies, ei, hæc.*  
A BEUNT, *impetus, us.*  
AN HUNT, *venator, oris.*  
to GRUNT, *grunnire.*  
to HUNT, *venari.*  
BLUNT, *obtusus, a.*  
BRUNT, *adustus, a.*

*In une.*

IUNE, *monthe, Junius, i.*  
A PRUNE, *prunum, i, pruna.*  
FORTUNE, *fortuna, a.*  
MISFORTUNE, *infortunium, i.*

V ante P.

*In uppe.*

A CUPPE, *poculum, i.*  
A SUPPE, *sorbillum, i.*  
A TUPPE, *aries, etis, hic.*  
to SUPPE, *sorbere.*  
to SUPPE, *canare.*

Vp in composition, ad, as: to rise vp,  
*assurgere*, to stand vp, *astare, assurgere.*

A SYRRUPPE, *apostema, etis, hoc.*  
A STYRRUPPE, *strapes, edis, hic.*

*In upte.*

to CORRÚPTE, *corrumpere.*

to INTERRUPT, *interrumpere.*  
CORRÚPTE, *corruptus, a.*

*In upple.*

5 A SCRUPPLE, *scrupulus, i.*  
SUPPLE, *lentus, a.*  
A CUPPLE, *duo, binæ.*

10

V ante R.

*In urre.*

A BURRE, *lappa, a, glis, iris.*  
A CURRE, *canis, is, hic, hæc.*  
15 FURRE, *pellitium, i.*  
A KNURE, *bruscum, gibbus, i.*  
y<sup>e</sup> MURRE, *grauedo, inis, hæc.*  
A SPURRE, *calcar, dris, hoc.*  
A STURRE, *tumultus, us, commotio.*  
20 to FLURRE with the lyppe, *labia*  
*promittere.*  
to FURRE, *pelliculare, duplicare.*  
to SPURRE, *stimulare.*  
to STURRE, *actine, mouère.*  
25 to STURRE, *neutre, tumultuare.*  
A MÚRMUR, *murmur, iris, hoc.*  
to BESTÚRRE, *mouère so.*  
to INCÚRRE, *incurrere.*  
to MÚRMUR, *murmurare.*

30

*In urche.*

A CHURCHE, *ecclesia, templum.*  
to LURCHE, *latitare.*

35

*In urfe.*

y<sup>e</sup> SCURFF of y<sup>e</sup> head, *furfuras, rum.*  
SCURFE, *itch, prurigo, inis, hæc.*  
A TURFE, *caepes, itis, hic.*

40

*In urfle.*

CURFLE, *operitio ignis.*  
PURFLE, *effilatum, orarium.*

*In urge.*

45

SPURGE, *tithymalus, i.*  
to PURGE, *purgare.*  
to VERGE, *urgere.*

*In urle.*

A CHURLE, *ingratus, parous, a.*  
 ANHURLE, *iactus, us.*  
 to CURLE, *oriepare.*  
 to HURLE, *iactare.*

*In urks.*

A TURKE, *Turca, a, hic.*  
 to LURKE, *latitare.*

*In urno.*

A CHURNE, *fidelia, a.*  
 TURNE, *viciissitudo, cursus, us.*  
 to BURNE, *vrère, incendere.*  
 to BURNE, *sore, ardere.*  
 to CHURNE, *butyrum creare.*  
 to SPURNE, *calosirare.*  
 to TURNE, *vertère.*  
 to OVERTURNE, *evertère.*  
 to RETURNE, *revertère.*  
 STUBBURNE, *pertinax, acis.*

*In vipe.*

to CHURPE, *pipilare.*  
 to VSURPE, *vsurpare.*  
 PURPLE, *purpurea, a.*

*In urse.*

A BURSE, *bursa, a.*  
 A CURSE, *maledictio, anathema.*  
 A NURSE, *nutrix, icis, hæc.*  
 A PURSE, *marsupium, i.*  
 to BURSE, *imbursare, reponere.*  
 to CURSE, *male dicere.*  
 to NURSE, *nutrire, educare.*  
 to PURSE, *looke BURSE.*  
 A PICKPURSE, *manticularius, a.*  
 A CÚTPURSE, *idem, sacularius.*  
 to ACCURSE, *excommunicare.*  
 to DISPURSE, *expendere.*  
 to DISBURSE, *idem, insumere.*  
 to VNBURSE and VNPURSE, *idem.*

*In urt.*

A HURT, *nocumentum, i.*  
 to HURT, *nocere, ledere.*  
 HURT, *laesus, a.*

*In urtle.*

A TURTLE, *turtur, uris, hic.*  
 to CHURTLE, *pipilare.*

*In ure.*

A CURE, *cura, a, officium.*  
 to CURE, *curare.*

PURE, *purus, a.*

SURE, *certus, a, solidus, a.*

10 A CRÉATURE, *creatura, a.*

A FRITURE, *fritilla, a.*

A CONIÉCTURE, *coniectura, a.*

A CONFÉCTURE, *confectio, onis.*

15 INCÓRPORATURE, *incorporatio, onis.*

A COUNTERMURE, *promurale, is, hoc.*

A DEMÉANURE, *gestus, us.*

A DISPLÉASURE, *maleficioium, i.*

A DÉPARTURE, *decessio, abitis.*

20 A DISCOMFÉYTURE, *deusctio, evertio.*

A FESTURE, *penna, a, festuca, a.*

A GÉSTURE, *gestus, us.*

A VÉSTURE, *vestitus, us.*

25 ANADUÉNTURE, *fortuna, casus, euentus.*

A INDÉNTURE, *syngraphum, i.*

A IOYNCTURE, *iunctura, a.*

LÁYSURE, *otium, i.*

30 A RÁYSURE, *nouacula, a.*

A LÉCTURE, *lectura, a.*

A MÉASURE, *mensura, a.*

A MÍXTURE, *mixtura, a.*

A MISADUÉNTURE, *infortunium, i.*

A CLÓYSTURE, *claustrum, i.*

35 MÓYSTURE, *humiditas.*

NÁTURE, *natura, a.*

A STÁTURE, *statura, a.*

NURTURE, *ciuitas, atis.*

A PÁSTURE, *pascuum, i.*

40 A PÍCTURE, *pictura, a.*

PLÉASURE, *beneficioium, i.*

TRÉASURE, *thesaurus, i.*

PÓRTATURE, *pictura, a.*

A PÓRTURE, *idem, effigies, ei.*

45 A PRÉSSURE, *pressorium, i.*

A DRÉSSURE, *mensa stractoria.*

SCRIPTURE, *scriptura, a.*

A TÉMPERATURE, *temperamentum*.

A FÓRFETURE, *fallonia, a.*

to ASSÚRE, *securum facere*.

to ENSÚRE, *idem*.

to ADIÚRE, *adiuvare*.

to INDÚRE, *durare*.

to ADUÉNTURE, *periclitari*.

to CÔNTURE, *coniurare*.

to GÊSTURE, *gesticulari*.

to MÉASURE, *mensurare*.

to MÔYSTURE, *humectare*.

to NÚTURE, *nutrire, educare*.

to PÂSTURE, *pasceere*.

to PLÉASURE, *gratificari*.

to PÓRTURE, *pingere*.

to PROCÚRE, *procurare*.

to put in VEE, *in usum trahere*.

DEMÚRE, *puclius, a.*

IMPÚRE, *impurus, a.*

OBSCÚRE, *obscurus, a.*

SECÚRE, *securus, a.*

VNSÚRE, *incertus, a.*

# V ante S.

## In ussq.

A TRUSSE, *sarcina, a.*

to TRUSSE, *sarcinare*.

to DISCUSSE, *discutere*.

A TRUSSE for hose, *strigil, ilis, hic*.

## In ushe.

A BRUSHE, *verres, is, hæc*.

A BUSHE, *dumétum, i.*

y° BUSH of the hed, *caesaries, coma, a.*

A PUSHE, *pustula, a.*

A THRUSHE, *turdus, i.*

A TUSHE of briers, *viprérum*.

A TUSHE of heyres, *orinétum*.

A TUSHE of thornes, *dumétum*.

A TUSHE of trees, *arborétum*.

TUSHE, *vah, lui*.

to BLUSHE, *erubescere*.

to BRUSHE, *verrere*.

to FLUSHE, *fluctare*.

to GUSHE out, *effluere, prorumpere*.

to PUSHE, *pellere, tundere*.

## In uske.

A BUSKE, *idem, quod BUSHE and TUSHE*.

y° HUSKE of cothe, *oluma, a.*

5 A LUSKE, *lubber, inere, ortis*.

MUSKE, *moschum, i.*

A TUSKE, *dens exartus*.

## In uskle.

10 A MUSKLE, *concha, a.*

to RUSKLE, *pandiculari*.

to MUSTLE, *strepere*.

## In uste.

15 A BRUSTE, *sela, a.*

DUSTE, *pulus, oris, hic*.

A CRUSTE, *crustum, i.*

A FLUSTE, *flustum, i.*

LUSTE, *libido, inis, hic*.

20 RUSTE, *erugo, inis, hæc*.

TRUSTE, *fiducia, a.*

to CRUSTE, *crustare*.

to HUSTE, *silere*.

to LUSTE, *concupiscere*.

25 to MUSTE, *oportere, debere*.

to RUSTE, *rubiginare*.

to TRUSTE, *fidere, confidere*.

to THRUSTE, *pellere, trudere*.

IUSTE, *iustus, a, æquis, a.*

30 A LÔCUSTE, *locusta, a.*

MISTRUSTE, *diffidentia, a.*

to MISTRUSTE, *diffidere*.

VNIUSTE, *iniustus, a.*

ADUSTE, *adustus, a.*

35

## In use.

A CRUSE, *cantharus, i.*

VSE, *usus, us, ritus, us*.

y° MUSE, *musa, a.*

40 to MUSE, *mirari, meditari*.

to VSE, *uti, fungi*.

AN ABÚSE, *abusus, us*.

DISÚSE, *desuetudinis*.

AN EXCÚSE, *excusatio, onis*.

45 A MYSÚSE, *abusus, us*.

y° REFÚSE, *repudium, i.*

to ABÚSE, *abuti*.

A DAY, *dies, ei.*  
 35 TO DAY, *hodie.*  
 TO MORROW, *cras.*  
 YESTERDAY, *heri.*  
 EVERYDAY, *quotidiè.*  
 ONE DAY, *olim, aliquando.*  
 40 HÉY DAY, *enaz.*  
 HÓY DAY, *idem.*  
 WEL ADAY, *heu, hei.*  
 WEL AWÁY, *idem, disparij.*  
 ALWÁY, *semper.*  
 45 AWÁY, *ab, a.*  
 HAWÁY, *chodum, quid etas?*  
 PARFÁY, *medius fidens.*

ASTRAY, adiec. *deusius, a.*  
 ASTRAY, aduerb. *erronioc.*  
 WHATWAY, *quid, quomodo?*  
 SOMEWAY, *aliquid.*  
 THIS WAY, *hæc, hoc modo.*  
 THAT WAY, *istæ, isto modo.*  
 YONDERWAY, *illæ, illo modo.*  
 EVERYWAY, *omni modo, quavis.*  
 NOWAY, *nullo modo.*  
 OUT OF THE WAY, *deusius, a.*  
 RIGHT WAY, *rectè.*  
 ANY WAY, *quavis, ullo modo.*  
 NEITHER WAY, *neutrè.*  
 LEAST ANY WAY, *nequè.*  
 to TÓURNAY, *hastis concurrere.*  
 to IÓURNAY, *itinerari, iter facere.*  
 to DISOBÉY, *inobedire.*  
 to DIRMAY, *stupefacere.*  
 to VNDERLAY, *supponere.*  
 to OUERLAY, *superponere.*  
 to OUEWEYGH, *superare.*

## Ay ante D.

## In ayd.

AID, *auxilium, præsidium.*  
 A BRAYDE, *impetus, us, vis.*  
 A MAYDE, *virgo, inis, hæc.*  
 A MAYD BEFUSUNT, *ancilla, æ.*  
 AN ABRAYD, *impetus, us.*  
 AN HANDMAYD, *ancilla, æ.*  
 A MAREMAYD, *syren, énis, hæc.*  
 to ABRAYD, *irruere.*  
 to VMRAYD, *exprobrare.*  
 SAYD, *dictus, a.*  
 LAYD, *positus, a.*  
 VNSAYD, *non dictus, a.*  
 VNLAYD, *non positus, a.*

## In ayge.

A GAYGE, *pignus, éris, hoc.*  
 WAYGE, *merces, edis, hæc, stipendium.*  
 RAYGE, *furor, éris, hic.*  
 to GAYGE, *pignorare.*  
 to RAYGE, *furere, demontire.*  
 to WAYGE, *conducere.*

to WAYGE battail, *bellum indicere.*

## In eyghe.

to WEYGHE, *ponderare.*  
 5 to OUEWEYGHE, *superponderare.*  
 to PÚRUEYGHE, *providere.*

## In eyght.

10 EYGH, *octo.*  
 WEYGH, *pondus, éris, hoc.*

## Ay ante K.

## In ayke.

15 A LAYKE, *play, ludus, i.*  
 A SHAYKE, *anguis, is, hic.*  
 A RAYKE, *ambulacrum, i.*  
 to LAYKE, *play, ludere.*  
 to RAYKE, *ambulare.*  
 20 BLAYKE, *flauus, a.*  
 WAYKE, *imbecillus, æ.*

## Ay ante L.

## In ayle.

25 A BAYLE, *vadimonium, i.*  
 FAYLE, *defectus, us.*  
 A FLAYLE, *flagellum, i.*  
 A LAYLE, *carcer, éris, hic.*  
 30 HAYLE, *grando, inis, hæc.*  
 A NAYLE, *clauus, i.*  
 A PAYLE, *caulus, i.*  
 A PAYLE, *for milke, mulctrum, i.*  
 A QUAYLE, *bird, coturnix, tois, hæc.*  
 35 A RAYLE, *bird, rustioula, æ.*  
 A RAYLE, *perche, canthorium, i.*  
 A RAYL for a woman, *amictorium, i.*  
 the RAYLE of a pale, *longulus, i.*  
 A SAYLE, *velum, i.*  
 40 A SHAYLE, *limax, aois, hæc.*  
 A TAYLE, *caudex, tois, hæc.*  
 A TAYLE, *score, crena, æ.*  
 A TRAYLE, *sledde, traha, æ.*  
 A VAYLE, *velamen, inis, hoc.*  
 45 to HAYLE, *vademianare.*  
 to AYLE, *dolere.*  
 to FAYLE, *deficere.*

to HAYLE, *grandinare*.  
 to NAYLE, *affigere*.  
 to QUAYLE, *desorbere*.  
 to RAYLE, *rizari, conuiciari*.  
 to SAYLE, *nauigare*.  
 to TRAYLE, *trahere*.  
 to WAYLE, *plangere, plorare*.  
 A BATTAYLE, *pugna, æ, prælium*.  
 CATAYLE, *bous, òum, obus*.  
 COUNSAYLE, *consilium, i*.  
 A COUNTREYAYLE, *anticopa, æ*.  
 An AGNAYLE, *ptorigium, i*.  
 A CURTAYLE, *curtatus, a*.  
 y<sup>o</sup> FORESAYLE, *antenna, æ*.  
 A FRONTAYLE, *frontale, is, hoc*.  
 HOSTAYLE, *equisetum, i*.  
 A MERUAYLE, *miraculum, i*.  
 A RINGTAYLE, *pygargus, i*.  
 TRAUYALE, *labor, òris, hic*.  
 A WASTAYLE, *motacilla, æ*.  
 A WARTWAYLE, *ptorigium, i*.  
 VITAYLE, *violus, us, penu, nu*.  
 to AUAYLE, *prævalere*.  
 to COUNSAYLE, *consulere*.  
 to ENTAYLE land, *addicere, adoptare heredes*.  
 to INTAYLE, *graua, inculpere*.  
 to MERUAYLE, *mirari*.  
 to PREUAYLE, *prævalere*.  
 to TRAUYALE, *laborare*.  
 to TRAUYALE countries, *peregrinari*.  
 to VITAYLE, *obsonari*.

## Ay ante M.

## In ayme.

AYME, *præsagium, i*.  
 A CLAYME, *vendicatio, onis*.  
 to CLAYME, *condicare*.  
 to RECLAYME, *reclamare*.  
 A MAYME, *mutulatio*.  
 to MAYME, *mutilare*.

## Ay ante N.

## In ayne.

A BAYNE, *balneum, i*.  
 A BLAYNE, *pupula, æ*.  
 y<sup>o</sup> BRAYNE, *cerebrum, i*.

A CHAYNE, *torques, is, hic*.  
 A DRAYNE, *bée, fuus, i*.  
 GAYNE, *emolumentum*.  
 A GRAYNE, *granum, i*.  
 5 GRAYNES, *spices, cardimonium*.  
 An HAYNE, *verna, æ*.  
 PAYNE, *pena, æ, dolor*.  
 y<sup>o</sup> RAYNE, *pluua, æ*.  
 A SKAYNE, *forago, inis, hæc*.  
 10 SPAYNE, *Hispania, æ*.  
 A SQUAYNE, *assola, æ*.  
 A TRAYNE, *comitatus, us*.  
 A TRAYNE, *deceit, proditio*.  
 A VAYNE, *vena, æ*.  
 15 A WAYNE, *planstrum, i*.  
 A PLAYNE, *planula, æ*.  
 to BRAYNE, *excorbrare*.  
 to FEYNE, *figere*.  
 to FAIN in singing, *succinere*.  
 20 to GAYNE, *lucari*.  
 to LAYNE, *reticere, oculare*.  
 to MAYME, *mutilare*.  
 to PAYNE, *molestare*.  
 to PLAYNE, *queri*.  
 25 to PLAYNE a bourd, *polire*.  
 to RAYNE, *pluere*.  
 to STAYNE, *contaminare, imbure*.  
 to STRAYNE, *stringere*.  
 to STRAYNE through a cloth, *oolare*.  
 30 to TRAYNE a childe, *assuesfacere*.  
 to WAYNE a childe, *ablactare*.  
 to WAYNE lambs, *idem, depellere*.  
 BAYNE, *buxum, promptus, obsequens*.  
 35 FAYNE, *lubens, contentus*.  
 FLAYNE, *excoriatus, a*.  
 PLAYNE, *euen, planus, æquus, a*.  
 PLAYNE, *manifest, apertus, lucidus, a*.  
 40 SLAYNE, *occisus, interemptus, a*.  
 TWAYNE, *duo, æ, o*.  
 VAYNE, *vanus, a*.  
 FAYNE, *lubenter*.  
 A BARGAYNE, *pactum, conditio*.  
 45 A BRITAYNE, *Britannus, a*.  
 A CAPTAYNE, *dux, dois*.  
 A CHIEFTAYNE, *primas, atis, hic*.

A CHAPLAYNE, *sacollanus, capellanus.*  
 A CURTAYNE, *cortina, æ.*  
 DISEDAYNE, *contemptus, us, fastidiosus.*  
 DITTAYNE, herb, *condrie.*  
 ALMAYNE, *Alemania, æ.*  
 A FORAYNE, *forica, æ.*  
 A LÓRAYNE, *furcifer, i, hic.*  
 A FOÜNTAYNE, *fons, ontis, hic.*  
 A MÓUNTAYNE, *mons, ontis, hic.*  
 A DAGSWAYNE, *garment, gausape, is, hoc.*  
 A GÁRDAYNE, *hortus, i, hic.*  
 A WÁRDAYNE, *volémum, i.*  
 A WÁRDEYNE, *trée, volemus, i.*  
 A GÚÁRDAYNE, *custos, tutor.*  
 LÉGERDEMAYNE, *præstigium, i.*  
 MOLAYNE, herb, *blattaria, æ.*  
 A SÚLLAYNE, *fish, salmo parvus.*  
 y° MÚRRAYNE, *lues, is, hæc, contagio.*  
 PLÁNTAYN, herb, *plantago, inis.*  
 A QUARTAYNE, *feuer, quartana.*  
 A SÓUTRAYGNE, *princeps, singularis.*  
 A VÍLLAYNE, *verna, æ.*  
 to BÁRSAYNE, *pacisci, contrahere.*  
 to DISEDAYNE, *spernere, fastidire.*  
 to ENTERTAYNE, *recipere, excipere.*  
 to EXPLÁYNE, *explanare.*  
 to ABSTÉYNE, *abstinere.*  
 to RESTRÉYNE, *retinere.*  
 to DISTRAYNE, *violare, maculare.*  
 to PERTÉYNE, *portinere, spectare.*  
 to ATTÉYNE, *attingere.*  
 to RETÉYNE to one, *attingere ad aliquem.*  
 to MAINTÁYNE, *fouère, defendere.*  
 to MAINTÉYNE house, *domum continuare.*  
 to ORDÉYNE, *ordinare, instituere.*  
 to REFRÁYNE, act. *refrenare, cohibere, continuare.*  
 to CONTÉYNE, *continere, comprehendere.* [morari.  
 to REMÁYNE, *bide, romanere, com-*  
 to REMÁYN, *leaque, redundare, su-*  
*peresse.*

to SUSTÉYNE, *sustinere.*  
 BÁRRAYNE, *sterelis, æ.*  
 CÉRTAYNE, *sure, certus, a.*  
 CÉRTAYNE, *some, aliquis, quidam.*  
 FÓRAYNE, *extraneus, a.*  
 SÓDAYNE, *subitus, subitanus, a.*  
 SÓLAYNE, *subdohus, varius, a.*  
 SÓUTRAYGNE, *clemens, benignus.*  
 AGAYNE, *rursus, iterum.*

## In ayng.

A CHAYNGE, *mutatio, onis, hæc.*  
 A GRAYNGE, *predium, i.*  
 to CHAYNGE, *mutare.*  
 to RAYNGE abroad, *diuagari.*  
 to RAYNGE a place, *explorare.*  
 STRAYNGE, *peregrinus, a.*  
 to STAYNCH, *sistere, sedare.*  
 AGAYNSTE, *contrà, aduersus.*

## In aynte.

A PLAYNTE, *queremonia.*  
 to PAYNTE, *pingere.*  
 A COMPLAINTE, *queremonia, æ.*  
 A CONSTRAYNTE, *coactio.*  
 A RESTRAYNT, *relentio, onis.*  
 to ACQUAYNTE, *asciscere.*  
 QUAYNTE, *mirus, a, rarus, a.*  
 FAYNTE, *fessus, a, debilis.*

## Ay ante R.

## In ayte.

y° AYRE, *aër, aëris, hic.*  
 35 ANHAIRE of hauks, *hæres, edis, hæc.*  
 A CHAYRE, *cathedra, sella, æ.*  
 A FAYRE, *nundum, i.*  
 A PAYRE, *par, aris, hoc.*  
 A QUAYRE, *quaternion, onis, hic.*  
 40 A SNAYRE, *laqueus, i, pedica.*  
 A STAYRE græce, *gradus, us, ascensus.*  
 to PAYRE, *minuere, putare.*  
 to SNAYRE, *illaqueare.*  
 45 to STAYRE, *aspicere, contemplare.*  
 FAYRE, *pulcher, a, formosus.*  
 AN EFFAYRE, *negotium, i, res.*

A COHEYRE, *cohæres, edis, hic.*  
 DISPAYRE, *desperatio, onis.*  
 to EMPAYRE, *peiorare, minuire.*  
 to DISPAYRE, *desperare.*  
 to REPAYRE, *reperare.*

## Ay ante S.

## In aysse.

A MAISE of hering, *quingenta.*  
 A PAYSE, *pondus, eris, hoc.*  
 PRAYSE, *laus, andis, hæc.*  
 A WAYSE, *virrus, i, cestioillus, i.*  
 to GAYSE, *contemplari, spectare.*  
 to PAYSE, *ponderare.*  
 to PRAYSE, *laudare.*  
 to RAYSE, *excitare, azuscitare.*  
 A DISPRAYSE, *vituperium, i.*  
 A POMAYSE, *pumax, isis, hic.*  
 to DISPRAYSE, *vituperare.*  
 to POMAYSE, *punicare.*

## In ayste.

WAYSTE, *consumptio, perditio.*  
 WAYST of body, *tabes, is, hæc.*  
 A SWRAYSTE, *plectrum, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> WAYSTE, *cinetura, æ.*  
 to WAYSTE, *consumere.*  
 to WAYSTE in substance, *tabescere.*  
 to WRAYSTE, *torquere.*

## Ay ante T.

## In ayt.

A BAYT, *esca, æ, illecebra.*  
 A BAYT, *refrigerium, refectio.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> BAYT of a beare, *ursi prelium.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> BAYT of a bul, *tauri venatio.*  
 A GAYT or GOTE, *capra, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> PLAYT of a cote, *plica, ruga, æ.*  
 PLAYT, thin bet, *lamina, æ.*  
 PLAYT, vessel, *vasa celata.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> WAYTES, *auladi, orum.*  
 to BAYT, *inascare.*  
 to BAYT by y<sup>e</sup> way, *refocere.*  
 to BAYT a beast, *conari, captare.*  
 to PLAYT a cote, *plicare, rugare.*

to PLAYT a nayle, *replicare.*  
 to RAYT, *iurgare, expostulare.*  
 to WAIT for one, *expectare.*  
 to WAIT upon one, *familiari.*  
 to WAIT of spie, *observare.*  
 5 DECEYT, *deceptio, fallacia, æ.*  
 A FORFAYT, *fallonia, æ.*  
 RECEYT, *recepta, orum.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> RECEYT in waite, *receptus, us.*  
 10 A RETREYT in war, *idom, refugium.*  
 to FORFAYT, *transgredi.*  
 to RETREYTE, *cedere, pedem referre.*

## Ay ante V.

15 to WAYVE, *wag, agitare.*  
 to DECEYVE, *decipere, fallere.*  
 to CONCEYVE, *concupere.*  
 to PERCEYVE, *percipere.*  
 to RECEYVE, *recipere.*

## In ea desinentia.

## In ea.

25 A FLEA, *pulex, isis, hic.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SEA, *mare, is, hoc.*  
 to FLEA, *occidere, necare.*  
 YEA, *etiam, itd.*

## Ea ante C.

## In eace.

30 A DEACE, *table, mensa, æ.*  
 A FLEACE, *vellus, eris, hoc.*  
 GREACE, *inguen, alluuias.*  
 35 A MEASE of men, *quatuor.*  
 A MEASE of meat, *serculum, i.*  
 A LEASE letter, *locator, dimissor.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> LEASE byer, *conductor, trix.*  
 PEACE, *pax, acis, hæc.*  
 40 A PREACE of people, *confortus populus, pressura, æ.*  
 HARTSEASE, *caltha, æ.*  
 to LEASE of LET LEAS, *locare, dimittere.*  
 45 y<sup>e</sup> LEASE, letting, *locatio, dimissio.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> LEASE, let, *locatum, dimissum.*  
 to PEACE, *tacere, silere.*

to PREACH vpon, *instare, irruere*.  
 to PLEASE, *placere*.  
 PEACE, *pax, au*.

*In eache.*

A BRACHE trée, *fagus, i, hæc*.  
 A PRACHE apple, *pomum persicum*.  
 A PRACHE trée, *malus persica*.  
 SPEACHE, *loquela, sermo*.  
 A REACHE, *porretio, onis*.  
 LEACHE, gelly, *gelu, coagulum*.  
 to BLEACHE cloth, *insolare, candi-*  
*dare*.

to PREACHE, *predicare, docere*.  
 to REACHE, *porrigere*.  
 to STREACHE, *extendere*.  
 to TEACHE, *docere, erudire*.  
 AN HORSELEACH, man, *hippatrius, i*.  
 AN HORSELEACHE, worthe, *sanguisuga*.

to DEPRACHE, *absoluere*.  
 to IMPRACHE, *incusare, prodere*.  
 to QUERREACHE, *antiquorere*.  
 to MISTRACHE, *dedocere*.

*In eache.*

TREACLE, *theriaca, æ*.  
 A FRECKLE, *nevus, i*.  
 y° FRECKLES, *varicela, arum*.

*Ea ante D.*

A DRADE, *bacca, æ, calculus*.  
 BREADE, *panis, is, hæc*.  
 FEADE, *odium, i*.  
 A GLEADE, kyte, *miluus, i*.  
 AN HEAD, *caput, itis, hic*.  
 LEADE, *plumbum, i*.  
 A MEADE, *pratium, ti*. [*hic*.]  
 MEADE, drinke, *promulsio, idis*.  
 A STRADE, place, *statio, status, locus*.  
 to HEADE, *decollare*.  
 to KNEADE, *subigere fermentum*.  
 to LEADE, *ducere*.  
 to PLEADE, *dicere causam*.  
 to SHREADE, *comminuere*.  
 to SPREADE, *sternere*.  
 to TREAD vpon, *calcare*.

to TREAD, go, *gressus ponere*.  
 DEAD, *mortuus, a*.  
 READ, *ruber, a, um*.  
 AN ASSEHHEAD, *stupidus, bardus, a*.  
 5 A BLOCKHEAD, *stupidus, a*.  
 A GROUTHEAD, *capito, onis, hic*.  
 A FÖRHEAD, *frons, ontis, hæc*.  
 A GYLDHEAD, fish, *scarus, ri*.  
 y° GYRDLESTEAD, *cinctura, æ*.  
 10 A HÖGSHEAD, *dolum, i*.  
 MAYDENHEAD, *virginitas, atis*.  
 NEYGHBORHEAD, *vicinia, æ*.

15 There be also many other in head and in hood, deriued of substantiues, signifying the state or degree of a man, and therefore may be called denominatiues: as

CHYLDHEAD, *pueritia, æ*.  
 WOMANHEAD, *muliebritas, atis*.  
 GODHEAD, *numen, inis, hoc*.  
 20 MANHOOD, *humanitas, atis*.

and suche other, the latin wherof are also deriued and fourmed lyke those that come of adiectiues, as the examples declare.

25 to BEHEAD, *decollare*.  
 EUÉNHEADS, *coequales*.  
 y° BREEDTH of a thing, *latitudo*.

*In eache.*

30 A LEAFE, *folium, ij*.  
 A SHRAF of coide, *manipulus, i*.  
 A SHRAFE of stows, *axiij calamí*.  
 DRAFE, *surdus, da*.  
 DRAFE, to be, *surdascere*.

35 *In eague.*  
 A LEAGUE of peace, *foedus, èris, hoc*.  
 A LEAGUE of myle, *milliarium*.  
 A BRAGLE, *canicula, æ*.

*In eake.*

y° BRAKE of a bird, *rostrum, i*.  
 A FLEAKE, *matta lignea*.  
 A FREAKE, *gigantulus, li*.  
 45 y° WEAK of a candle, *lichnus, ni*.  
 to BREAKE, *frangere*.  
 to CLEAKE, *corripere*.

to PEAKE into a place, *inspicere*.  
 to SCREEKE, *screeare*.  
 to SPEAKE, *loqui*.  
 to WEEAKE, *olisci, vindicare*.  
 A HORNEBAK, fish, *acus, i*.  
 A THORNEBAK, fish, *idem, bellium, i*.  
 to FÓRNEPRAKE, *predicare*.  
 to FORNEPRAKE, *fascinare*.

## E ante L.

## In calo.

AN EALE, *anguilla, a*.  
 A BEALE, den, *spelunca, a*.  
 A DEALE, *portio, onis*.  
 MEALE, *farina, na*.  
 A PEALE of gunders, *fr. classicum, i*.  
 A QUEALE, *pupula, le*.  
 A SEALE, fish, *phoca, a, vitulus marinus*.  
 A SEALE, signet, *sigillum, li*.  
 A TEALE, birde, *querquedula, a*.  
 VEALE, *volum, i*.  
 VEALE, meate, *vitulina, na*.  
 A WHEALE, *pupula, a*.  
 A YEALE, calfe, *vitulus, li*.  
 to BEALE, *boare*.  
 to CEELE a house, *calare*.  
 to DEALE, *distribuire*.  
 to FEALE, *velare, abscondere*.  
 to HEALE, *mederi, sanare*.  
 to SEALE, *signare*.  
 to STEALE, *furari, surripere*.  
 to SWEAL, as y<sup>e</sup> fyte, *efflammaro*.  
 to WEALE, choyce, *eligere*.  
 LEALE, *legittimus, a*.  
 A LYTLE DEALE, *parum, ri*.  
 A GRÉAT DEALE, *multum, ti*.  
 by FLÓCK MEALE, *minutim*.  
 to APPÉALE vito, *appellare ad*.  
 to APPÉAL, speach, *accusare*.  
 to REPRÉALE, *repellere, rescindere*.  
 to REURÉALE, *rouolare, detegere*.

## In cald.

EALD, age, *etas, atis, hæc*.  
 EALD, olde age, *senium, senectus*.

y<sup>e</sup> BEALD, for wether, *ombraculum*.  
 to BEALD, *edificare*.  
 to BEALD, succour, *adambare, protegere*.

5

## Ea ante M.

## In came.

A BEANE, *trabe, abis, hæc*.  
 AN EANE, vncle, *avunculus, li*.  
 10 A DREANE, *sonnium, visio*.  
 A LEANE of lightning, *corruscatio*.  
 FLEANE, *flegma, atis, hoc*.  
 A LEANE of fyte, *fax, acis, hæc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> LEANE of y<sup>e</sup> son, *radij solares*.  
 15 A SEANE, *subria, sutura, a*.  
 A STREANE, *fluctrum aquæ*.  
 A TREANE, chearne, *tomo, onis, hic*.  
 A TRANE of cattell, *tugum, i*.  
 to DREANE, *sonnare*.  
 20 to GLEANE cotte, *epiciligeræ*.  
 to STREANE, *fluctuare*.  
 to SWEANE, *sonnare*.  
 NEAMBLE, *agilis, le*.

25

## Ea ante N.

## In came.

A BEANE, *faba, a*.  
 A CHEANE, *catena, a*.  
 30 A MEANE, *via, modus, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> MEANE, *mediocritas, atis*.  
 A QUEANE, *scortum, meretrix*.  
 to LEANE, *innitor, oris*.  
 to MEANE, *velle, intendere*.  
 35 to WEANE a chylde, *ablactare*.  
 to WEANE lambes, *dopellere*.  
 LEANE, *gracilis, le*.  
 MEANE, *medius, mediocris, e*.  
 to DEMÉANE, *gerere se*.  
 40 VNOLÉANE, *impurus, immundus, a*.

## Ea ante P.

## In cape.

45 AN HEAPE, *ovumulus, i, acornus, i*.  
 A LEAPE, *saltus, us*.  
 to CHEAPE, *licitari, appreciare*.

to HEAPE, *cumulare*.  
to LEAPE, *sallare*.  
to REAPE, *metere*.

## In eaple.

A SWEAPLE, *partica*, æ.  
A STEAPLE, *campanile*, is, hoc.  
A NEAPLE, *teate*, *papilla*, æ.

## Ea ante R.

## In eare.

A BEARE, *feretrum*, i.  
A BEARE, *beast*, *versus*, i, *versa*, æ.  
A BRYAR, *vepres*, *etis*, hæc.  
A DEARE, *dama*, æ.  
AN EARE, *auris*, is, hæc.  
AN EARE of corne, *spica*, æ.  
FEARE, *metus*, us.  
A FÉERE, *mate*, *familiaris*, is, hic.  
A FRYAR, *frater*, *tris*, hic.  
GEARE, *res*, et, hæc.  
A MEARE, *stagnum*, i.  
A PEARE, *pyrum*, i.  
A SPEARE, *hasta*, æ.  
A TEARE, *stillæ*, æ, *lachryma*, æ.  
A WHYER, *chorus*, ri.  
A QUEAR of paper, *liber*, ri.  
A YEARE, *annus*, i, hic.  
SHEARES, *forfax*, *icis*, hæc.  
to BEARE, *ferre*, *gerere*.  
to BLEARE, *lippire*.  
to CEARE, *cœrare*.  
to CHEARE, *exhilarare*.  
to DEARE, *hurt*, *molestare*.  
to FEARE, *timere*, *metuere*.  
to HEARE, *audire*.  
to REARE, *origere*.  
to SHEARE, *tondere*.  
to SWEARE, *ovgere*.  
to SWEARE, *iurare*.  
to TEARE, *lacerare*.  
to WEARE ON, *ferre*.  
to WEARE, *waste*, *contendere*.  
CLÉERE, *clarus*, a.  
DEARE, *carus*, a.  
MEARE, *merus*, a.

NEERE, *propinquus*, a.  
REARE, *recons*, *entis*.  
NEARE, *prope*.

5 AN HEARE, *herba*, æ.

## In earche.

A PEARCHE, *ames*, *itis*, hic.  
A SEARCHE, *inquisitio*, *onis*.  
10 to SERCHE, *inquirere*.

## In eard.

A BEARDE, *barba*, æ.  
AN HEARD of catel, *grex*, *egis*, hic.  
15 A SWEARD, *gladius*, i.  
A YEARDE, *virga*, æ.  
A YEARD *mesure*, *verber*.  
y° YARD of a house, *atrium*, i.  
y° YEARD of a beast, *penis*, is, hic.  
20 A GLÓBERD, *worm*, *lampyris*, *ios*,  
hæc.  
A CHURCHYEARD, *cœmilerium*, i.  
y° WODYEARD, *lignarium*, i.  
There be diuers other ending in yerd,  
25 names of places where thyngs grow, or  
are kept, as these that follow.  
AN HOPYARD, *lupularium*, i.  
y° APPLEYARD, *pomarium*, i.  
the FYGYEARD, *fiœtum*, i.  
30 the SWYNYEARD, *porcile*, is, hoc.  
and suche other, whose latine, as the  
examples declare, do commonly end in  
arium, i, or in ile, or in etum, i.

35 A CEARGE, *cœrous*, i.

AN EARLE, *Comes*, *itis*, hic.  
A PEARLE, *gemma*, æ.

## In earme.

40 A TEARME, *terminus*, ni.  
A TEARME, *woord*, *vox*, *thema*.  
to TEARME, *terminare*.  
to TEARME, *name*, *nominare*, *vocare*.  
45

## In earne.

• FEARNE, *filix*, *icis*, hic.

AN HEARNE, *ardea, a.*  
to EARNNE, *mereri.*  
to LERNE, *discere.*  
DEARNE, *dirus, ra.*

## In earse.

A CEARSE, *incerniculum, li.*  
to SEARSE, *scrutari.*  
FIERSE, *ferox, ocis.*  
to PERSE, *penitrare.*

OLDFARNE YEARS, *anni præteriti,*  
*seculum prius.*

## In earte.

PEARTE, *audax, impudens.*  
MALAPERT, *audaculus, a.*  
the EARTH, *terra, arida, æ.*

## Ea ante S.

## In ease.

EASE, *quietnesse, ocium, i.*  
EASE of paynes, *refrigerium, i.*  
EASE of labour, *remissio, onis.*  
y° EASE of eues of a house, *sug-*  
*grundia, orum.*

Looke other in ease.

PEASE, *pisum, i.*  
to EASE himselfe, *requiescere.*  
to EASE payne, *mollire.*  
to EASE labour, *remittere.*  
to LEASE, *perdere.*  
to SNÉEZE, *sternutare.*  
to DISEASE, *molestare.*  
to DISPLEASE, *displicere.*

AN HEASLE, *corylus, i, hæc.*  
A WESYLL, *mustela, æ.*

## In east.

y° EAST, *oriens, entis, hic.*  
A BEAST, *tame, iumentum, ti.*  
A BEAST, *wylde, fera, ra.*  
A BEAST, *bestia, animal.*  
A BREST, *pectus, oris, hoc.*  
A FEAST, *cæna, conuiuium, i.*

A LEAST, *scoffe, iocus, i, scodma, atis.*  
A GEST of story, *gesta, orum.*  
A SMELFEAST, *parasytus, i.*  
to FEAST, *conuiuari.*  
5 to LEAST, *iocari.*  
LEAST, *adiect. minimus, a.*  
LEAST, *prohib. nð.*  
A LEASHE, *lorum, i.*

## In eate.

10 A FEATE, *facinus, oris, hoc.*  
y° FRETS of a lute, *paralelli, orum.*  
GEATE, *electrum, i.*  
HEATE, *æstus, us, calor.*  
15 MEATE, *cibus, i, esca, æ.*  
A PRATE, *cespes, itis, hic.*  
A SEATE, *sedes, is, hæc, sella.*  
SWEATE, *sudor, oris, hic.*  
A TEATE, *vber, papilla, æ.*  
20 WEATE, *humiditas, atis.*  
WHEATE, *triticum, frumentum.*  
to EATE, *edere, manducare.*  
to BEATE, *cadere, flagellare.*  
to BLEATE, *balare.*  
25 to FREATE, *fremere.*  
to HEATE, *calefacere.*  
to SWEATE, *sudare.*  
to THREATE, *minari.*  
to WEATE, *humectare.*  
30 y° ESCHEAT, *fiscum, i.*  
to DEFEATE, *destituere, decipere.*  
to EXCHEATE, *confiscare.*  
to ENTREAT, *inuitare, exhortari.*  
to ENTREAT, *handle, tractare.*  
35 to REPEATE, *repetere.*  
NEATE, *nitidus, a.*  
GREAT, *magnus, na.*

Great is also the signe of certayne ad-  
iectiues, deriued of verbs called verbals  
in æ: as

40 GREAT EATER, *edax, æcis.*  
GREAT DRINKER, *bibax, æcis.*  
GREAT LYER, *mendax, æcis.*  
GREAT FLYER, *fugax, æcis.*  
45 GREAT SPEAKER, *loquax, æcis.*

It is also the signe of diuerse other ad-  
iectiues that answer to them in *ous*, when

this signe full can not be vsed, as *con-*  
*trousus*, we cal great ballyed, bicause we  
can not wel say, full of bellyes, &c.

GREAT BRESTED, *pectorosus, a.*  
GREAT BACKED, *tergosus, a.*  
GREAT NECKED, *ceruicosus, a.*  
GRET BUTTOCKED, *lumbosus, a.*  
GREAT LEGGED, *tibiosus, a.*  
GREAT LIPPED, *labiosus, a.*

And suche other.

Fynally it is also the signe of certeine  
substantiues in *o*, deriued of substat.

GREAT HEADED, *capito, Onis, hic.*  
GREAT CHÉEKED, *bucco, Onis, hic.*  
GREAT NOSED, *naso, Onis, hic.*  
GREAT TOOTHED, *dento, Onis, hic.*

In eath.

A BREATH, *spiritus, us.*  
AN HEATH, *caluētum, i.*  
A SHEATH, *vagina, æ.*  
A WREATH, *currus, i, cesticillus, i.*  
HEATH, herbe, *erix, icis, hic.*  
to BREATH, *spirare, respirare.*  
EATH, *facilis, le.*  
VNEATH, *difficilis, le.*  
VNEATH, *difficulter.*

Ea ante V.

In eaue.

y<sup>e</sup> EUES of a house, *suggrundia, crum.*  
A LEAUE, *folium, ij.*  
to HEAUE, *attollere, eleuare.*  
to LEAUE, *relinquere.*  
to REAUE, *rapere.*  
to WEAUE, *texere, ordior, itus.*  
to BREEAUE, *spoliare, priuare.*

Ea ante W.

In eawe.

to BREawe, *coquere potum.*  
to HEawe, *tingere.*  
to TEawe lether, *terere, condire.*  
to VEAWE, *astimare.*

to TEawe wax, *mollire, terere.*  
to SPEawe, *spuere, comere.*

In oy desinentia.

In oy.

A BOY, *puer, eri, hic.*  
IOY, *gaudium, i.*  
y<sup>e</sup> ROY, *hæres princeps.*  
A TOY, *nuga, scommma, iocus.*  
TROY, a citie, *Troia, æ, Ilium, i.*  
to CLOY, *fame consumere.*  
to NOY, *nocere.*  
to be COY, *lasciuire, coire.*  
to IOY, *gaudere, latare.*  
COY, *lasciuus, a, salax.*  
to ENIÓY, *habere, frui.*  
to IMPLÓY, *nauare, elaborare.*  
to SUPPLÓY, *vices fungi.*  
to DESTROÝ, *destruere.*

In oyce.

A CHOYCE, *delectus, us.*  
A VOYCE, election, *vox, ocis, hæc.*  
A VOYCE in election, *suffragium, ij.*  
Looke in oyce for mo.

In oyde.

VOYDE, *vacuus, a, cassus.*  
to VOYDE, *euacuare.*  
to AUOYDE, *deuitare.*  
HEMOROYDES, *marisca, arum.*

A COYFE, *pileolus, li.*

In oyle.

OYLE, *oleum, i.*  
A ROYLE, *oblongula mulier.*  
SOYLE, *solum, li.*  
SPOYLE, *spolium, præda.*  
to COYLE, *seligere.*  
to SOYLE, *riolare, polluere.*  
to ROYLE abroad, *diuagari.*  
to SOYLE as a sowe, *luto volutare.*  
A TOYLE, *instrumentum, ti.*  
to SPOYLE, *spoliare.*  
to TOYLE, *elaborare.*

SÝNKOYLE, *pentaphillon*, i, *hoc*.  
 GÓLDFOYLE, *bractea*, æ.  
 A GRÓUNBOYLE, *hypothyron*, i.  
 MÝLFOYLE, *millefolium*, i.  
 A RECOYLE, *recessus*, us.  
 TÉRFOYLE, *trifolium*, ij.  
 TÝNFOYLE, *bractea*, æ.  
 TRÝFOYLE, *trifolium*, ij.  
 to DESPÓYLE, *despoliare*.  
 to PÁRBOYLE, *præcoquere*.  
 to RECÓYLE, *recedere*.

## In oyne.

A COYNE, *numisma*, *atis*, *hoc*.  
 A FOYNE, *punctus*, us.  
 A LOYNE, *lumbus*, bi.  
 A PRINTERS QUOYN, *cuneus*, *cuneo-*  
*lus*, i.  
 to COYNE, *cuðere*, *signare*.  
 to HOYNE, *herere*, *pausare*.  
 to IOYNE, *iungere*.  
 to ENIÁYNE, *iniungere*.  
 to VNIOYNE, *depangere*.  
 to REIOYNE, *repangere*.  
 to ADIOYNE, *adiungere*.

## In oynct.

A POYNT, *pricke*, *punctus*, us.  
 A POINCT, *lingula*, æ.  
 y° POINT of a knife, *cuopis*, *idis*, *hæc*.  
 A IOYNT, *iunctura*, æ.  
 A IOYNT of body, *membrum*, i.  
 y° IOYNT of a straw, *nodus*, di.  
 y° IOYNT of a finger, *articulus*, li.  
 to IOYNT, *iungere*.  
 to VNIOYNT, *disiungere*.  
 to POYNT, *pungere*.  
 to POYNT a knife, *acuere*.  
 to POYNT with the fynger, *demon-*  
*strare*.  
 A CÓUNTERPOYNT, *stragulum*, i.  
 to DISAPPOYNT, *destituere*.

## Oy ante C.

## In oyse.

y° IOYSE of a house, *trabula*, æ.  
 A NOYSE, *sonus*, us, *strepitus*.

A FROYSE, *fritilla*, æ.  
 A POYSE, *pondus*, *oris*, *hoc*.  
 to CHOYSE, *eligere*.  
 to HOYSE vp, *attollere*.  
 to POYSE, *ponderare*, *librare*.  
 A TORTOYSE, *fish*, *chelys*, *idis*, *hic*.  
 to REIOYSE, *lætare*, *resultare*.

## In oyst.

10 A FOYST, *shyp*, *liburna*, æ.  
 to FOYST, *suffocare*.  
 to MOYST, *humectare*.  
 to ROYST, *susque deque grassari*.  
 MOYST, *humidus*, da.

## In oyte.

A COYTE, *discum*, us, i.  
 to COYTE, *discum mittere*.

## Ou ante B.

## In oubt.

A DOUBT, *dubium*, i.  
 to DOUBT, *dubitare*.

## In ouble.

25 TROUBLE, *turba*, æ, *tribulatio*.  
 to DOUBLE, *duplicare*.  
 to TROUBLE, *turbare*, *cazare*.

## Ou ante C.

## In ouche.

30 A BROUCHE, *monile*, is, *hoc*, *mure-*  
*nula*.  
 A CLOUCHE, *pugnus*, ni.  
 35 A COUCHE, *cubile*, is, *hoc*, *grabbatum*.  
 A POUCHE, *sacculus*, i.  
 to COUCHE nigh together, *compr-*  
*mère*. [bère.  
 to COUCHE downe, *cumdere*, *decum-*  
 40 to TOUCHE, *tangere*.  
 to AUOUCHE, *asserere*.  
 to MOUCHE, *eate*, *mandere*.

## Ou ante D.

## In oude.

45 BLOUDE, *sanguis*, *inis*, *hic*.  
 A CLOUDE, *nubes*, is, *hæc*.

A FLOUD, *fluvius, i.*  
 A SHROUDE, *amiculum funerale, is.*  
 to SHROUDE, *tegere, velare.*  
 PROUDE, *superbus, gloriosus.*  
 VNPROUDE, *inglorius, a.*

## Ou ante F.

## In oufe.

y<sup>e</sup> HOUFFE of a horse, *ungula, a.*  
 A PROUFFE, *probatio, tentatio.*  
 A DISPROUFFE, *improbatio.*  
 to PROUFFE, *probare.*  
 to DISPROUFFE, *improbare.*

## Ou ante G.

A BOUGH, *ramus, mi.*  
 A CHOUGH, *cornicula, a.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> COUGH, *tussis, is, hæc.*  
 A PLOUGH, *aratrum, i.*  
 A SLOUGH, *exuvia, arum.*  
 A THROUGH of stone, of paper,  
*quadratus lapis; integra charta.*  
 A TROUGH, *bote, linter, tris, hoc.*  
 THROUGH, *për.*  
 to PLOUGH, *arare.*  
 ROUGH, *asper, pilosus, a.*  
 TOUGH, *tenax.*

## In ought.

A BOUGHT, *plica, a, ambages.*  
 NOUGHT, *nihi, nihilum, i.*  
 THOUGHT, *cogitatio, onis.*  
 BROUGHT, *allatus, adductus, a.*  
 BOUGHT, *emptus, a.*  
 WROUGHT, *laboratus, a.*  
 VNTHOUGHT, *incogitatus, a.*  
 VNWROUGHT, *illaboratus, a.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> LONGUE SOUGHT, *pulmonia, a.*

## Ou ante K.

## In ouke.

A SLOUKE, *inors, ortis, ignarus.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> COUK of an opple, *cor, ordis,*  
*hoc.*  
 A IOUKE in warre, *expeditio, onis.*

A STOUKE of corne, *struus manipu-*  
*lorum.*  
 to DOUKE, *crinare.*  
 to SOUKE, *sugere.*

## Ou ante L.

## In oule.

A BOULE, *globus, i.*  
 10 y<sup>e</sup> BOULE of a potte, *ansa, capulum.*  
 A FOULE, *volucres, is, hæc.*  
 A GOULE, *gole, meta, a.*  
 A MOULE, *talpa, a.*  
 An OULE, *ulula, a, bubo.*  
 15 A SCOULE, *rizosa mulier.*  
 A SOULE, *anima, a.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> TOULE, *consus, us, i.*  
 to BOULE, *mittere globum.*  
 to OULE, *ululare.*  
 20 to POULE an head, *tondère.*  
 to POULE by bribes, *depeculari.*  
 to PROULE for fishe, *percontari.*  
 to PROULE for riches, *omnia appetere.*  
 to SCOULE, *ricari.*  
 25 to TOULE, take, *consus exigere.*  
 TOULE, pay, *consus dare, soluere.*  
 FOULE, *turpis, e, fædus, a.*  
 A SWYLBoule, *heliuo, bibax.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> BOULT of a doore, *pessulus, i.*  
 30 A COULT, *pullus equinus.*  
 A BOULT to shoote, *sagitta, a.*  
 An HOULT of wood, *arborétum, i.*

## In ould.

35 y<sup>e</sup> COULD, *frigus, dris, hoc.*  
 GOULD, *aurum, i.*  
 An HOULD in war, *vallum, turris.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HOULD of a thing, *retinaculum.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MOULD of the earth, *humus, i, hæc.*  
 40 A MOULD, *talpa, a.*  
 A SCOULD, *rizosa mulier.*  
 A FOULD, or playt, *plica, a.*  
 A FOULD for cattel, *claustrum, i.*  
 A FOULD for shepe, *ouile, is, hoc.*  
 45 COULD, to be, *frigesçere.*  
 to FOULD, *plicare.*  
 to MOULD, *inhumare.*

- to SCOULD, *rizari*.  
 to HOULD, *tendere*.  
 BOULD, *audax, acis*.  
 COULD, *frigidus, a*.  
 OULD, *senex, antiquus, a*.  
 SOULD, *venditus, a*.  
 TOULD, *dictus, a*.  
 ANHOUSHOULD, *familia, e, hæc*.  
 A MARYGOULD, *calendula, e*.  
 A SCAFFOULD, *theatrum, scena, e*.  
 A THRESHOULD, *linen, inis, hoc*.  
 to VNFOULD, *replicare, explicare*.  
 to WYTHFOULD, *retinere, detinere*.  
 MANIFOULD, *multiplex, icis*.  
 VNBOULD, *timidus, ignavus, a*.  
 A SHEEPEFOULD, *ovile, is, hoc*.  
 There be dyers other, which ending  
 in foulds, do signifie the place where some  
 thing is kept: as these,  
 A WODFOULD, *lignarium, i*.  
 A PINFOULD, *argustulum, i*.  
 And suche other, whose Latine endeth in  
*arum*, or in *is*, as the examples declare  
 in oune [ouse].

## In oulne.

- to BOULNE, *tumere, turgescente*.  
 STOULNE, *surreptus, a*.

## Ou ante M.

## In oume.

- A BLOUME, *germen, inis, hoc*.  
 BROUME, *genesta, e*.  
 A BROUME, *sopa, e*.  
 A PLOUME, *prunum, i*.  
 A ROUME, *locus, i, sedes, is*.  
 to BLOUME, *germinare, florere*.  
 to GLOUME, *froune, caperare frontem*.  
 RENOME, *gloria, laus, audis*.

## Ou ante N.

## In oune.

- A CLOUNE, *rusticus, a*.  
 A CROUNE, *corona, e*. [hic.  
 y° CROWNE of the head, *vertex, icis*,  
 A GOUNE, *toga, e, sagum, i*.

- A NOUNE, *nomen, inis, hoc*.  
 A TOUNE, *oppidum, i*.  
 to BOUNE, *parare, accingere*.  
 to BROUNE, *obfuscare*. [care.  
 5 to DROWNE, *immergere, aquis suffo-*  
 to CROUNE, *coronare*.  
 to FROUNE, *caperare*.  
 to POUNE spice, *tundere*.  
 to ROUNE, *in aurem loqui*.  
 10 to SOUNE, *deficere*.  
 to SWOUNE, *idem, extasin pati*.  
 OUNE, *debitus, a*.  
 BOUNE, *redy, paratus, a*.  
 BROUNE, *blacke, ater, a*.  
 15 BROUNE, *fuscus, a*.  
 DOUNE, *deorsum*.  
 A PRONOUNE, *pronomen, inis, hoc*.  
 RENOUNE, *gloria, e, fama, e*.

## In ounce.

- AN OUNCE, *uncia, e*.  
 A BOUNCE, *leape, saltus, us*.  
 A BOUNCE, of sound, *bombus, i*.  
 to POUNCE, *insculpere*.  
 25 to DENOUNCE, *denunciare*.  
 to PRONOUNCE, *pronunciare*.  
 to RENOUNCE, *renunciare*.

## In ounche.

- 30 A BOUNCHE, *bruscum, i*.

## In ound.

- A BOUND, *terminus, limes, itis*.  
 y° GROUND, *tellus, aris, hæc*.  
 35 y° GROUND of a building, *solum,*  
*fundamentum*.  
 AN HOUND, *canis venaticus, a*.  
 A POUND, *libra, e, æs, pondus*.  
 A SOUND, *sonus, i*.  
 40 A STOUND, *statio, terminus, i*.  
 A WOUND, *vulnus, eris, hoc*.  
 to BOUND, *terminare*.  
 to FOUND, *fundare*.  
 to GROUND, *idem, fundare*.  
 45 to POUND, *ponderare*.  
 to ROUNE the nayls, *putare*.  
 to ROUND, *rotundare*.

- to SOUND, *sonare*.  
 to WOUND, *vulnerare*.  
 BOUND, *ligatus, devinctus*.  
 ROUND, *rotundus, a*.  
 An HELHOUND, *tricerberus, i*.  
 HOREHOUND, *marubium, i*.  
 MAWHOUND, *Mahumetes, is*.  
 to EXPOUND, *exponere*.  
 to CONFOUND, *confundere*.  
 to REDOUND, *redundare*.  
 PROFOUND, *profundus, a*.  
 VMBOUND, *liber, a*.  
  
 In ount.  
 A MOUNT, *mons, ontis, hic*.  
 to COUNT, *computare*.  
 to MOUNT, *ascendere*.  
 An ACCOUMPT, *computus, i*.  
 to ACCOUMPT, *rationem facere*.  
 to OUERMOUNT, *transcendere*.  
 to SURMOUNT, *excellere, excedere*.

## Ou ante P.

## In oupe.

- A COUPE, *pen, caula, æ*.  
 An HOUE, *annulus, i, canthus, i*.  
 A LOUPE, *ansa, capulum, i*.  
 to SOUPE, *canare*.  
 to STOUE, *humiliare se*.

## In ouple.

- SOUPLE, *lentus, mollis, e*.  
 to SOUPLE, *mollire, linire*.

## CERTAINE WORDS OMITTED IN

## O ante S.

## In ose.

- A CLOSE, *fundus, i*.  
 A GLOSE, *glossa, æ*.  
 An HOSE, *caliga, æ*.  
 A NOSE, *nasus, i*.  
 A PROSE, *prosa, æ*.  
 A ROSE, *rosa, æ*.  
 to GLOSE, *claudere*.  
 to GLOSE, *commentari*.

- to LOSE, *perdere*.  
 CLOSE, *clausus, a*.  
 ALMOSE, *elemosyna, æ*.  
 PÉRCLOSE, *vacerra, æ*.  
 5 A PRÍMROSE, *verbascum, i*.  
 A PÚRPOSE, *propositum, i*.  
 to DÉPÔSE, *deponere*.  
 to DISCLÔSE, *detegere, æ*.  
 to DISPÔSE, *disponere*.  
 10 to ENCLÔSE, *includere*.  
 to APPÔSE, *apponere*.  
 to PÚRPOSE, *proponere*.  
 to REPÔSE, *reficere*.  
 to SUPPÔSE, *supponere, putare*.  
  
 15 In oose.  
 A BOOSE, *stall, bouile, is, hoc*.  
 A GOOSE, *anser, oris, hæc*.  
 A BOOSTE, *boxe, picis, idis, hic*.  
  
 20 Ou ante R.  
 In oure.  
 A BOURE, *conclauis, is, hoc*.  
 25 A FLOURE, *flos, oris, hic*.  
 An HOURE, *hora, æ*.  
 A TOURE, *turris, is, hæc*.  
 to COURE, *cumbere, occultare*.  
 to FLOURE, *florere*.  
 30 to POURE, *fundere*.  
 to SCOURE, *mundare, polire*.  
 OUR, *oures, noster, a*.  
 YOUR, *youris, vester, a*.  
 An ARBOURE, *arborétum, i*.  
 35 An HÉRBOURE, *virétum, herbarétum*.  
 HARBOURE, *hospitium, i*.  
 ARMOURE, *armatura, æ*.  
 An AÚGOUR, *terebrium, i*.  
 An AÚCTOURE, *author, oris, hic*.  
 40 An AÚNTIATOURE, *senior, antiquior*.  
 An AMBÁSSADOURE, *fecialis, legatus, i*.  
 An AÚDITOURE, *auditor, rationarius*.  
 A BARBOURE, *tonsor, oris, hic*.  
 A BARRATOURE, *factiosus, a*.  
 45 BÉHAOURE, *gestus, us, hic*.  
 A COLOURE, *color, oris, hic*.  
 DISHONÓURE, *dedecus, oris, hoc*.

HÓNORE, *honor, oris, hic.*  
 A DRÉSSOURE, *table, tabula structoria.*  
 An ÉMPEROURE, *imperator.*  
 ENDÉOURE, *conatus, us, opera.*  
 An ÉRROURE, *error, oris, hic.*  
 A CONFÉSSOUR, *confessor, oris, hic.*  
 A FÁCTOURE, *factor, advocatus.*  
 A FÁTOURE, *fallax, deis.*  
 FAOURE, *favor, oris, hic.*  
 A FÁUTOURE, *fautor, oris.*  
 A GÉNITOURE, *genitor, oris.*  
 7<sup>e</sup> GÉNITOURES, *testiculi, orum.*  
 An INQUISITOURE, *inquisitor, oris.*  
 LABOURE, *labor, oris, hic.*  
 A LÉCHOURE, *mæchus, i.*  
 LIQOURE, *liquor, oris, hic.*  
 A MÂNOURE, *prædum, i.*  
 A MÝRROURE, *speculum, i.*  
 A NEYGHBOURE, *vicinus, propinquus.*  
 An O'RATOURE, *orator, oris, hic.*  
 A PÁRAMOURE, *amatus, i.*  
 A PÁRIOURE, *conclaus, camaculum.*  
 A SÁUIOURE, *servator, saluator.*  
 A SÉNATOURE, *senator, oris.*  
 SÚCCOURE, *auxilium, præsidium.*  
 A SÓDIOURE, *miles, itis, bellator.*  
 A TÁBOURE, *tympanum, i.*  
 A VÁPOURE, *vapor, oris, hic.*  
 A VÍSIOURE, *larua, æ.*  
 to CÔLOURE, *colorare, tingere.*  
 to DEFLÓWRE, *viciare, violare.*  
 to DEVOURE, *devorare.*  
 to HÓNOURE, *honorare.*  
 to DISHÓNOURE, *dehonorare.*  
 to ENDEVOURE, *conari, niti.*  
 to FAOURE, *fauere.*  
 to LABOURE, *laborare.*  
 to SAOURE, *sapere.*  
 to SUCCOURE, *succurrere.*  
 to VAPOURE, *evaporare.*  
 EXTERIOURE, *exterior, oris.*  
 INTERIOURE, *interior, oris.*  
 SUPERIOURE, *superior, oris.*  
 INFÉRIOURE, *inferior, oris.*  
 Some write cure for ex, as sodioure

for sodier, pilloure for pillar, sclandoure for sclander, dangeoure for danger, printoure for printer, teachoure for teacher, redoure for reder, &c.

Some also cure for ex, as doctoure for doctor, proctoure for proctor, senioure for senior, juniour for junior, &c.

Wherefore if any be here not expressed, seeke them in one of the other, and thou shalt finde it, or some rule how to knowe it and deriue it, if it bee such lyke.

## In ourd.

A BOURD, *scommā, atis, iocus.*  
 7<sup>e</sup> COURD of milke, *coagulum, i.*  
 A GOURD, *herbe, cucurbita, æ.*  
 A GOURD, *cup, calix, icis, hic.*  
 A TOORD, *sterous, oris, hoc, morda, æ.*  
 to BOURD, *iocari, scommari.*  
 to COUR as milke, *coagulare, ri.*

## In ourge.

A SCOURGE, *flagellum, naruus, i.*  
 A SOURCE of 7<sup>e</sup> sea, *fluctus, us, flustrum, i.*  
 to SCOURGE, *flagellare.*  
 25 to SOURCE, *fluctuare.*

## In ourne.

to MOURNE, *lugere.*  
 to ADIÓURNE, *comperendinare.*  
 30 to ADOURNE, *adornare, exornare.*  
 to SEIOURNE, *commorari.*

## In ourse.

A COURSE, *cursus, us, stadium, i.*  
 35 An ENTERCOURSE, *commercium, i.*  
 A CONCOURSE, *concurus, us.*  
 A RECOURSE, *recursus, us.*  
 to COURSE, *cursitare.*  
 COURSE, *vilis, o, grossus, a.*

## Ou ante S.

## In ouse.

A CROUSE, *chorchosia.*  
 45 An HOUSE, *domus, us, hæc.*  
 A LOUSE, *pediculus, i, hic.*  
 A MOUSE, *mus, uris, hic.*

- A SPOUSE, *sponsus, a.*  
 to BOUSE, *captare pediculos.*  
 to LOUSE, *lose, solvere.*  
 to ROUSE a deare, *elustrare.*  
 to SPOUSE, *desponsare.*  
 to TOWSE, *laniare.*  
 LOUSE, *laxus, a, solutus, a.*  
 COPEROUSE, *chalcantum, i.*  
 A DORMOUSE, *glis, iris, hic.*  
 A MILHOUSE, *pistrinum, moletrina.*  
 A REREMOURSE, *vespertilio, onis.*  
 SCARIOUSE, *herb, scabiosa, æ.*  
 A TITMOUSE, *bird, todus, i.*  
 A PENTHOUSE, *proiectum, i.*  
 A WORKHOUSE, *officina, æ.*  
 A WODHOUSE, *lignarium.*  
 A BAKEHOUSE, *pistrina, æ.*

There bee many other endyng in house,  
 which signifie the place where things bee  
 kept and occupied: the latine endeth in  
*arium, i, or ile, is, as these:*

- A WOLHOUSE, *lanarium, i.*  
 A COWHOUSE, *bouile, is, hoc.*  
 A SHEPEHOUSE, *ouile, is, hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HENHOUSE, *gallinarium, i.*

- EFFECTUOUSE, *efficax, acis.*  
 AMAROUSE, *amicabilis, e.*  
 BARBAROUSE, *barbarus, a.*  
 BOUNTOUSE, *bonus, munificus, a.*  
 CAPTIOUSE, *captiosus, a. [uis.*  
 COMPENDIOUSE, *compendiosus, bre.*  
 CONTAGIOUSE, *contagiosus, a.*  
 CONTRARIOUSE, *contrarius, a.*  
 COUETOUSE, *cupidus, a.*  
 COURAGIOUSE, *animosus, audax.*  
 DANGEROUSE, *periculosus, a.*  
 EBRIOUSE, *ebriosus, a.*  
 ENUIOUSE, *inuidiosus, a.*  
 AMBITIOUSE, *ambitosus, a.*  
 COMMÓDIOUSE, *commodus, a.*  
 COURTIOUSE, *blandus, effabilis.*  
 DÓLEROUSE, *dolors plenus.*  
 ÉNUYOUSE, *inimicabilis, e.*  
 ÉXTEROUSE, *exterus, a.*  
 FÁCTIOUSE, *factiosus, a.*  
 FÉLONOUSE, *furax, acis.*

- FÓYSONOUSE, *facundus, a.*  
 GAÚDIOUSE, *solennis, e.*  
 GÓRGIOUSE, *sumptuosus, a.*  
 GRÉVOUSE, *malestus, a.*  
 IÉLOUSE, *zelotypus, a.*  
 INCÚRIOUSE, *incuriosus, a.*  
 INFÁMOUSE, *infamis, e.*  
 INDÚSTRIOUSE, *industrius, a.*  
 IÓYOUSE, *latus, a.*  
 LASCÍUIOUSE, *lascivus, a.*  
 LÁZAROUSE, *leprosus, a.*  
 LÉCHEROUSE, *libidinosus, a.*  
 LYCOROUSE, *delicatus, a.*  
 LETHARGIOUSE, *lethargicus, a.*  
 LÚCRIOUSE, *lucrosus, a.*  
 MÉRUALOUSE, *mirandus, a.*  
 MÉLODIOUSE, *harmonious, a.*  
 MÉRITÓRIOUSE, *meritorius, a.*  
 NOTORIOUSE, *notorius, a, insignis.*  
 ODORÍFEROUSE, *odorifer, aromati-*  
*cus.*  
 OÚTRÁGIOUSE, *immoderatus, a.*  
 PESTÍFEROUSE, *pestifer, a.*  
 PITIOUSE, *pius, a, misericors.*  
 PLÉNTIOUSE, *copiosus, a, abundans.*  
 PREPOSTEROUSE, *præposterus, a.*  
 RIÓTOUSE, *luxoriosus, a.*  
 SKLÁNDEROUSE, *scandalosus, a.*  
 SÉRIOUSE, *seriosus, a.*  
 TEMPÉSTUOUSE, *tempestuosus, a.*  
 TIMEROUSE, *timidus, verecundus.*  
 TYRANNOUSE, *tyrannicus, a.*  
 TRÁYTEROUSE, *perfidiosus, a.*  
 TRÉACHEROUSE, *proditorius, a.*  
 VÁRIOUSE, *varius, a, instabilis.*  
 AUÁRITIOUSE, *cupidus, a, avidus.*  
 VÍLLANOUSE, *flagitiosus, a.*  
 VNCOMMODIOUSE, *incommodus, a.*  
 VNCÚRTIOUSE, *immitis, e.*  
 VNCÚRIOUSE, *incurius, a, ignavus.*  
 VNGRATIOUSE, *peruicax, pãrditus.*  
 VNPRÉTIOUSE, *imprætius, a,*  
*vilis.*  
 VNREBELLIOUSE, *impertinax, acis.*  
 VNRELIGIOUSE, *irreligiosus, a.*

There bee many other that ende in *(ouse)*  
 beside these, namely adiectiues formed of

substantiues, and commonly those which answer to the Latine adiectiues in (*ous*) and in (*entus*), and signifie fulnesse or plentye of that thing which the substantiue betokeneth, as diadaynouse signifieth full of diadayn, *fastidiosus, a*; contagiouse, ful of contagion, *contagiosus, a*, and such lyke, as these that folow.

CÓPIOUSE, *copiosus, a.*

FÁMOUSE, *celebris, e, famosus.*

FÚRIOUSE, *furiosus, a, dirus, a.*

GLÓRIOUSE, *gloriosus, a.*

GLUTONOUSE, *gulosus, a.*

GÓRGIOUSE, *pratiosus, a.*

GRÁTIOUSE, *gratiosus, a.*

IÉOPEROUSE, *periculosus, a.*

INIÚRIOUSE, *iniurius, a.*

INUIOUSE, *inuidiosus, a.*

IOYOUSE, *latabundus, a.*

LABORIOUSE, *laboriosus, a.*

LICENTIOUSE, *licentiosus, a.*

MALITIOUSE, *malitiosus, a.*

MENSTRUOUSE, *menstruosus, a.*

MISCHEROUSE, *flagitiosus, a.*

MONSTRUOUSE, *monstruosus, a.*

ODIOUSE, *odiosus, a, infestus, a.*

PENURIOUSE, *penuriosus, a.*

PERILOUSE, *periculosus, a.*

PERNITIOUSE, *pernitiosus, a.*

PONDEROUSE, *ponderosus, a.*

POPULOUSE, *populosus, a.*

PRECIOUSE, *preciosus, a.* [*a.*]

PRESUMPTIOUSE, *presumptuosus,*

PRODIGIOUSE, *prodigiosus, a.*

PROSPEROUSE, *prosper, a.*

RAUENOUSE, *rapax, acis.*

RELIGIOUSE, *religiosus, a.*

RIGHTROUSE, *iustus, a.*

RIGOROUSE, *rigidus, a.*

RUINOUSE, *ruinosus, a.*

SCRUPULOUSE, *scrupulosus, a.*

SEDITIONOUSE, *seditiosus, a.*

SENTENTIOUSE, *sententiosus, a.*

STUDIOUSE, *studiosus, a.*

SUMPTIOUSE, *sumptuosus, a.*

SUPERFLIOUSE, *superfluous, a.*

SUPERSTITIOUSE, *superstitiosus, a.*

SURFETTOUSE, *crapulosus, a.*

SUSPICIOUSE, *suspiciosus, a.*

TEDIOUSE, *tadiosus, a.*

TROUBLOUSE, *turbidus, a.*

VENEMOUSE, *venemosus, a.*

VERTIOUSE, *studiosus, a.*

VITIOUSE, *viciosus, a.*

VICTORIOUSE, *victoriosus, a.*

All which be of the same signification that some of those deriuatiues are of which end in *ie*, as we sayde in his place, and seeme for the moste part to be borrowed and formed of the Latine themes, as copious of *copiosus*; furiose of *furiosus*; famous of *famosus*, and so forth of other. The Latine of these commonly endeth in (*ous*), sometime in *entus*, and in other terminations.

Ou ante T.

In oute.

A DOUBTE, *dubium, i.*

20 A FLOUTE, mocke, *illusio, fucus, i.*

y<sup>e</sup> GOUTE in y<sup>e</sup> hand, *chiragra, æ.*

y<sup>e</sup> GOUTE in y<sup>e</sup> fete, *podagra, æ.*

A LOUTE, *verna, nebulo, onis.*

A ROUTE of men, *caterua, æ, turba.*

25 y<sup>e</sup> SNOUTE of a dog, *rostrum, i.*

y<sup>e</sup> SNOUTE of a ship, *rostrum, i.*

y<sup>e</sup> SNOUT of a fish, *idem.*

A SPOUTE, *imbraz, icis, hæc.*

A TROUTE, fish, *varius, i.*

30 A TROUTE, spere, *fuscina, æ.*

A CLOUTE, *panniculus, i.*

y<sup>e</sup> CLOUT set on a garment, or on a shoe, *cento, onis, hio.*

to CLOUTE, *sarcire.*

35 to DOUBTE, *dubitare.*

to POUTE, *caperare.*

to ROUTE, snorte, *stortere.*

to ROUTE, or royst, *grassari.*

to SPOUT water, *exspuere.*

40 STOUT, proud, *superbus, elatus, a.*

STOUT, valiant, *validus, strenuus, a.*

OUT, *fords.*

A BANKEROUT, *fidifragus, a, ære alieno oppressus.*

45 A WONDERCLOUT, blabbe, *garrulus, a, linguax.*

A ROUNDABOUT, *circulus*, *i*.  
 to BANKEROUT, *fidem fallere*.  
 to MYSDOUBT, *diffidere*.  
 DEVOUT, *pius*, *a*, *devotus*, *religiosus*, *a*.  
 ABOUT, *circum*, *circa*.  
 WYTHOUT, *sine*, *absque*.  
 WYTHOUT dore, *extra*, *foris*.  
 to GO ABOUT, *circuire*.  
 to TURNE ABOUT, *circumuertere*.  
 Compounde other verbes, signifying to  
 do about, wyth *circum*, as *circumducere*,  
 to lead about; or wyth *am*, as *amputare*,  
 to cut about, &c.

*In outhes.*

A BOUTHE, *tentorium*, *i*.  
 A MOUTHE, *os*, *oris*, *hoc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SOUTHE, *auster*, *i*, *hie*.  
 5 y<sup>e</sup> SOUTHWEST, *lybs*, *ybis*, *hie*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SOUTHEAST, *notus*, *i*, *hie*.  
 SLOUTHE, *accidia*, *a*, *ignavia*,  
*inertia*, *a*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> TROUTHE, *veritas*, *atis*, *hæc*.  
 10 YOUTHE, *iuventus*, *utis*, *hæc*.  
 SMOUTHE, *politus*, *a*.  
 A SMOUTH tong, *lingua compla*.  
 to SMOUTHE, *polire*, *comere*, *concin-*  
*nare*.

DEO GRATIAS.

*FINIS.*



## NOTES AND CORRECTION OF LATIN WORDS.

---

It will be seen from the foregoing sheets that the arrangement of this dictionary is frequently confused, and that the typographical blunders in the original are numerous. It is often difficult to tell whether the spelling adopted in some places is intentional or whether it is a misprint; but it would be impossible to correct the errors and to re-arrange the form without rendering it an almost entirely new work. If the book was intended for its original purpose it might be necessary to make these alterations, but as its chief interest consists in its being in the same state as that in which it was left by its compiler, I have thought it best to reprint it word for word. Moreover, many words that at first sight appear to be misprinted will frequently be found to be correct: as, for instance, *flumaticus* (col. 121, line 31), *gannire*, to prattle (c. 127, l. 32), which is used as well as *garrire*.

In the following list I have only included those words of which there is little doubt but that they are misprints; however, as modern researches have proved the so-called classical orthography to be incorrect in many particulars, and the mediæval, now treated as base, to be the better form, I do not presume to say but that Levins may be found to be right in the spelling and genders of some of these words.

The diphthongs *æ* and *œ* are frequently used for *e*; thus, *æques* (c. 20, l. 30), *quærelus* (c. 25, l. 28); *cæte* (c. 17, l. 17), *cœra* (c. 46, l. 10); but the reverse mistake is also made, thus, *e* for *æ* in *penitentia* (c. 22, l. 1), and *e* for *œ* in *equinoctialis* (c. 14, l. 18).

*T* is printed for *c* in *commertium* (c. 224, l. 35) and *juditium* (c. 66, l. 30), and *c* for *t* in *ociosus* (c. 116, l. 29), *præciosus* (c. 227, l. 31).

The letters *y* and *i* are often confused.

The most extraordinary blunder in the book occurs on c. 89, l. 13, where *hete* is explained by "gelu."

The accents to the Latin words are as frequently wrong as right; and this, unfortunately, throws a certain doubt over the accents to the English words.

An Index has been made to the latter, because it is in them that the chief interest of the book consists; but one to the Latin words has not been considered necessary.

|                                                                          | COL. | LINE. |                                                                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Abscondore, <i>to hyde,</i>                                              | 117  | 7     | <i>for abscondere.</i>                                                   |
| Acatum, <i>a bote,</i>                                                   | 177  | 45    | <i>for acatium.</i>                                                      |
| Acessarius, <i>accessario,</i>                                           | 106  | 44    | <i>for accessarius.</i>                                                  |
| Achantis, <i>itis, hic, a finch,</i>                                     | 134  | 30    | <i>for acanthis, idia, hæc.</i>                                          |
| Acumen,                                                                  | 117  | 46    |                                                                          |
| This word should probably follow <i>fistula</i> at the head of col. 118. |      |       |                                                                          |
| Additus, <i>an entrie,</i>                                               | 104  | 4     | <i>for aditus.</i>                                                       |
| Edere suem, <i>to fary,</i>                                              | 106  | 30    | <i>for edere.</i>                                                        |
| Æques, <i>a gentleman,</i>                                               | 20   | 30    | <i>for eques.</i>                                                        |
| „ <i>dimilaunce,</i>                                                     | 21   | 31    |                                                                          |
| Alandarius, <i>a hobyhauke,</i>                                          | 44   | 33    | <i>for alaudarius.</i>                                                   |
| Amaricus, <i>margerim,</i>                                               | 131  | 39    | <i>for amaracus.</i>                                                     |
| Ambitus, <i>bribery,</i>                                                 | 104  | 9     | <i>for ta read tus.</i>                                                  |
| Anagallis, <i>chickweeds,</i>                                            | 52   | 31    | <i>for hic read hæc.</i>                                                 |
| Anthercum, <i>a daffadil,</i>                                            | 128  | 26    | <i>for anthericum or anthericus.</i>                                     |
| Anula, <i>a fyoll,</i>                                                   | 160  | 11    | <i>for amula.</i>                                                        |
| Aparitor, <i>a catchpoll,</i>                                            | 160  | 40    | <i>for apparitor.</i>                                                    |
| Arcticus, <i>the pole north,</i>                                         | 160  | 36    | <i>for hæc read hic. Probably the word polus was omitted by mistake.</i> |
| Argastulum, <i>a kydcote,</i>                                            | 178  | 17    | <i>for ergastulum.</i>                                                   |
| Argastulus, <i>a prisoner,</i>                                           | 80   | 16    | <i>for ergastulus.</i>                                                   |
| Argastulum, <i>a cage,</i>                                               | 10   | 40    | <i>for ergastulum.</i>                                                   |
| „ <i>a pinfould,</i>                                                     | 219  | 21    |                                                                          |
| Aromacopola, <i>a grosser,</i>                                           | 74   | 26    | <i>for aromatopola.</i>                                                  |
| „ <i>an apotecarye,</i>                                                  | 105  | 29    |                                                                          |
| Arpio, <i>a carpe,</i>                                                   | 32   | 46    | <i>for carpio.</i>                                                       |
| Artonicum, <i>arenick,</i>                                               | 120  | 41    | <i>for arsenicum.</i>                                                    |
| Aspis, <i>an este,</i>                                                   | 52   | 42    | <i>for hic read hæc.</i>                                                 |
| Asterias, <i>an egret,</i>                                               | 88   | 1     | <i>for adis read æ.</i>                                                  |
| Bipennis, <i>a twybil,</i>                                               | 126  | 31    | <i>for i read is.</i>                                                    |
| Borialis, <i>northerne,</i>                                              | 82   | 13    | <i>for borealis.</i>                                                     |
| Cæra, <i>wax,</i>                                                        | 46   | 10    | <i>for cera.</i>                                                         |
| Cæreus, <i>a taper,</i>                                                  | 75   | 45    | <i>for cereus.</i>                                                       |
| Capræa, <i>a roe doe,</i>                                                | 154  | 13    | <i>for caprea.</i>                                                       |
| Carcer, <i>a prisone,</i>                                                | 164  | 19    | <i>for hæc read hic.</i>                                                 |
| Cardimonium, <i>graynes,</i>                                             | 200  | 5     | <i>for cardamomum.</i>                                                   |
| Carduelis, <i>a goldfinch,</i>                                           | 134  | 43    | <i>for es read is.</i>                                                   |
| Cartafilago, <i>chafswort,</i>                                           | 173  | 21    | <i>for cartifilago.</i>                                                  |
| Catharus, <i>a can,</i>                                                  | 20   | 9     | <i>for cantharus, which is rightly spelt c. 194, l. 37.</i>              |
| „ <i>a tankarde,</i>                                                     | 31   | 2     |                                                                          |
| Cavillare, <i>to wrangil,</i>                                            | 128  | 2     | <i>for cavillari.</i>                                                    |
| Centaurum, <i>centorie,</i>                                              | 103  | 37    | <i>for centaureum.</i>                                                   |
| „ <i>centron,</i>                                                        | 163  | 17    |                                                                          |
| Ceruleus, <i>blewe,</i>                                                  | 94   | 35    | <i>for cæruleus.</i>                                                     |
| Cervix, <i>a neck,</i>                                                   | 54   | 10    | <i>for hic read hæc.</i>                                                 |

|                                             | COL. | LINE. |                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Cesim, <i>edgling</i> ,                     | 137  | 19    | for cæsım.                                                        |
| Cherchesia, <i>a crouse</i> ,               | 224  | 44    | for carchesia.                                                    |
| Chælidonia, <i>colendina</i> ,              | 139  | 38    | for cheledonia.                                                   |
| Cichoria, <i>succoury</i> ,                 | 106  | 12    | for cichoreum or cichorium.                                       |
| Cipidus (novorum), <i>newfangil</i> ,       | 129  | 21    | for cupidus.                                                      |
| Citharedus, <i>a luter</i> ,                | 73   | 31    | for citharædus.                                                   |
| Clærus, <i>the clergie</i> ,                | 98   | 24    | for clerus. Clericus is spelt<br>correctly c. 81, l. 26.          |
| Claudipes, <i>a cripple</i> ,               | 141  | 27    | for ides read edis.                                               |
| Cocix, <i>a cuckoo</i> ,                    | 180  | 12    | for coceyx.                                                       |
| Coctus, <i>scarlet</i> ,                    | 87   | 31    | for coccus or coccum.                                             |
| Cœlites, <i>is, a sanct</i> ,               | 24   | 44    | for cœlites, um, <i>saints in heaven</i> .                        |
| Cœte, <i>is, a whale</i> ,                  | 17   | 17    | for cete pl. or cetus, i.                                         |
| Colere, <i>mandare, to cunne lesson</i> ,   | 188  | 40    | for colere mandatum.                                              |
| Colophizari, <i>to buffet</i> ,             | 93   | 35    | for colaphizare, as c. 184, l. 3.                                 |
| Colyrida, <i>a pancake</i> ,                | 12   | 26    | for collyrida, as c. 12, l. 8.                                    |
| Comdimentum, <i>sauss</i> ,                 | 44   | 43    | for condimentum.                                                  |
| Commertium, <i>an entercourse</i> ,         | 224  | 35    | for commercium.                                                   |
| Compes, <i>a shackil</i> ,                  | 125  | 39    | for edes read edis.                                               |
| Compræhendere, <i>to conteyne</i> ,         | 201  | 43    | for comprehendere.                                                |
| Conax, <i>a reede</i> ,                     | 18   | 47    | for donax.                                                        |
| Concatinare, <i>to linke</i> ,              | 138  | 19    | for concatenare.                                                  |
| Conjungare, <i>to conjugate</i> ,           | 40   | 24    | for conjugare.                                                    |
| Continuere, <i>to refrayne</i> ,            | 201  | 42    | for continere.                                                    |
| Coponère (syllabam), <i>to spel</i> ,       | 55   | 10    | for componère.                                                    |
| Cornicule, <i>a jackdaw</i> ,               | 45   | 42    | for cornicula.                                                    |
| Corruscare, <i>to glish</i> ,               | 143  | 46    | for coruscare. Coruscatio is<br>correctly spelt c. 143,<br>l. 41. |
| Corylus, <i>a philbert tree</i> ,           | 82   | 41    | for hic read hæc.                                                 |
| Cristale, <i>the cop on a bird's head</i> , | 169  | 3     | for cristula.                                                     |
| Cumphus, <i>a mortresse</i> ,               | 85   | 19    | } for gumphus.                                                    |
| ., <i>a mortyse</i> ,                       | 148  | 4     |                                                                   |
| Decembis, <i>december</i> ,                 | 79   | 26    | for Decembris.                                                    |
| Definare, <i>to defyne</i> ,                | 139  | 43    | for definire.                                                     |
| Desuetudinis, <i>disuse</i> ,               | 194  | 43    | for desuetudo, inis.                                              |
| Difficiles, <i>uneasy</i> ,                 | 108  | 39    | for difficilis.                                                   |
| Diplois, <i>a doublet</i> ,                 | 87   | 47    | for hic read hæc.                                                 |
| Dolum, <i>a tubbe</i> ,                     | 181  | 35    | for dolium.                                                       |
| Dorcas, <i>a roe buck</i> ,                 | 154  | 12    | for hic read hæc.                                                 |
| Ducutus, <i>a duckato</i> ,                 | 39   | 32    | for ducatus.                                                      |
| Emulari, <i>to emulate</i> ,                | 40   | 12    | for æmulari.                                                      |
| Epistonium, <i>a spiggotte</i> ,            | 177  | 11    | for epistomium.                                                   |
| Equinoctialis, <i>equinoctiall</i> ,        | 14   | 18    | } for æquinoctialis.                                              |
| ., <i>the circle equinoctial</i> ,          | 142  | 27    |                                                                   |
| Equitas, <i>equitie</i> ,                   | 109  | 23    | for æquitas.                                                      |

|                                       | COL. | LINE. |                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------|------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Equus, <i>flatte</i> ,                | 37   | 17    | for æquus.                                                       |
| Erugo, a <i>mothe</i> ,               | 177  | 34    | for eruca.                                                       |
| Erugo, <i>ruste</i> ,                 | 194  | 20    | for ærugo.                                                       |
| Esarcinare, to <i>unpacks</i> ,       | 5    | 34    | for resarcinare.                                                 |
| Estimabilis, <i>cheapable</i> ,       | 2    | 29    | for æstimabilis.                                                 |
| Estimare, to <i>rate</i> ,            | 39   | 18    | for æstimare; <i>rightly spelt</i><br>c. 40, l. 27, c. 41, l. 2. |
| Eternititas, <i>eternitis</i> ,       | 109  | 27    | for æternitas.                                                   |
| Euphrasinum, <i>buglosse</i> ,        | 175  | 36    | for euphrosynum.                                                 |
| Evertio, a <i>discomfyturs</i> ,      | 192  | 20    | for eversio.                                                     |
| Falcata (ensis), a <i>falcheon</i> ,  | 163  | 28    | for falcatus.                                                    |
| Familicus, <i>hungry</i> ,            | 107  | 3     | for famelicus.                                                   |
| Fastidiosus, <i>disdayne</i> ,        | 201  | 4     | for fastidiosum.                                                 |
| Ferruginasus, <i>cankred</i> ,        | 49   | 5     | for ferruginosus.                                                |
| Filix, <i>fearne</i> ,                | 210  | 47    | for hic read hæc.                                                |
| Fistella, a <i>muffle for a dog</i> , | 184  | 11    | for fiscella.                                                    |
| Fœlicitas, <i>felicities</i> ,        | 112  | 34    | for felicitas, <i>correctly spelt</i><br>c. 109, l. 32.          |
| Fœlix, <i>happye</i> ,                | 103  | 8     | } for felix.                                                     |
| „ <i>blisful</i> ,                    | 185  | 28    |                                                                  |
| Fœter, <i>stinch</i> ,                | 134  | 32    | for fœtor.                                                       |
| Fœteri, to <i>stinks</i> ,            | 138  | 23    | for fœtère.                                                      |
| Fragraria, a <i>strawbery herb</i> ,  | 106  | 8     | for fragaria.                                                    |
| Fragrum, a <i>strawbery</i> ,         | 106  | 7     | for fragum.                                                      |
| Frangibilum, a <i>brake</i> ,         | 12   | 6     | for frangibulum.                                                 |
| Fumarium, a <i>muckhill</i> ,         | 125  | 20    | for fimarium.                                                    |
| Fumus, <i>dungue</i> ,                | 189  | 9     | for fimus.                                                       |
| Galarita, a <i>larke</i> ,            | 31   | 44    | for galerita.                                                    |
| Garire, to <i>babble</i> ,            | 1    | 47    | for garrire, as at c. 24, l. 4.                                  |
| Gastrimergia, <i>gluttony</i> ,       | 102  | 13    | for gastrimargia.                                                |
| Gignare (ova), to <i>spawns</i> ,     | 44   | 27    | for gignere.                                                     |
| Glastrum, sb. <i>wood</i> ,           | 7    | 43    | for glastum.                                                     |
| Gloriare, to <i>vaunt</i> ,           | 25   | 4     | for gloriari.                                                    |
| Gossopineum <i>fustion</i> ,          | 165  | 20    | for gossipium.                                                   |
| Gracia, <i>grace</i> ,                | 6    | 36    | <i>spelt correctly</i> gratia, c. 24, l. 22.                     |
| Gramum, a <i>crape</i> ,              | 26   | 42    | for granum.                                                      |
| Gratire, to <i>wattle a house</i> ,   | 38   | 33    | for cratire.                                                     |
| Grecum (fœnum), <i>fengreek</i> ,     | 54   | 33    | for græcum.                                                      |
| Hæbeo, a <i>dullarte</i> ,            | 33   | 36    | for hebes.                                                       |
| Hæbes, a <i>cobbel</i> ,              | 55   | 34    | for hebes.                                                       |
| Hæbes, <i>dul</i> ,                   | 185  | 23    | for hebes.                                                       |
| Helus, a <i>glutton</i> ,             | 163  | 3     | for heluo.                                                       |
| Hemecrania, <i>the megrim</i> ,       | 131  | 40    | for hemicrania.                                                  |
| Hippatrus, an <i>horseleach</i> ,     | 205  | 18    | for hippiatrus.                                                  |
| Hœdus, a <i>kydde</i> ,               | 116  | 4     | for dis, hæc, read di, hic.                                      |
| Humilis, <i>meeke</i> ,               | 54   | 29    | for æ read e.                                                    |

|                                        | COL. | LINE. |                                                                   |
|----------------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Hyalargus, a <i>glasier</i> ,          | 71   | 3     | for hyalurgus.                                                    |
| Hypotheron, a <i>grunsel</i> ,         | 56   | 6     | for hypothyrum.                                                   |
| Impeercussus, <i>unstricken</i> ,      | 61   | 45    | for impercussus.                                                  |
| Impetigo, a <i>ringworme</i> ,         | 172  | 9     | for igit read ginis.                                              |
| Impretiosus, <i>unpretious</i> ,       | 226  | 42    | for impretiosus.                                                  |
| Impugabilis, <i>impugnable</i> ,       | 3    | 27    | for impugnabilis.                                                 |
| Inconsensus, <i>unstriden horse</i> ,  | 61   | 46    | for inconsensus.                                                  |
| Inequalis, <i>unmatche</i> ,           | 38   | 22    | for inæqualis.                                                    |
| Inflamabilis, <i>inflamable</i> ,      | 3    | 13    | for inflammabilis. Inflammare<br>is spelt correctly c. 18, l. 12. |
| Infœlix, <i>dismall</i> ,              | 13   | 19    | for infelix.                                                      |
| Inguen, <i>greace</i> ,                | 204  | 34    | for unguen.                                                       |
| Instabilis, <i>unstable</i> ,          | 2    | 10    | the neuter should be e instead<br>of æ.                           |
| Insulæ, the <i>lables of a mitre</i> , | 126  | 12    | for infulæ.                                                       |
| Intiger, <i>whole</i> ,                | 161  | 1     | for integer.                                                      |
| Intrinsecus, <i>inwards</i> ,          | 31   | 10    | for æ read a.                                                     |
| Introduxio, an <i>introductorio</i> ,  | 104  | 43    | for introductio.                                                  |
| Invinistimulare, to <i>institute</i> , | 42   | 3     | for instimulare.                                                  |
| Itinerium, an <i>itinerary</i> ,       | 104  | 45    | for itinerarium.                                                  |
| Jocundari, to <i>solace</i> ,          | 7    | 20    | for jocundare.                                                    |
| Judeus, a <i>jewe</i> ,                | 94   | 14    | for Judæus. Judæa is spelt<br>correctly c. 104, l. 39.            |
| Juditium, <i>judgement</i> ,           | 66   | 30    | for judicium.                                                     |
| Læprosus, a <i>lasare</i> ,            | 29   | 2     | for leprosus.                                                     |
| Lampyrus, a <i>globberd</i> ,          | 81   | 20    | for hic read hæc.                                                 |
| Latonia, a <i>quarry</i> ,             | 105  | 35    | for latomia.                                                      |
| Latulentus, <i>clayish</i> ,           | 145  | 13    | for lutulentus.                                                   |
| Ledere, to <i>skath</i> ,              | 39   | 1     | for lædere.                                                       |
| Leena, a <i>lionesse</i> ,             | 85   | 16    | for læna.                                                         |
| Legio, a <i>legion</i> ,               | 163  | 47    | for hic read hæc.                                                 |
| Legitio, a <i>legacy</i> ,             | 96   | 22    | for legatio.                                                      |
| Legittimus, <i>leale</i> ,             | 207  | 36    | for legitimus.                                                    |
| Lætificare, to <i>glad</i> ,           | 8    | 1     | for lætificare, as lætus, c. 7, l. 37.                            |
| Læbido, <i>luste</i> ,                 | 194  | 19    | for hic read hæc.                                                 |
| Ligarium, <i>wodgarth</i> ,            | 34   | 5     | for lignarium.                                                    |
| Linire, to <i>soften</i> ,             | 61   | 34    | for lenire.                                                       |
| Logatum, a <i>bequest</i> ,            | 92   | 12    | for legatum.                                                      |
| Luciosus, <i>lucious</i> ,             | 226  | 15    | for lucrosus.                                                     |
| Madiari, to <i>mediate</i> ,           | 40   | 40    | for mediari. Mediatus is cor-<br>rectly spelt c. 41, l. 17.       |
| Matula, an <i>urinall</i> ,            | 15   | 35    | the genitive should be æ in-<br>stead of e.                       |
| Melaplacus, <i>marmalad</i> ,          | 8    | 45    | } for meloplacus, <i>μηλοπλακου</i> .                             |
| <i>marmalet</i> ,                      | 93   | 21    |                                                                   |
| Melilothos, <i>melilote</i> ,          | 178  | 18    | for melilotos.                                                    |

|                                 | COL. | LINE. |                                                                   |
|---------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Melvina, a cornet,              | 86   | 32    | for melina.                                                       |
| Milliarum, a mile,              | 130  | 43    | for miliarium.                                                    |
| Modestius, modest,              | 92   | 41    | for modestus.                                                     |
| Molestus, grovouse,             | 226  | 4     | for molestus.                                                     |
| Moereri, to erue,               | 81   | 46    | } for mereri.                                                     |
| " to earne,                     | 211  | 2     |                                                                   |
| Molatrina, a wherne,            | 81   | 40    | for moletrina.                                                    |
| Moleste, grove,                 | 90   | 4     | for molestia.                                                     |
| Mutulatio, a mayme,             | 199  | 40    | for mutilatio.                                                    |
| Narvus, a scourge,              | 224  | 21    | for nervus.                                                       |
| Nausebundus, lothsome,          | 162  | 18    | for nauseabundus.                                                 |
| Nava, a daughter,               | 72   | 30    | for nata.                                                         |
| Nuglans, a walnutte,            | 195  | 30    | for juglans; evidently confused<br>with the word nux.             |
| Nundum, a fayre,                | 202  | 37    | for nundinum.                                                     |
| Nymbus, a shovre,               | 73   | 38    | for nimbus.                                                       |
| Oblactare, to epane,            | 19   | 8     | for ablactare. Ablactabilis is<br>spelt correctly at c. 2, l. 29. |
| Obsideo, a sege,                | 53   | 47    | for obsidio.                                                      |
| Occidens, the west,             | 91   | 47    | for hæc read hic.                                                 |
| Ociosus, idle,                  | 116  | 29    | for otiosus.                                                      |
| Opportunitas, season,           | 163  | 24    | for opportunitas.                                                 |
| Oude gry, mumchance,            | 21   | 43    | i.e. οὐδὲ γρῦ.                                                    |
| Ovaceo (potiuncula), a cadle,   | 9    | 8     | probably ovacea.                                                  |
| Pabalum, provende,              | 65   | 1     | for pabulum.                                                      |
| Palma, a span,                  | 20   | 9     | the genitive should be æ in-<br>stead of e.                       |
| Palmus, palme of a hande,       | 16   | 23    | for palma.                                                        |
| Panis, broads,                  | 205  | 33    | for hæc read hic.                                                 |
| Paradisus, paradise,            | 115  | 12    | for hæc read hic.                                                 |
| Paralelli, the frets of a lute, | 212  | 12    | for paralleli.                                                    |
| Parasytus, a parasite,          | 151  | 28    | for parasitus.                                                    |
| Partinaca, a parenip,           | 140  | 42    | for pastinaca.                                                    |
| Paternus, an unkil,             | 126  | 33    | probably intended for patruus.                                    |
| Pellitium, furre,               | 190  | 15    | for pellicium.                                                    |
| Pena, payne,                    | 200  | 7     | for pœna.                                                         |
| Penalis, penall,                | 13   | 29    | for pœnalis.                                                      |
| Penitentia, penance,            | 22   | 1     | for pœnitentia.                                                   |
| Penitère, to rewe,              | 94   | 27    | for pœnitère.                                                     |
| Penitrare, to peræ,             | 211  | 10    | for penetrare.                                                    |
| Peplis, itis, hic, purslane,    | 19   | 18    | for peplis, idis, fem.                                            |
| Percutio, a knocke,             | 158  | 18    | } for percussio.                                                  |
| " a stroke,                     | 159  | 42    |                                                                   |
| Perretio, a reachs,             | 205  | 10    | for porrectio.                                                    |
| Petimen, the farsy,             | 108  | 12    | for hæc read hoc.                                                 |
| Phacellus, a gallye,            | 99   | 24    | for phaselus.                                                     |

|                                             | COL. | LINE. |                                                                             |
|---------------------------------------------|------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Phacellus, <i>a rowgalye</i> ,              | 99   | 34    | <i>for phaselus.</i>                                                        |
| Phalaris, <i>a puet</i> ,                   | 87   | 34    | } <i>for hic read hæc.</i>                                                  |
| "                                           | 149  | 36    |                                                                             |
| Phiola, <i>a viall</i> ,                    | 18   | 15    | <i>for phiala, as c. 13, l. 37.</i>                                         |
| Piliatus, <i>capped</i> ,                   | 51   | 33    | <i>for pileatus.</i>                                                        |
| Piperitis, <i>costmary</i> ,                | 103  | 47    | <i>for hic read hæc.</i>                                                    |
| Pixis, <i>a booste</i> ,                    | 222  | 19    | <i>for hic read hæc.</i>                                                    |
| Politus, <i>sleight</i> ,                   | 53   | 36    | <i>for æ read a.</i>                                                        |
| Populus, <i>a poppling</i> ,                | 136  | 26    | <i>for hoc read hæc.</i>                                                    |
| Portificialis, <i>pontificall</i> ,         | 15   | 8     | <i>for pontificalis.</i>                                                    |
| Posterus, <i>behinde</i> ,                  | 135  | 14    | <i>for æ read a.</i>                                                        |
| Postonis, <i>a keule</i> ,                  | 95   | 39    | <i>for postomis.</i>                                                        |
| Præciosus, <i>preciousse</i> ,              | 227  | 31    | <i>for pretiosus.</i>                                                       |
| Prædum, <i>a manoure</i> ,                  | 223  | 18    | <i>for prædium.</i>                                                         |
| Præjuditium, <i>prejudice</i> ,             | 115  | 14    | <i>for præjudicium.</i>                                                     |
| Prælium, <i>a presse</i> ,                  | 84   | 31    | <i>for prelium.</i>                                                         |
| Præmere, <i>to presse</i> ,                 | 84   | 38    | <i>for premere.</i>                                                         |
| Præstiosus, <i>gorgiouse</i> ,              | 227  | 13    | <i>for pretiosus.</i>                                                       |
| Precipiuus, <i>æ, choese</i> ,              | 53   | 11    | <i>for præcipuus, a.</i>                                                    |
| Precox, <i>a princooke</i> ,                | 159  | 1     | <i>for præcox.</i>                                                          |
| Predatio, <i>roving</i> ,                   | 43   | 9     | <i>for prædatio.</i>                                                        |
| Predicare, <i>to predicate</i> ,            | 41   | 2     | } <i>for prædicare.</i>                                                     |
| " <i>to preache</i> ,                       | 205  | 14    |                                                                             |
| Prefacio, <i>a prefaco</i> ,                | 7    | 13    | <i>for præfatio.</i>                                                        |
| Pregnans, <i>pregnant</i> ,                 | 25   | 40    | <i>for prægnans.</i>                                                        |
| Prelatus, <i>a prelate</i> ,                | 39   | 30    | <i>for prælatus.</i>                                                        |
| Prelum(ursi), <i>the bayts of a beare</i> , | 203  | 37    | <i>for proelium.</i>                                                        |
| Præscriptum, <i>the fornerit</i> ,          | 149  | 28    | <i>for præscriptum.</i>                                                     |
| Presentatio, <i>a presentment</i> ,         | 68   | 9     | <i>for præsentatio.</i>                                                     |
| Præsepium, <i>a maunger</i> ,               | 72   | 27    | <i>for præsepium.</i>                                                       |
| Præservare, <i>to preserve</i> ,            | 83   | 13    | <i>for præservare.</i>                                                      |
| Præteritus, <i>bypast</i> ,                 | 36   | 2     | <i>for præteritus. Præterire is</i><br><i>correctly spellt c. 34 l. 36.</i> |
| Pretor provincialis, <i>a sherife</i> ,     | 118  | 21    | <i>for prætor.</i>                                                          |
| Promulcis, <i>hic, meade</i> ,              | 205  | 39    | <i>for promulsis, hæc.</i>                                                  |
| Protigere, <i>to protect</i> ,              | 47   | 46    | <i>for protegere.</i>                                                       |
| Pulvis factitiuus, <i>gunpowder</i> ,       | 79   | 41    | <i>for pulvis.</i>                                                          |
| Pupula, <i>a blane</i> ,                    | 18   | 46    | } <i>for papula.</i>                                                        |
| " <i>a queale</i> ,                         | 207  | 18    |                                                                             |
| " <i>a wheale</i> ,                         | 207  | 25    |                                                                             |
| Purigo, <i>the itche</i> ,                  | 150  | 16    | <i>for prurigo.</i>                                                         |
| Purpurea, <i>purple</i> ,                   | 191  | 26    | <i>for purpura.</i>                                                         |
| Pyretrum, <i>pellitorie</i> ,               | 105  | 22    | <i>for pyrethrum.</i>                                                       |
| Querelus, <i>a complaynant</i> ,            | 25   | 28    | } <i>for querelus.</i>                                                      |
| " <i>the playntif</i> ,                     | 117  | 36    |                                                                             |
| Queremonia, <i>a playnte</i> ,              | 202  | 22    | <i>for querimonia.</i>                                                      |

|                                              | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                      |
|----------------------------------------------|------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Queremonia, a <i>complaynte</i> ,            | 202  | 24    | for querimonia.                                                                      |
| Questionista, a <i>questionist</i> ,         | 147  | 18    | for quæstionista.                                                                    |
| Questor paricidius, a <i>crowner</i> ,       | 72   | 19    | for quæstor parricidius.                                                             |
| Rectus, <i>streight</i> ,                    | 53   | 37    | for æ read a.                                                                        |
| Refrænare, to <i>bridle</i> ,                | 116  | 28    | for refrenare.                                                                       |
| Persequi, to <i>pursue</i> ,                 | 95   | 17    | for persequi.                                                                        |
| Reverere, to <i>reverence</i> ,              | 64   | 16    | for revereri.                                                                        |
| Rotula, a <i>trowell</i> ,                   | 56   | 15    | for lè read læ.                                                                      |
| Rubicula, a <i>ladle</i> ,                   | 9    | 5     | } for rudicula.                                                                      |
| "    a <i>ladil</i> ,                        | 125  | 11    |                                                                                      |
| "    a <i>thyril</i> ,                       | 126  | 17    |                                                                                      |
| Rudus, <i>mul</i> ,                          | 185  | 20    | for hic read hoc.                                                                    |
| Sabina, <i>Severn</i> ,                      | 82   | 15    | for Sabrina.                                                                         |
| Sacculum, a <i>pocket</i> ,                  | 87   | 18    | for sacculus.                                                                        |
| Saculum, a <i>sack</i> ,                     | 5    | 19    | for sacculus.                                                                        |
| Sanguinolentus, <i>bloudy</i> ,              | 113  | 7     | for sanguinolentus.                                                                  |
| Sarrare, to <i>saw</i> wood,                 | 45   | 35    | for serrare.                                                                         |
| Scannum, a <i>binch</i> ,                    | 134  | 28    | } for scamnum.                                                                       |
| "    a <i>forme</i> ,                        | 172  | 2     |                                                                                      |
| Scintillari, to <i>sparkil</i> ,             | 128  | 4     | for scintillare.                                                                     |
| Scortum, the <i>odde</i> of a <i>beast</i> , | 155  | 33    | } for scrotum.                                                                       |
| "    a <i>ballocke</i> ,                     | 158  | 35    |                                                                                      |
| Scrob, <i>obes</i> , a <i>dike</i> ,         | 122  | 21    | for scrobs, obis.                                                                    |
| Secrarius, a <i>secretarie</i> ,             | 105  | 46    | for secretarius.                                                                     |
| Seperabilis, <i>separable</i> ,              | 4    | 17    | for separabilis.                                                                     |
| Series, a <i>rowe</i> ,                      | 94   | 17    | for hic read hæc. <i>It is correct</i><br>c. 95, l. 2.                               |
| Sheda, a <i>scrowe</i> ,                     | 179  | 29    | for scheda.                                                                          |
| Siligneus (panis), <i>manchet</i> ,          | 93   | 17    | for siligineus.                                                                      |
| Simultare, to <i>sembil</i> ,                | 127  | 39    | for simulare.                                                                        |
| Sinopsis, <i>synople</i> ,                   | 170  | 17    | for hic read hæc.                                                                    |
| Sinus, a <i>basson</i> ,                     | 163  | 14    | for ni read nus.                                                                     |
| Sorex, a <i>ratte</i> ,                      | 37   | 13    | the <i>genitive</i> should be icis in-<br>stead of etis: it is masc.<br>and not fem. |
| Sortilicium, a <i>lottery</i> ,              | 105  | 5     | for sortilegium.                                                                     |
| Spacium, a <i>space</i> ,                    | 6    | 43    | for spatium.                                                                         |
| Spitacus, a <i>parrote</i> ,                 | 178  | 16    | for psittacus.                                                                       |
| Splendilus, a <i>whorle</i> ,                | 171  | 44    | for spondylus.                                                                       |
| Spondilus, a <i>whorle</i> ,                 | 81   | 33    | for spondylus.                                                                       |
| Squamma, a <i>skale</i> ,                    | 17   | 19    | for squama.                                                                          |
| Sterelis, <i>barrayne</i> ,                  | 202  | 2     | for sterilis.                                                                        |
| Stipendiarius, a <i>stipendarie</i> ,        | 106  | 4     | for stipendiarius.                                                                   |
| Stips, a <i>stocke</i> ,                     | 158  | 28    | for stipes.                                                                          |
| Stirise, the <i>ickles</i> ,                 | 125  | 6     | for orum read arum.                                                                  |
| Strapes, a <i>stirrop</i> ,                  | 169  | 32    | for stapes.                                                                          |

|                              | COL. | LINE. |                                                          |
|------------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Strapes, a stirrop,          | 189  | 44    | for stapes.                                              |
| Strigil, a trusse for hose,  | 193  | 30    | for hic read hæc.                                        |
| Subetaneus, todayne,         | 202  | 6     | for subitaneus.                                          |
| Subligere, to subleu,        | 95   | 20    | for subligere.                                           |
| Succusus, sappie,            | 103  | 9     | for succosus.                                            |
| Suggrundatio, the evasing,   | 136  | 6     | for suggrundatio.                                        |
| Sulphus, brimstone,          | 168  | 17    | for sulphur.                                             |
| Synodon, lawne,              | 44   | 18    | for sindon.                                              |
| Tærrefolium, chervil,        | 124  | 19    | for cærrefolium.                                         |
| Talia, the blade of an herb, | 8    | 24    | for talea.                                               |
| Telepinum, orpin,            | 184  | 11    | for telephium.                                           |
| Tenebrosa, æ, mirke,         | 142  | 17    | for tenebrosus, sâ.                                      |
| Termerarius, hasty,          | 111  | 39    | for temerarius.                                          |
| Tessare, the tables,         | 126  | 10    | for tessaræ.                                             |
| Themiamia, frankincense,     | 64   | 17    | for thymiamia.                                           |
| Timpanum, a tabarde,         | 31   | 1     | for tympanum, correctly spelt<br>c. 33, l. 40.           |
| Tinctorium (rubea), madder,  | 72   | 36    | for tinctorum.                                           |
| Tresdecim, thirtene,         | 69   | 41    | for tredecim.                                            |
| Tritumare, to pounder,       | 78   | 8     | for triturare.                                           |
| Tudes, a mallet,             | 88   | 23    | for etis read itis.                                      |
| Tutubare, to stomme,         | 60   | 2     | for titubare.                                            |
| Tyrannis, tyrannie,          | 102  | 26    | for hic read hæc.                                        |
| Ulna, an elne,               | 58   | 30    | for ne read næ.                                          |
| Usura, ocker,                | 75   | 36    | for ei read æ.                                           |
| Vademoniare, to hayle,       | 198  | 44    | for vadimoniare. Vadimonium<br>is correctly spelt l. 26. |
| Valitudo, plight,            | 119  | 21    | for valetudo.                                            |
| Venemosus, venemouse,        | 228  | 4     | for venenosus.                                           |
| Venter, the suoke of a plow, | 185  | 1     | for eris read tris.                                      |
| Vepres, a bryar,             | 209  | 15    | for etis read is.                                        |
| Verbale, is, verball,        | 13   | 34    | for verbalis, e.                                         |
| Verrea, a brushe,            | 193  | 33    | for hæc read hic.                                        |
| Viciare, to ravish,          | 144  | 23    | for vitiare.                                             |
| Vincere, to bindo,           | 135  | 3     | for vincere.                                             |
| Vipretum, a tush of bryers,  | 193  | 38    | for vepretum.                                            |
| Volucres, a bird,            | 142  | 10    | } for volucris.                                          |
| „ a foule,                   | 218  | 1     |                                                          |
| Vulpancer, a bargander,      | 79   | 18    | for vulpanser.                                           |

## INDEX OF ENGLISH WORDS.

|                                     | COL. | LINE. |                                     | COL.  | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Abandon, <i>v.</i>                  | 164  | 37    | Access, <i>sb.</i>                  | 85    | 6     |
| Abashe, <i>v.</i>                   | 35   | 13    | Accessarie, <i>sb.</i>              | { 104 | 6     |
| Abate, <i>v.</i>                    | 39   | 33    | Accident, <i>sb.</i>                | { 106 | 44    |
| Abbate, <i>sb.</i> an abbot,        | 39   | 27    | Accommodate, <i>v.</i>              | 67    | 13    |
| Abbesse, <i>sb.</i>                 | 85   | 7     | Accomplish, <i>v.</i>               | 41    | 32    |
| Abbreviate, <i>v.</i>               | 41   | 29    | Accompt, <i>sb.</i>                 | 144   | 14    |
| Abbridge, <i>v.</i> to abridge,     | 116  | 37    | Accompt, <i>v.</i>                  | 162   | 26    |
| Abdicate, <i>v.</i>                 | 40   | 15    | Accorde, <i>v.</i>                  | 162   | 25    |
| Abhominatē, <i>v.</i>               | 41   | 30    | According, <i>prep.</i>             | 171   | 20    |
| Abhorre, <i>v.</i>                  | 171  | 3     | Accorne, <i>sb.</i> an acorn,       | 136   | 44    |
| Object, <i>sb.</i>                  | 47   | 32    | Account, <i>sb.</i>                 | 172   | 28    |
| Able, <i>adj.</i>                   | 1    | 45    | Account, <i>v.</i>                  | 221   | 18    |
| Abode, <i>sb.</i> mansio,           | 156  | 25    | Accurse, <i>sb.</i>                 | 221   | 19    |
| Abolish, <i>v.</i>                  | 144  | 13    | Accuse, <i>v.</i>                   | 191   | 38    |
| Abortive, <i>sb.</i>                | 152  | 47    | Accustome, <i>v.</i>                | 195   | 4     |
| About, <i>prep.</i>                 | 229  | 6     | Ace, <i>sb.</i> unitas,             | 162   | 17    |
| About, to go,                       | 229  | 9     | Ache, <i>sb.</i>                    | 6     | 31    |
| About, to turne,                    | 229  | 10    | Ache, <i>v.</i>                     | 5     | 41    |
| Above, <i>prep.</i> and <i>adv.</i> | 179  | 17    | Acknowledge, <i>v.</i>              | 5     | 45    |
| Abayrd, <i>sb.</i> impetus,         | 197  | 30    | Acquaynte, <i>v.</i>                | 52    | 6     |
| Abayrd, <i>v.</i> irruere,          | 197  | 33    | Acquent, <i>v.</i> adsciscere,      | 202   | 27    |
| Abrogate, <i>v.</i>                 | 40   | 16    | Acquit, <i>v.</i>                   | 67    | 1     |
| Absent, <i>adj.</i>                 | 67   | 11    | Acrosse, <i>adj.</i>                | { 149 | 38    |
| Absent, <i>v.</i>                   | 66   | 47    | Acte, <i>sb.</i>                    | { 150 | 5     |
| Absolute, <i>adj.</i>               | 196  | 28    | Action, <i>sb.</i>                  | 175   | 39    |
| Absteyne, <i>v.</i>                 | 201  | 30    | Active, <i>adj.</i>                 | 6     | 15    |
| Abstract, <i>sb.</i>                | 6    | 16    | Adamant, <i>sb.</i> a diamond,      | 165   | 13    |
| Abundant, <i>adj.</i>               | 25   | 42    | "Adamant, a precious stone—aymant,  | 153   | 16    |
| Abuse, <i>sb.</i>                   | 194  | 42    | s.m.—Palsgrave.                     | 25    | 24    |
| Abuse, <i>v.</i>                    | 194  | 47    |                                     |       |       |
| Abyde, <i>v.</i>                    | 117  | 17    | "Adamant, precyowse stone. Adamas." |       |       |
| Accelerate, <i>v.</i>               | 41   | 31    | —Prompt. Parv.                      |       |       |
| Accent, <i>sb.</i>                  | 66   | 25    | "An adamant.—Cath. Ang.             |       |       |
| Accent, <i>v.</i>                   | 66   | 46    | "Adamant, a precious stone—aymant,  |       |       |
| Accept, <i>v.</i>                   | 70   | 23    | s.m.—Palsgrave.                     |       |       |
|                                     |      |       | Adde, <i>v.</i>                     | 7     | 46    |

|                                                                | COL. | LINE. |                                           | COL. | LINE. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Adder, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 72   | 35    | Afore, <i>prep.</i>                       | 174  | 39    |
| Adders tong, <i>sb.</i> a fern,                                | 167  | 11    | Agast, <i>adv.</i> agast,                 | 35   | 14    |
| Addict, <i>v.</i>                                              | 115  | 38    | Agayne, <i>adv.</i>                       | 202  | 9     |
| Addict, <i>adj.</i> addicted,                                  | 115  | 40    | Agaynste, <i>prep.</i>                    | 202  | 19    |
| "Addict and given to the study of<br>learning."— <i>Baret.</i> |      |       | Age, <i>sb.</i>                           | 10   | 39    |
| Addil, <i>v.</i> to earn,                                      | 126  | 39    | Aged, <i>adj.</i>                         | 48   | 46    |
| "To adylle."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                                |      |       | Aglette, <i>sb.</i> bractesolum,          | 86   | 23    |
| Addition, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 165  | 14    | "Aglet or lyttile plate."— <i>Huloet.</i> |      |       |
| Addle, <i>v.</i>                                               | 8    | 17    | Agnayle, <i>sb.</i> pterigium,            | 199  | 12    |
| Adewe, <i>adv.</i> adieu,                                      | 95   | 25    | Agogge, <i>adj.</i> obliquus,             | 157  | 37    |
| Adjourne, <i>v.</i>                                            | 224  | 29    | Agree, <i>v.</i>                          | 46   | 38    |
| Adjoyne, <i>v.</i>                                             | 215  | 25    | Agreeable, <i>adj.</i>                    | 3    | 15    |
| Adjudge, <i>v.</i>                                             | 183  | 15    | Agreement, <i>sb.</i>                     | 67   | 22    |
| Adjure, <i>v.</i>                                              | 193  | 5     | Agreing, <i>part. conveniens,</i>         | 136  | 36    |
| Admit, <i>v.</i>                                               | 149  | 39    | Aker, <i>sb.</i> an acre,                 | 70   | 41    |
| Admonish, <i>v.</i>                                            | 144  | 12    | Alabaster, <i>sb.</i>                     | 80   | 42    |
| Adolescencie, <i>sb.</i>                                       | 96   | 26    | Albion, <i>sb.</i>                        | 165  | 4     |
| Adore, <i>v.</i>                                               | 174  | 35    | Alcoron, <i>sb.</i> the Alcoran,          | 162  | 45    |
| Adorne, <i>v.</i>                                              | 172  | 31    | Alder tree, <i>sb.</i>                    | 70   | 43    |
| Adourne, <i>v.</i> to adorn,                                   | 224  | 30    | Alderman, <i>sb.</i>                      | 20   | 28    |
| Adumbrate, <i>v.</i>                                           | 40   | 17    | Ale, <i>sb.</i>                           | 16   | 46    |
| Aduste, <i>adj.</i> adustus,                                   | 194  | 34    | Alien, <i>sb.</i>                         | 60   | 38    |
| "Burnt, parched, vexed."— <i>Blount.</i>                       |      |       | All, <i>adj.</i>                          | 13   | 3     |
| Advance, <i>v.</i>                                             | 22   | 22    | Alledge, <i>v.</i>                        | 52   | 5     |
| Advantage, <i>sb.</i>                                          | 11   | 36    | Allegiance, <i>sb.</i>                    | 21   | 22    |
| Adventure, <i>sb.</i>                                          | 192  | 24    | Alleluia, <i>intory.</i>                  | 1    | 2     |
| Adventure, <i>v.</i>                                           | 193  | 7     | Alliaunce, <i>sb.</i>                     | 21   | 20    |
| Adversarie, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 104  | 5     | Allowance, <i>sb.</i>                     | 21   | 23    |
| Advise, <i>v.</i>                                              | 148  | 13    | Allude, <i>v.</i>                         | 183  | 23    |
| Advisement, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 67   | 23    | Almayne, <i>sb.</i> German,               | 201  | 7     |
| Advouterer, <i>sb.</i> an adulterer,                           | 79   | 17    | Almerie, <i>sb.</i> a cupboard,           | 103  | 26    |
| Advoutrie, <i>sb.</i> adultery,                                | 103  | 30    | "Almary or almary."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> |      |       |
| Aferd, <i>adj.</i> timidus,                                    | 81   | 23    | Almes, <i>sb.</i>                         | 84   | 42    |
| Affect, <i>sb.</i> affection,                                  | 47   | 30    | Almonde, <i>sb.</i>                       | 166  | 37    |
| Affect, <i>v.</i>                                              | 48   | 5     | Almose, <i>sb.</i> alms,                  | 222  | 3     |
| Affectate, <i>v.</i> to affect,                                | 40   | 18    | "Almesse or almos."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> |      |       |
| "Much affectated."— <i>Baret.</i>                              |      |       | "Almos pursa."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>         |      |       |
| Affiance, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 21   | 19    | Aloft, <i>adj.</i> sublimis,              | 157  | 13    |
| Affirmance, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 21   | 21    | Aloft, <i>adv.</i>                        | 157  | 14    |
| Affirme, <i>v.</i>                                             | 142  | 39    | Alone, <i>adj.</i> and <i>adv.</i>        | 168  | 26    |
| Afflickt, <i>sb.</i> afflictio,                                | 122  | 15    | Along, <i>adv.</i>                        | 167  | 18    |
| Afflickt, <i>v.</i>                                            | 122  | 17    | Altare, <i>sb.</i>                        | 28   | 34    |
| Afflict, <i>v.</i>                                             | 115  | 39    | Altercate, <i>v.</i>                      | 40   | 19    |
| Afflict, <i>adj.</i> afflicted,                                | 115  | 41    | Alternate, <i>v.</i>                      | 40   | 9     |
| Affore tyme, <i>adv.</i>                                       | 174  | 42    | Alume, <i>sb.</i> alum,                   | 188  | 15    |
|                                                                |      |       | Alway, <i>adv.</i>                        | 196  | 44    |

|                                                | COL. | LINE. |                                         | COL.     | LINE. |
|------------------------------------------------|------|-------|-----------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Alyane, <i>sb.</i> an alien,                   | 19   | 31    | Ant, <i>sb.</i> an insect,              | 24       | 39    |
| Amarouse, <i>adj.</i>                          | 225  | 28    | Antiquitie, <i>sb.</i>                  | 109      | 2     |
| Ambassade, <i>sb.</i>                          | 8    | 42    | Anvil, <i>sb.</i>                       | 124      | 9     |
| Ambassade, <i>sb.</i> for peace,               | 8    | 43    | Any, <i>adj.</i>                        | 102      | 30    |
| Ambassad, <i>sb.</i> for war,                  | 8    | 44    | Any way, <i>adv.</i>                    | 197      | 12    |
| Ambassadour, <i>sb.</i>                        | 222  | 41    | Aparte, <i>adv.</i>                     | 33       | 47    |
| Amber, <i>sb.</i>                              | 70   | 44    | Ape, <i>sb.</i> a monkey,               | 26       | 23    |
| Ambil, <i>v.</i> <i>tolutare</i> ,             | 126  | 41    | Apeach, <i>v.</i> to appeal,            | 207      | 41    |
| Ambition, <i>sb.</i>                           | 165  | 15    | Apiah, <i>adj.</i>                      | 144      | 43    |
| Ambitious, <i>adj.</i>                         | 225  | 40    | Apologie, <i>sb.</i>                    | 98       | 25    |
| Amble or Ambil,                                | 129  | 32    | Apostate, <i>v.</i>                     | 40       | 20    |
| Amble, <i>v.</i>                               | 18   | 32    | Apostil, <i>sb.</i> an apostle,         | 128      | 30    |
| Amende, <i>v.</i>                              | 65   | 4     | Apostle, <i>sb.</i>                     | 176      | 16    |
| Amercie, <i>v.</i> to amerce,                  | 96   | 34    | Apostolicke, <i>adj.</i>                | 121      | 30    |
| Amiable, <i>adj.</i>                           | 3    | 16    | Apostume, <i>sb.</i> <i>rumentum</i> ,  | 188      | 16    |
| Amicable, <i>adj.</i>                          | 3    | 17    | "Apostume. apostema." — <i>Prompt.</i>  |          |       |
| Amisse, <i>adv.</i>                            | 143  | 34    | <i>Parv.</i>                            |          |       |
| Amitie, <i>sb.</i>                             | 108  | 47    | "Apostume or brasting out. rumen-       |          |       |
| Amner, <i>sb.</i> an almoner,                  | 72   | 37    | tum." — <i>Huloet.</i>                  |          |       |
| "Awmbreere or awemenere." — See                |      |       | Apotecarye, <i>sb.</i>                  | 105      | 29    |
| <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                           |      |       | Apparant, <i>adj.</i>                   | 25       | 43    |
| "Amner, an officer." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>       |      |       | Apparell, <i>sb.</i>                    | 57       | 23    |
| Among, <i>prop.</i>                            | 167  | 19    | Appeal, <i>v.</i> to apeach,            | 207      | 41    |
| Amplifye, <i>v.</i>                            | 97   | 46    | Appeale, to, unto,                      | 207      | 40    |
| Anchor, <i>sb.</i> an anchorite,               | 70   | 46    | Appetite, <i>sb.</i>                    | 151      | 23    |
| "Anchre, a religious man." — <i>Palsgrave.</i> |      |       | Apple, <i>sb.</i>                       | { 27 36  |       |
| "An anchor." — <i>Barat.</i>                   |      |       |                                         | { 124 24 |       |
| "Ankyr, recluse. Anachorita." —                |      |       | Apple tree, <i>sb.</i>                  | 27       | 37    |
| <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                           |      |       | Applegarthe, <i>sb.</i> an orchard,     | 34       | 9     |
| And, <i>conj.</i>                              | 22   | 46    | "An appelle-garth." — <i>Cath. Ang.</i> |          |       |
| Andiron, <i>sb.</i> <i>andela</i> ,            | 162  | 46    | Appleyard, <i>sb.</i>                   | 210      | 28    |
| "Andiron or brandyron." — <i>Huloet.</i>       |      |       | Appose, <i>v.</i>                       | 222      | 11    |
| Anewe, <i>adv.</i>                             | 95   | 26    | Apprehend, <i>v.</i>                    | 65       | 19    |
| Angelicall, <i>adj.</i>                        | 13   | 43    | Aprill, <i>sb.</i> the month,           | 124      | 27    |
| Anger, <i>sb.</i>                              | 71   | 2     | Apt to be taught, <i>adj.</i> docile,   | 28       | 1     |
| Angle, <i>sb.</i>                              | 24   | 2     | Apt to be red, <i>adj.</i> legible,     | 28       | 2     |
| Angle, <i>v.</i> to fish,                      | 24   | 3     | Apte, <i>adj.</i>                       | 27       | 44    |
| Angrye, <i>adj.</i>                            | 106  | 41    | Arboure, <i>sb.</i>                     | 222      | 34    |
| Anguish, <i>sb.</i>                            | 144  | 4     | Arche, <i>sb.</i>                       | 29       | 38    |
| Anguish, <i>v.</i>                             | 144  | 24    | Archer, <i>sb.</i>                      | 71       | 3     |
| Anil, <i>v.</i> <i>admirare</i> ,              | 126  | 36    | Are, <i>v.</i>                          | 28       | 19    |
| Animall, <i>adj.</i>                           | 13   | 44    | Arithmeticall, <i>adj.</i>              | 14       | 2     |
| Anise, <i>sb.</i> herb,                        | 147  | 44    | Arithmetick, <i>sb.</i>                 | 121      | 7     |
| Anker, <i>sb.</i> an anchor,                   | 70   | 45    | Arithmetician, <i>sb.</i>               | 19       | 36    |
| Ankle, <i>sb.</i>                              | 24   | 33    | Arke, <i>sb.</i> <i>archa</i> ,         | 31       | 40    |
| Anone, <i>adv.</i> <i>mox</i> ,                | 168  | 27    | Arme, <i>sb.</i>                        | 32       | 24    |
| Answer, <i>sb.</i>                             | 72   | 38    | Arme, <i>v.</i>                         | 32       | 30    |

|                                        | COL. | LINE. |                                        | COL. | LINE. |
|----------------------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Armie, <i>sb.</i>                      | 101  | 32    | Auctoure, <i>sb.</i>                   | 222  | 39    |
| Armonye, <i>sb.</i> harmony,           | 102  | 3     | Audience, <i>sb.</i>                   | 63   | 38    |
| Armorie, <i>sb.</i>                    | 103  | 27    | Auditoure, <i>sb.</i>                  | 222  | 42    |
| Armonie, <i>sb.</i>                    | 222  | 37    | Augoure, <i>sb.</i>                    | 222  | 38    |
| Arowe, <i>sb.</i>                      | 180  | 6     | Aule, <i>sb.</i> an awl                | 43   | 38    |
| Arrant, <i>adj.</i>                    | 25   | 35    | "Aule, shoemakers instrument. su-      |      |       |
| Arrive, <i>v.</i>                      | 153  | 8     | bula."— <i>Huloet.</i>                 |      |       |
| Arrogance, <i>sb.</i>                  | 21   | 24    | Aunciant, <i>adj.</i> ancient,         | 25   | 45    |
| Arse, <i>sb.</i> anus,                 | 33   | 12    | Aunciente, <i>adj.</i>                 | 68   | 25    |
| Arsnick, <i>sb.</i> herb,              | 120  | 41    | Auncientie, <i>sb.</i> antiquity,      | 109  | 1     |
| Arte, <i>sb.</i>                       | 33   | 19    | Auntiatoure, <i>sb.</i> an ancestor    | 222  | 40    |
| Article, <i>sb.</i>                    | 115  | 45    | Autenticall, <i>adj.</i> authentic,    | 13   | 46    |
| Artificiall, <i>adj.</i>               | 13   | 45    | Avarice, <i>sb.</i>                    | 114  | 47    |
| Artillarie, <i>sb.</i>                 | 103  | 28    | Avaritionse, <i>adj.</i>               | 226  | 36    |
| Artochocke, <i>sb.</i> cynarus,        | 159  | 5     | Avayle, <i>v.</i>                      | 199  | 23    |
| As, <i>adv.</i>                        | 34   | 38    | Avenge, <i>v.</i>                      | 65   | 34    |
| Ascende, <i>v.</i>                     | 65   | 5     | Avouche, <i>v.</i>                     | 216  | 41    |
| Ascribe, <i>v.</i>                     | 113  | 35    | Avoydance, <i>sb.</i> evacuation,      | 22   | 16    |
| Ashe, <i>sb.</i> the tree,             | 35   | 4     | Avoyde, <i>v.</i>                      | 214  | 31    |
| Aske, <i>sb.</i> an asp,               | 35   | 19    | Awake, <i>v.</i>                       | 12   | 31    |
| "Asker, a newt or eft.— <i>Kersey.</i> |      |       | Awarde, <i>sb.</i> an arbitrament,     | 30   | 8     |
| Aske, <i>v.</i>                        | 35   | 16    | Awarde, <i>v.</i>                      | 31   | 4     |
| A-skewe, <i>adj.</i>                   | 95   | 23    | Away, <i>adv.</i>                      | 196  | 45    |
| Aspire, <i>v.</i>                      | 143  | 15    | Awe, <i>v.</i> to owe,                 | 45   | 29    |
| Asquint, <i>adj.</i>                   | 139  | 1     | Awful, <i>adj.</i>                     | 185  | 40    |
| Asse, <i>sb.</i> a donkey,             | 34   | 26    | Awne, <i>v.</i> vendicare,             | 44   | 25    |
| Assehead, <i>sb.</i> a blockhead,      | 206  | 4     | Awrong, <i>adv.</i>                    | 167  | 20    |
| Asseherd, <i>sb.</i>                   | 81   | 22    | Axe, <i>sb.</i>                        | 46   | 7     |
| Assemble, <i>v.</i>                    | 60   | 7     | Axtree, <i>sb.</i> axle-tree,          | 46   | 34    |
| Assertion, <i>sb.</i>                  | 165  | 5     | "Castynge of astre & eke of ston,      |      |       |
| Assiste, <i>v.</i>                     | 147  | 23    | Sofere hem pere [in the churchyard] to |      |       |
| Assigne, <i>v.</i> assignare,          | 120  | 9     | use non."                              |      |       |
| Assure, <i>v.</i>                      | 193  | 3     | — <i>Mirk.</i> l. 334, R.E.T.S., 1867. |      |       |
| Assured, <i>adj.</i>                   | 49   | 32    | Ayd, <i>sb.</i>                        | 197  | 26    |
| Asswage, <i>v.</i>                     | 11   | 27    | Ayle, <i>v.</i> to ail, dolore,        | 198  | 46    |
| Astray, <i>adj.</i> devius,            | 197  | 1     | Ayme, <i>sb.</i> presagium,            | 199  | 36    |
| Astray, <i>adv.</i> erronee,           | 197  | 2     | Ayre, <i>sb.</i> the air,              | 202  | 34    |
| Astrolobe, <i>sb.</i>                  | 155  | 9     | Azel, <i>sb.</i> acostuns,             | 124  | 8     |
| Astrologian, <i>sb.</i> an as-         |      |       |                                        |      |       |
| trologer,                              | 19   | 35    | Babbon, <i>sb.</i> baby, doll,         | 163  | 12    |
| Astronomer, <i>sb.</i>                 | 80   | 43    | Babe, <i>sb.</i> a child,              | 1    | 29    |
| Astronomie, <i>sb.</i>                 | 101  | 33    | Babe, <i>sb.</i> a doll,               | 1    | 31    |
| Asyde, <i>adv.</i>                     | 117  | 23    | Babie, <i>sb.</i>                      | 96   | 12    |
| At, <i>prep.</i>                       | 37   | 24    | Babil, <i>v.</i> to babble,            | 126  | 43    |
| Atchieve, <i>v.</i>                    | 153  | 7     | Babish, <i>adj.</i> childish,          | 144  | 44    |
| Atteyne, <i>v.</i>                     | 201  | 34    | Bable, <i>v.</i> to babble,            | 1    | 47    |

|                                                                              | COL. | LINE. |                                                                 | COL. | LINE. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Bable, <i>sb.</i> a bauble. }<br>O.F. <i>babiole.</i> }                      | 1    | 34    | Bande, <i>sb.</i>                                               | 22   | 39    |
| "Babulle or bable." See <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                 | 124  | 26    | Bandogge, <i>sb.</i> a chained dog,                             | 157  | 38    |
| "Babyllle. hoc pigma."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                                    |      |       | "A bandogge. molossus. canis catenarius."— <i>Bard.</i>         |      |       |
| "Bable for a foole. marotte."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                             |      |       | Bangue, <i>sb.</i> <i>fustis</i> ,                              | 23   | 39    |
| Bachelor, <i>sb.</i> a bachelor,                                             | 71   | 4     | Bangue, <i>v.</i> to beat,                                      | 23   | 45    |
| Bachelor of arts, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 71   | 5     | Bank, <i>sb.</i> of exchange,                                   | 24   | 15    |
| Back, <i>sb.</i>                                                             | 5    | 8     | Banke, <i>sb.</i> of a hill,                                    | 24   | 16    |
| Backbone, <i>sb.</i>                                                         | 168  | 16    | Banke, <i>sb.</i> of a river,                                   | 24   | 17    |
| Backed, great, <i>adj.</i>                                                   | 213  | 5     | Bankerout, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 228  | 44    |
| Backward, <i>adv.</i>                                                        | 30   | 17    | Bankerout, <i>v.</i>                                            | 229  | 2     |
| Bacon, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 162  | 47    | Banket, <i>sb.</i> a banquet,                                   | 87   | 43    |
| Bad, <i>adj.</i>                                                             | 7    | 36    | Banket, <i>v.</i> to banquet,                                   | 93   | 37    |
| Badge, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 8    | 8     | Banner, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 71   | 8     |
| Badger, <i>sb.</i>                                                           | 71   | 7     | Banning, <i>sb.</i> <i>maledictio</i> ,                         | 135  | 45    |
| Baffe, <i>v.</i> to baffe as a dog,                                          | 9    | 20    | Banstickle, <i>sb.</i> stickleback,                             | 122  | 8     |
| "Baffynge or bawlynge of howndys. baulatus, baffatus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> |      |       | Baptisme, <i>sb.</i>                                            | 146  | 25    |
| Bag, <i>sb.</i>                                                              | 10   | 4     | Barbaritie, <i>sb.</i>                                          | 109  | 3     |
| Baggage, <i>sb.</i> <i>fax</i> ,                                             | 11   | 4     | Barbarouse, <i>adj.</i>                                         | 225  | 29    |
| "Bagasse, a baggage, quean, gyll, punk, flirt."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>            |      |       | Barbed, <i>adj.</i> trapped,                                    | 49   | 3     |
| Bagged, <i>adj.</i>                                                          | 49   | 1     | "Bardé. barbed or trapped, as a great horse."— <i>Cotgrave.</i> |      |       |
| Bake, <i>v.</i>                                                              | 12   | 17    | Barble, <i>sb.</i> a fish,                                      | 29   | 34    |
| Bakehouse, <i>sb.</i>                                                        | 225  | 17    | Barboure, <i>sb.</i> a barber,                                  | 222  | 43    |
| Baker, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 70   | 42    | Barded, <i>adj.</i> trapped,                                    | 49   | 4     |
| Balace, <i>sb.</i> ballast,                                                  | 7    | 9     | "To bard a horse. barder."— <i>Sherwood.</i>                    |      |       |
| "Balace, wherwith shippes are even poyssed to go upright."— <i>Baret.</i>    |      |       | Bare, <i>adj.</i> nude,                                         | 28   | 28    |
| Balace, <i>v.</i> to ballast,                                                | 7    | 18    | Bare, <i>v.</i> to denude,                                      | 28   | 18    |
| Balade, <i>sb.</i>                                                           | 8    | 38    | Barely, <i>adv.</i>                                             | 101  | 18    |
| Balance, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 21   | 25    | Bargander, <i>sb.</i> <i>vulpancer</i> ,                        | 97   | 18    |
| Bale, <i>sb.</i> sorrow,                                                     | 16   | 47    | "A bargander. Ulpanser."— <i>Baret.</i>                         |      |       |
| Balesse, <i>sb.</i> ballast,                                                 | 84   | 43    | "A brant-goose."— <i>Halliwel.</i>                              |      |       |
| "Balesse or lastage for shippes. saburra."— <i>Huloet.</i>                   |      |       | Bargayne, <i>sb.</i>                                            | 200  | 44    |
| Balke, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 16   | 8     | Bargayne, <i>v.</i>                                             | 201  | 26    |
| Ball, <i>sb.</i>                                                             | 12   | 38    | Barge, <i>sb.</i>                                               | 31   | 26    |
| Ballooke, <i>sb.</i> <i>testiculus</i> ,                                     | 158  | 35    | Baril, <i>sb.</i> a barrel,                                     | 124  | 17    |
| "A ballock. couillon."— <i>Sherwood.</i>                                     |      |       | Bark, <i>sb.</i> of a tree,                                     | 31   | 41    |
| Balme, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 16   | 18    | Barke, <i>v.</i> "to barke a tree,"                             | 32   | 4     |
| Balme, <i>v.</i>                                                             | 16   | 27    | Barke, <i>v.</i> to bay,                                        | 32   | 3     |
| Ban, <i>v.</i> to curse,                                                     | 20   | 15    | Barme, <i>sb.</i> yeast,                                        | 32   | 25    |
| Banche, <i>v.</i> to snatch,                                                 | 22   | 31    | Barnacle, <i>sb.</i> a bird,                                    | 6    | 2     |
|                                                                              |      |       | "A barnakylle avis est."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                     |      |       |
|                                                                              |      |       | "Barnacles or great byrdes. Chelonopices."— <i>Baret.</i>       |      |       |

|                                                                            | COL. | LINE. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Barnacles, <i>sb. pastomis</i> ,                                           | 6    | 3     |
| "A barnakylle, hie camus, i."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                           |      |       |
| "Barnacles: an instrument set on the nose of unruly horses."— <i>Bard.</i> |      |       |
| Barne, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 32   | 38    |
| Baron, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 162  | 44    |
| Barowe, <i>v. to thresh</i> ,                                              | 181  | 2     |
| Barratoure, <i>sb. factiosus</i> ,                                         | 222  | 44    |
| "A barretour. cavillateur ou chicanoux."— <i>Sherwood.</i>                 |      |       |
| Barrayne, <i>adj. barren</i> ,                                             | 202  | 2     |
| Barre, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 29   | 13    |
| Barre (doore), <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 29   | 15    |
| Barre, <i>v.</i>                                                           | 29   | 22    |
| Barren, <i>adj.</i>                                                        | 62   | 8     |
| Barrowe, <i>sb.</i>                                                        | 180  | 7     |
| Barse, <i>sb. a fish</i> ,                                                 | 38   | 13    |
| Base parte, <i>sb.</i>                                                     | 36   | 34    |
| Bashtful, <i>adj.</i>                                                      | 185  | 27    |
| Basil, <i>sb. a herb</i> ,                                                 | 124  | 7     |
| Basket, <i>sb.</i>                                                         | 86   | 39    |
| Basnet, <i>sb. a light helmet</i> ,                                        | 87   | 45    |
| "Bacenett, basenett. Cassis."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                        |      |       |
| "A basenet."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                                            |      |       |
| Basse, <i>v. to kiss</i> ,                                                 | 34   | 35    |
| "I basse or kyasse a person, je baise."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                 |      |       |
| "Basse, kysse, or bassynge."— <i>Huloet.</i>                               |      |       |
| "A basing or swete kissing."— <i>Bard.</i>                                 |      |       |
| Basson, <i>sb. a basin</i> ,                                               | 163  | 14    |
| Bastarde, <i>sb.</i>                                                       | 30   | 9     |
| Baste, <i>v. to besmeare</i> ,                                             | 36   | 22    |
| Batche, <i>sb. fermentum</i> ,                                             | 38   | 2     |
| "Batche of bredde. fournee de pain."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                    |      |       |
| Battayle, <i>sb. a battle</i> ,                                            | 199  | 8     |
| Batte, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 37   | 5     |
| Batte, <i>v. to beat</i> ,                                                 | 37   | 19    |
| "Battyn, or betyn wyth stavys."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                      |      |       |
| Batter, <i>to, walles</i> ,                                                | 77   | 38    |
| Batth, <i>sb. a bath</i> ,                                                 | 38   | 37    |
| Batth, <i>v. to bathe</i> ,                                                | 38   | 41    |
| Battilments, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 67   | 24    |

|                                                                                                                                                                                    | COL. | LINE. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Battle, <i>v. "to battle clothes," to shake off</i> ,                                                                                                                              | 38   | 28    |
| Battle, <i>v. "to battle commons,"</i>                                                                                                                                             | 38   | 29    |
| "To battle, as scholars do in Oxford."— <i>Sherwood.</i>                                                                                                                           |      |       |
| Baude, <i>sb. a bawd</i> ,                                                                                                                                                         | 43   | 29    |
| Baudry, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                 | 103  | 31    |
| Baule, <i>v. to bawl</i> ,                                                                                                                                                         | 43   | 46    |
| Baull, <i>v. to bawl</i> ,                                                                                                                                                         | 12   | 46    |
| Bawdye, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                                                | 97   | 10    |
| Bawne, <i>sb. a bath</i> ,                                                                                                                                                         | 44   | 14    |
| Bawwawe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                | 45   | 44    |
| "An oblique look implying contempt or scorn."— <i>Jamieson.</i>                                                                                                                    |      |       |
| Bayle, <i>sb. bail</i> ,                                                                                                                                                           | 198  | 26    |
| Baylif of a hundred, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                    | 117  | 34    |
| Baylife, <i>sb. a reve</i> ,                                                                                                                                                       | 117  | 35    |
| Baylyrick, <i>sb. villicatus</i> ,                                                                                                                                                 | 121  | 18    |
| Baylyship, <i>sb.</i> ,                                                                                                                                                            | 141  | 18    |
| Baylywick, <i>sb. villicatura</i> ,                                                                                                                                                | 121  | 19    |
| Bayne, <i>sb. a bath</i> ,                                                                                                                                                         | 199  | 45    |
| "A bayne or stews: a washing place."— <i>Bard.</i>                                                                                                                                 |      |       |
| "Baygne to bath one in."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                                                                                                                        |      |       |
| Bayne, <i>adj. ready, pliant</i> ,                                                                                                                                                 | 200  | 33    |
| "Beyn or plyaunte. flexibilis."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                                                                                              |      |       |
| Bayt, <i>sb. esca</i> ,                                                                                                                                                            | 203  | 35    |
| Bayt, <i>sb. refrigerium</i> ,                                                                                                                                                     | 203  | 36    |
| Bayt of a beare, <i>sb. ursi prelium</i> ,                                                                                                                                         | 203  | 37    |
| Bayt of a bul, <i>sb. tauri venatio</i> ,                                                                                                                                          | 203  | 38    |
| Bayt, <i>v. inescare</i> ,                                                                                                                                                         | 203  | 44    |
| Bayt, <i>to, by the way, reflectere</i> ,                                                                                                                                          | 203  | 45    |
| Bayt, <i>to, a beast, venari</i> ,                                                                                                                                                 | 203  | 46    |
| Bazelarde, <i>sb. a dagger</i> ,                                                                                                                                                   | 30   | 22    |
| "The baselard was a kind of long dagger, which was suspended to the girdle, and worn, not only by the armed knight, but by civilians, and even priests."— <i>Prompt. Parv. ed.</i> |      |       |
| Way (note).                                                                                                                                                                        |      |       |
| Beache tree, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                            | 205  | 6     |

|                                                                                                | COL. | LINE. |                                                         | COL. | LINE. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Beacon, <i>sb.</i> <i>pharus</i> ,                                                             | 163  | 15    | Beefe, <i>sb.</i> '                                     | 53   | 6     |
| Bead, <i>sb.</i> <i>bacca</i> ,                                                                | 205  | 32    | Beele, <i>sb.</i> a cave, den,                          | 59   | 16    |
| Beagle, <i>sb.</i> a dog,                                                                      | 206  | 39    | Befall, <i>v.</i>                                       | 13   | 17    |
| Beake of a bird, <i>sb.</i>                                                                    | 206  | 42    | Before, <i>prop.</i>                                    | 174  | 38    |
| Beald, <i>v.</i> to build,                                                                     | 208  | 2     | Before tyme, <i>adv.</i>                                | 174  | 41    |
| "Beeldynge or byggyngs. edificacio, structura."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                          |      |       | Begge, <i>v.</i>                                        | 53   | 28    |
| Beald, <i>v.</i> to succour,                                                                   | 208  | 3     | Begger, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 72   | 40    |
| "The abbess her gan teche and belde."<br>— <i>Lay le Frane</i> , l. 221 (Wright's Prov. Dict). |      |       | Beggerie, <i>sb.</i>                                    | 103  | 32    |
| Beald for wether, <i>sb.</i>                                                                   | 208  | 1     | Begle, <i>sb.</i> a beagle,                             | 53   | 43    |
| "This is our beild the blust'ring winds to shun."— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , ii. 84.            |      |       | Begyn, <i>v.</i>                                        | 134  | 25    |
| "Every man bows to the bush he gets bield frae."— <i>Ramsay's Scot. Prov.</i>                  |      |       | Behavoure, <i>sb.</i>                                   | 222  | 45    |
| Beale, <i>sb.</i> a cave, den,                                                                 | 207  | 14    | Behead, <i>v.</i>                                       | 206  | 25    |
| Beale, <i>v.</i> to bellow,                                                                    | 207  | 27    | Beheaded, <i>adj.</i>                                   | 50   | 2     |
| "To beale or mattar. bouer."— <i>Sherwood.</i>                                                 |      |       | Behest, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 92   | 11    |
| Beame, <i>sb.</i> <i>trabs</i> ,                                                               | 208  | 8     | Behest, <i>v.</i>                                       | 92   | 21    |
| Beane, <i>sb.</i> <i>faba</i> ,                                                                | 208  | 28    | Behinde, <i>prep.</i> and <i>adj.</i>                   | 135  | 14    |
| Bearde, <i>sb.</i>                                                                             | 210  | 13    | Being, <i>part.</i>                                     | 136  | 37    |
| Beardlesse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                        | 91   | 1     | Beke, <i>sb.</i> the beak of a bird,                    | 54   | 19    |
| Beare, <i>sb.</i> a bier,                                                                      | 209  | 13    | "A beke, hoc rostrum."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>              |      |       |
| Beare, <i>sb.</i> beast,                                                                       | 209  | 14    | Belche, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 58   | 6     |
| Beare, <i>v.</i>                                                                               | 209  | 31    | Belche, <i>v.</i>                                       | 58   | 7     |
| Beast, <i>sb.</i>                                                                              | 211  | 45    | Beleeve, <i>sb.</i> a belief,                           | 90   | 8     |
| Beast, <i>sb.</i> tame,                                                                        | 211  | 43    | Beleeve, <i>v.</i>                                      | 90   | 12    |
| Beast, <i>sb.</i> wild,                                                                        | 211  | 44    | Beleving, <i>adj.</i>                                   | 137  | 13    |
| Beastlike, <i>adj.</i>                                                                         | 123  | 7     | Ball, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 54   | 44    |
| Beastly, <i>adj.</i>                                                                           | 99   | 39    | Ballye, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 99   | 18    |
| Beate, <i>v.</i>                                                                               | 212  | 23    | Belman, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 20   | 23    |
| Beaten, have, <i>v.</i>                                                                        | 63   | 9     | Belong, <i>v.</i>                                       | 167  | 16    |
| Beaten, bin, <i>v.</i>                                                                         | 63   | 10    | Belowe, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 180  | 8     |
| Beaten, <i>part.</i>                                                                           | 63   | 11    | Belt, <i>sb.</i> a girdle,                              | 58   | 39    |
| Beblood, <i>v.</i> <i>funestare</i> ,                                                          |      |       | Belt, <i>v.</i> to gird,                                | 58   | 44    |
| <i>oruantare</i> ,                                                                             |      |       | Belwether, <i>sb.</i> sheep,                            | 79   | 19    |
| Bech, <i>sb.</i> the beech tree,                                                               | 48   | 20    | "A bell-weather. mouton elocheman."<br><i>Sherwood.</i> |      |       |
| Becke, <i>sb.</i> a nod,                                                                       | 47   | 11    | Belzebub, <i>sb.</i> a devil,                           | 181  | 37    |
| Becke, <i>v.</i> to nod,                                                                       | 47   | 15    | Bench, <i>sb.</i>                                       | 64   | 28    |
| Bedde, <i>sb.</i>                                                                              | 48   | 29    | Bend, <i>v.</i>                                         | 64   | 39    |
| Bedil, <i>sb.</i> a beadle,                                                                    | 124  | 45    | Benediction, <i>sb.</i>                                 | 165  | 6     |
| Bedle, <i>sb.</i> a beadle,                                                                    | 52   | 37    | Benefice, <i>sb.</i>                                    | 115  | 2     |
| Bee, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                | 46   | 15    | Benet, <i>sb.</i> a herb,                               | 86   | 41    |
| Bee, <i>v.</i> to be,                                                                          | 46   | 25    | Beneth, <i>prop.</i>                                    | 90   | 1     |
|                                                                                                |      |       | Benethe, <i>prop.</i>                                   | 88   | 45    |
|                                                                                                |      |       | Benevolent, <i>adj.</i>                                 | 68   | 27    |
|                                                                                                |      |       | Bent, <i>sb.</i> small rushes,                          | 66   | 4     |
|                                                                                                |      |       | "A bente or small rush, juncus." <i>Barat.</i>          |      |       |
|                                                                                                |      |       | Bent, <i>adj.</i>                                       | 66   | 12    |

|                                        | COL. | LINE. |                                              | COL. | LINE. |
|----------------------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Bequest, <i>sb.</i>                    | 92   | 12    | Big, <i>v.</i> to build. A.S. byggan,        | 119  | 1     |
| Bequest, <i>v.</i>                     | 92   | 20    | "To bygge, fundare, condere, edificare       |      |       |
| Berate, <i>v.</i>                      | 40   | 21    | ... a byggyng, constructio." <i>Cath.</i>    |      |       |
| Berd, <i>sb.</i> a beard,              | 81   | 16    | <i>Ang.</i>                                  |      |       |
| Bere, <i>sb.</i> beer,                 | 84   | 12    | "Byggyn or byldyn. edifico."— <i>Prompt.</i> |      |       |
| Bereave, <i>v.</i>                     | 213  | 39    | <i>Parv.</i>                                 |      |       |
| Beril, <i>sb.</i> crystal,             | 124  | 12    | Bigge, <i>sb.</i> hordown quad-              |      |       |
| Besege, <i>v.</i>                      | 54   | 3     | ratum,                                       | 118  | 13    |
| Beesne, <i>part.</i>                   | 69   | 37    | "Bygge corn, far."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>        |      |       |
| Beshrew, <i>v.</i>                     | 95   | 13    | "Beere corne, barley bygge, or mon-          |      |       |
| Beshrowe, <i>v.</i> to beshrew,        | 180  | 39    | corns."— <i>Huloet.</i>                      |      |       |
| Beside, <i>prop.</i> nigh,             | 117  | 21    | Bil, <i>sb.</i> a staff,                     | 123  | 16    |
| Besome, <i>sb.</i> scopa,              | 161  | 27    | Bil written, <i>sb.</i>                      | 123  | 14    |
| Best, <i>adj.</i>                      | 92   | 7     | Bil of hand, <i>sb.</i>                      | 123  | 15    |
| Bestad, <i>part.</i>                   | 8    | 4, 6  | Bilder, <i>sb.</i> a horse,                  | 71   | 12    |
| Bestowe, <i>v.</i>                     | 180  | 38    | Bile, <i>sb.</i>                             | 130  | 39    |
| Besturre, <i>v.</i> to bestir,         | 190  | 27    | Billet, <i>sb.</i> cala.                     | 86   | 44    |
| Besyde, near, <i>propinquus</i> ,      | 117  | 20    | Bilt, <i>part.</i> built,                    | 130  | 26    |
| Betake, <i>v.</i>                      | 12   | 32    | Binch, <i>sb.</i> a bench,                   | 134  | 28    |
| Bete, <i>sb.</i> beta,                 | 89   | 8     | "A bynch to set ale pottes on."—             |      |       |
| "Betys herbe. Beta vel blata."—        |      |       | <i>Peacock's Church Furniture</i> , p. 187.  |      |       |
| <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                   |      |       | Binde, <i>v.</i>                             | 135  | 3     |
| Bethinke, <i>v.</i>                    | 138  | 27    | Bing, <i>sb.</i> sorinium vimi-              |      |       |
| Betide, <i>v.</i>                      | 117  | 15    | noun.                                        | 135  | 22    |
| Betrappe, <i>v.</i>                    | 27   | 31    | "Bynge, theca, camera."— <i>Prompt.</i>      |      |       |
| "I betrappe, I take in a trape or in a |      |       | <i>Parv.</i>                                 |      |       |
| snare."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>             |      |       | Binne, <i>sb.</i>                            | 132  | 41    |
| Betwene, <i>prop.</i>                  | 69   | 38    | Bipartite, <i>adj.</i>                       | 151  | 41    |
| Bever, <i>sb.</i> a drink,             | 71   | 11    | Bird, <i>sb.</i>                             | 142  | 10    |
| "Bever, drinkinge tyme. Biberrium."    |      |       | Birder, <i>sb.</i> a birdcatcher,            | 7    | 41    |
| — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                 |      |       | "A birder, auceps."— <i>Bart.</i>            |      |       |
| "Merendula, a bever after none."—      |      |       | Birding, <i>sb.</i> fowling,                 | 136  | 7     |
| <i>Ortus Vocab.</i>                    |      |       | Birle, <i>v.</i> to pour out,                | 142  | 32    |
| Bever, <i>sb.</i> a beaver,            | 71   | 10    | "To byrle, propinare, miscere."—             |      |       |
| Bewitch, <i>v.</i>                     | 150  | 27    | <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                            |      |       |
| Bewtife, <i>v.</i>                     | 97   | 47    | Birt, <i>sb.</i> a turbot                    | 142  | 47    |
| Bewtiful, <i>adj.</i>                  | 186  | 44    | "A birte or fish, otherwise called a         |      |       |
| Bewtye, <i>sb.</i>                     | 109  | 4     | turbot."— <i>Bart.</i>                       |      |       |
| Beyonde, <i>prop.</i>                  | 166  | 42    | Birth, <i>sb.</i> nativitas,                 | 143  | 4     |
| Bibbe, <i>v.</i> potitare,             | 113  | 15    | Bishop, <i>sb.</i>                           | 169  | 25    |
| Bibble, <i>v.</i> biblere,             | 113  | 24    | Bishopricke, <i>sb.</i> episco-              |      |       |
| Bibil, <i>v.</i> biblere,              | 126  | 46    | patus,                                       | 121  | 15    |
| Bicker, <i>v.</i>                      | 77   | 33    | Bishopwick, <i>sb.</i> episcopatus,          |      |       |
| Bidde, <i>v.</i> to bid                | 116  | 6     | diocesis,                                    | 121  | 16    |
|                                        |      |       | Bit, <i>sb.</i>                              | 148  | 36    |
|                                        |      |       | Bitche, <i>sb.</i>                           | 150  | 12    |

|                                                                     | COL. | LINE. |                                                                               | COL. | LINE. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Bitter, <i>sb.</i> a bittern,                                       | 71   | 13    | Blewe, <i>adj.</i>                                                            | 94   | 35    |
| Bittil, <i>sb.</i> a beetle,                                        | 124  | 14    | Blewish, <i>adj.</i> blueish,                                                 | 145  | 25    |
| Bittle, <i>sb.</i> a beetle,                                        | 150  | 41    | Blinde, <i>adj.</i>                                                           | 135  | 8     |
| Blab, <i>sb.</i> <i>garrula</i> ,                                   | 1    | 10    | Blinne, <i>v.</i> to leave off.                                               |      |       |
| Blab, <i>v.</i>                                                     | 1    | 23    | A.S. <i>blinnan</i> ,                                                         | 133  | 16    |
| Blabbe, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 228  | 46    | Blirre, <i>sb.</i> <i>deceptio</i> ,                                          | 142  | 4     |
| "Blabbe or labbe, wreyare of coun-<br>selle."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> |      |       | Blirre, <i>v.</i> <i>fallere</i> ,                                            | 142  | 5     |
| "Blabbe, caquetteur."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                            |      |       | "I bleare, I begyle by dissimulacyon."<br>— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                 |      |       |
| Blache, <i>sb.</i> <i>atramentum</i>                                |      |       | Blisful, <i>adj.</i>                                                          | 185  | 28    |
| <i>sutorum</i> ,                                                    | 5    | 39    | Blisse, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 143  | 24    |
| "Blache that shoemakers use."—<br><i>Hulot.</i>                     |      |       | Blister, <i>sb.</i>                                                           | 71   | 16    |
| Blacke, <i>adj.</i>                                                 | 5    | 21    | Blo, <i>sb.</i> blackblew, livid.                                             |      |       |
| Bladdare, <i>sb.</i> a bladder,                                     | 28   | 46    | A.S. <i>bleo</i> ,                                                            | 154  | 27    |
| Blade, <i>sb.</i> of a herb,                                        | 8    | 24    | "Blo, blubrande, & blak, vnblype to<br>nepe."— <i>Allit. Poems</i> , B. 1017. |      |       |
| Blade, <i>sb.</i> of a sword,                                       | 8    | 23    | Blob on the water, <i>sb.</i>                                                 |      |       |
| Blader, <i>sb.</i> a bladder,                                       | 71   | 14    | a bubble,                                                                     | 154  | 46    |
| Blame, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | 17   | 29    | "Blobber upon water. Bouteillie."—<br><i>Palsgrave.</i>                       |      |       |
| Blame, <i>v.</i>                                                    | 17   | 38    | Blocke, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 158  | 4     |
| Blamed, bene, <i>part.</i>                                          | 51   | 21    | Blockhead, <i>sb.</i>                                                         | 206  | 5     |
| Blanche, <i>v.</i> to peel,                                         | 22   | 30    | Blockman, <i>sb.</i> an archer,                                               | 20   | 24    |
| Blane, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | 18   | 46    | Blockysh, <i>adj.</i>                                                         | 145  | 1     |
| Blanket, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 87   | 44    | Blood, <i>sb.</i>                                                             | 155  | 47    |
| Blase, <i>sb.</i> a flame,                                          | 36   | 38    | Bloodweede, <i>sb.</i> <i>polygonon</i> ,                                     | 52   | 32    |
| Blase, <i>v.</i> to flame,                                          | 36   | 44    | Bloome, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 162  | 31    |
| Blasphe, <i>v.</i>                                                  | 60   | 21    | Bloome, <i>v.</i>                                                             | 162  | 34    |
| Blasphemie, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 101  | 36    | Blotte, <i>sb.</i> <i>labes</i> ,                                             | 176  | 21    |
| Blast, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | 35   | 41    | Blotte, <i>v.</i>                                                             | 176  | 37    |
| Blayke, <i>adj.</i> yellow,                                         | 198  | 20    | Bloude, <i>sb.</i> blood,                                                     | 216  | 46    |
| Blayne, <i>sb.</i> <i>pupula</i> ,                                  | 199  | 46    | Bloudie, <i>adj.</i>                                                          | 97   | 11    |
| Blaynegrasso, <i>sb.</i> trefoil,                                   | 35   | 1     | Bloudy, <i>adj.</i>                                                           | 113  | 3     |
| Bleache, to, cloth,                                                 | 205  | 12    | Bloume, <i>sb.</i> <i>germen</i> ,                                            | 219  | 32    |
| Bleare, <i>v.</i>                                                   | 209  | 32    | Bloume, <i>v.</i> to bloom,                                                   | 219  | 37    |
| Bleate, <i>v.</i>                                                   | 212  | 24    | Blunt, <i>adj.</i>                                                            | 189  | 24    |
| Bleche, <i>v.</i> to bleach,                                        | 48   | 24    | Blushe, <i>v.</i>                                                             | 193  | 43    |
| Blecke, <i>v.</i> to blacken,                                       | 47   | 16    | Blythe, <i>adj.</i> merry,                                                    | 151  | 46    |
| "To blek. atramentare."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                          |      |       | Bob of flowers, <i>sb.</i> a bunch,                                           | 154  | 44    |
| Bleede, <i>v.</i>                                                   | 52   | 21    | Bobbe of leaves, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | 154  | 45    |
| Blemish, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 144  | 2     | "A bob of grapy."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                                          |      |       |
| Blend, <i>v.</i> to mix,                                            | 64   | 40    | Bodge, <i>v.</i> to botch, to patch,                                          | 156  | 29    |
| Blesse, <i>v.</i>                                                   | 84   | 32    | "Bodge or botch olde clothes. Sarcio,<br>is."— <i>Hulot.</i>                  |      |       |
| Blest, <i>adj.</i>                                                  | 92   | 8     | Bodkin, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 133  | 26    |
| Bletche, <i>sb.</i> <i>atramentum</i> ,                             | 88   | 27    |                                                                               |      |       |
| Blete, <i>sb.</i> a herb,                                           | 82   | 9     |                                                                               |      |       |

|                                              | COL.  | LINE. |                                               | COL. | LINE. |
|----------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Body, <i>sb.</i>                             | 97    | 1     | Borow, <i>sb.</i> a pledge,                   | 180  | 10    |
| Bodylye, <i>adj.</i>                         | 99    | 40    | "Borowe or plegge. vas."— <i>Prompt.</i>      |      |       |
| Boggarde, <i>sb.</i> a spectre,              | 30    | 11    | <i>Parv.</i>                                  |      |       |
| Bogge, <i>sb.</i> <i>charybdis</i> ,         | 157   | 32    | "Borowe pledge or suertye. fidejus-           |      |       |
| Bold, <i>adj.</i>                            | 160   | 22    | sor."— <i>Huloet.</i>                         |      |       |
| Bole of a tree, <i>sb.</i> <i>corpus</i> ,   |       |       | Borowe, <i>v.</i> to borrow,                  | 180  | 40    |
| <i>stemma</i> ,                              | 160   | 27    | Borwen, <i>sb.</i> a hill,                    | 60   | 39    |
| "A bole of a tree. Hec cadea, &c.,           |       |       | Bosse of a buckler, <i>sb.</i>                | 175  | 28    |
| ubi a stolke."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>            |       |       | Bosym, <i>sb.</i> the bosom,                  | 131  | 38    |
| Bolick, <i>sb.</i> <i>scrotum</i> ,          | 120   | 45    | Botch, <i>sb.</i> <i>bilis</i> ,              | 177  | 27    |
| "Couille. a cod, bollock, or testicle."      |       |       | Botch, <i>sb.</i> <i>pestilencia</i> ,        | 177  | 28    |
| — <i>Cotgrave.</i>                           |       |       | Bote, <i>sb.</i> a boat,                      | 177  | 45    |
| Boll, <i>sb.</i> <i>caligna</i> ?            | 160   | 8     | Boteman <i>sb.</i> a boatman,                 | 20   | 26    |
| Bolster, <i>sb.</i>                          | 71    | 20    | "Botteman—battelier."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>      |      |       |
| Bondage, <i>sb.</i>                          | 11    | 5     | "Botemans craft or sciences. navicu-          |      |       |
| Bonde, <i>sb.</i>                            | 166   | 39    | laria."— <i>Huloet.</i>                       |      |       |
| Bondman, <i>sb.</i>                          | 20    | 25    | Bothe, <i>adj.</i>                            | 177  | 35    |
| Bone, <i>sb.</i>                             | 168   | 4     | Botom of yarne, <i>sb.</i> <i>glomus</i> ,    | 161  | 28    |
| Bonette, <i>sb.</i> a bonnet,                | 86    | 21    | Botom of y <sup>e</sup> water, <i>sb.</i>     |      |       |
| Bony, <i>adj.</i> <i>osseus</i> ,            | { 102 | 40    | <i>fundum</i> ,                               | 161  | 29    |
|                                              | { 118 | 2     | Bottel, <i>sb.</i> a bottle,                  | 55   | 40    |
| Bonye, <i>adj.</i> bonny,                    | 102   | 32    | Bottes, <i>sb.</i> <i>terminatio</i> ,        | 176  | 22    |
| Booke, <i>sb.</i>                            | 159   | 15    | "Bottes, a sicknesse in a horse."—            |      |       |
| Bookish, <i>adj.</i>                         | 144   | 47    | <i>Palsgrave.</i>                             |      |       |
| Boone, <i>sb.</i>                            | 168   | 31    | "Bottes, disease amonge cattell."—            |      |       |
| Boord, <i>sb.</i> a board, <i>assor</i> ,    | 175   | 15    | <i>Huloet.</i>                                |      |       |
| Boord, <i>sb.</i> table, <i>mensa</i> ,      | 175   | 16    | Bottle, <i>sb.</i> <i>obba</i> ,              | 177  | 21    |
| Boord, <i>v.</i> to board, to                |       |       | Bottle of hay, <i>sb.</i> <i>manip-</i>       |      |       |
| floor a house,                               | 175   | 21    | <i>ulus</i> ,                                 | 177  | 22    |
| Boord, <i>v.</i> <i>mensam facere</i> ,      | 175   | 22    | "Botelle of hey. femifascis."— <i>Prompt.</i> |      |       |
| Boose, <i>sb.</i> stall for cattle,          | 222   | 17    | <i>Parv.</i>                                  |      |       |
| "Booc or boos, netystalle."— <i>Prompt.</i>  |       |       | "Bottel of hay. botteau de fayn."—            |      |       |
| <i>Parv.</i>                                 |       |       | <i>Palsgrave.</i>                             |      |       |
| Booste, <i>sb.</i> a box, <i>pixis</i> ,     | 222   | 19    | "To bind up hay in bottles."— <i>Baret.</i>   |      |       |
| "Box or boyste. pixis." <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> |       |       | Bouget, <i>sb.</i> <i>scriniolum</i> ,        | 86   | 24    |
| Boote, <i>sb.</i> <i>ocrea</i> ,             | 178   | 23    | "A bouget or bagge, that wherein any          |      |       |
| Boothe, <i>sb.</i> a stall,                  | 178   | 40    | thing is kept."— <i>Baret.</i>                |      |       |
| Booty, <i>sb.</i> <i>præda</i> ,             | 110   | 45    | Bough, <i>sb.</i>                             | 217  | 17    |
| Bootye, <i>sb.</i> <i>particeps</i> ,        | 111   | 7     | Bought, <i>part.</i>                          | 217  | 35    |
| Borde, <i>sb.</i>                            | 171   | 11    | Bought, <i>sb.</i> a fold, plait,             | 217  | 31    |
| Border, <i>sb.</i>                           | 72    | 40    | "Than draw streight by clothe, and            |      |       |
| Bore, <i>sb.</i>                             | 174   | 2     | ley þe bouyt on þe utter egge of þe           |      |       |
| Bore, <i>v.</i>                              | 174   | 25    | table."— <i>Russell's Boke of Nurture</i> ,   |      |       |
| Borne, <i>part.</i>                          | 172   | 22    | p. 129, l. 189, E.E.T.S., 1867.               |      |       |
|                                              |       |       | Boughty, <i>adj.</i> full of                  |      |       |
|                                              |       |       | boughts,                                      | 111  | 16    |
|                                              |       |       | "Cambre, crooked, boughty, bowed."            |      |       |
|                                              |       |       | etc.— <i>Cotgrave.</i>                        |      |       |

|                                                       | COL. | LINE. |                                             | COL. | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Boughy, <i>adj.</i> full of                           |      |       | Boy, <i>sb.</i>                             | 214  | 7     |
| boughs,                                               | 111  | 17    | Boyish, <i>adj.</i>                         | 144  | 45    |
| Bould, <i>adj.</i> bold,                              | 219  | 3     | Brabil, <i>v.</i> to babble,                | 126  | 44    |
| Boule, <i>sb.</i> a bowl,                             | 218  | 9     | Brable, <i>v.</i> to babble,                | 2    | 1     |
| Boule, <i>v.</i> mittens globum,                      | 218  | 18    | Brace, <i>sb.</i> of deer,                  | 6    | 32    |
| Boule of a pottle, <i>sb.</i> ansa,                   | 218  | 10    | Brace, <i>sb.</i> of dogs,                  | 6    | 33    |
| Boulne, <i>v.</i> to swell,                           | 219  | 26    | Brace, <i>v.</i> to embrace,                | 6    | 46    |
| "To bolne. gliscere, inflare, tumere."                |      |       | Bracelet, <i>sb.</i>                        | 86   | 22    |
| — <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                                   |      |       | Brache, <i>sb.</i> canicula,                | 5    | 40    |
| "I bowline or swell."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>              |      |       | "Brache, a kynde of houndes—brachet."       |      |       |
| Boult of a doore, <i>sb.</i>                          | 218  | 29    | — <i>Palsgrave.</i>                         |      |       |
| Boult to shoot, <i>sb.</i>                            | 218  | 31    | "A brache or biche."— <i>Barst.</i>         |      |       |
| Bountie, <i>sb.</i>                                   | 109  | 5     | "A brache or lytle hounde."— <i>Huloet.</i> |      |       |
| Bounce, <i>sb.</i> a leap,                            | 220  | 22    | Bracher, <i>sb.</i> a bracelet,             | 72   | 44    |
| Bounce of sound, <i>sb.</i>                           | 220  | 23    | "Brasselet, a bracelet, wristband, or       |      |       |
| "Bownce, noyse or thump."— <i>Huloet.</i>             |      |       | bracer."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>                  |      |       |
| Bouneche, <i>sb.</i> a bunch,                         | 220  | 30    | Brag, <i>sb.</i> a boast,                   | 10   | 3     |
| Bound, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 220  | 33    | Brag, <i>v.</i> to boast,                   | 10   | 15    |
| Bound, <i>v.</i>                                      | 220  | 42    | Bragger, <i>sb.</i>                         | 72   | 25    |
| Bound, <i>part.</i>                                   | 221  | 3     | Bragget, <i>sb.</i> a drink,                | 86   | 27    |
| Bounder, <i>sb.</i>                                   | 73   | 33    | "Braget, drynke (bragot or braket)."—       |      |       |
| Boune, <i>adj.</i> ready,                             | 220  | 13    | <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (See Note.)            |      |       |
| Boune, <i>v.</i> to make ready,                       | 220  | 3     | Bragget, <i>sb.</i> a post,                 | 86   | 29    |
| "Towart Lowdoun thai bownyt thaim                     |      |       | "A bragget or stae cut out of stone         |      |       |
| to ride."— <i>Wallace</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i> |      |       | or timber in building to beare up           |      |       |
| Bounteouse, <i>adj.</i>                               | 225  | 30    | the sommet or other part: in ma-            |      |       |
| Bourd, <i>sb.</i> scomma,                             | 224  | 12    | sonrie they call it a corbell; in           |      |       |
| "A bourde. hic jocus, ci."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>         |      |       | timber worke a shouldring or such           |      |       |
| "Bourde or sports."— <i>Huloet.</i>                   |      |       | like."— <i>Barst.</i>                       |      |       |
| Bourd, <i>v.</i> jocular,                             | 224  | 17    | Bragging, <i>adj.</i>                       | 137  | 14    |
| "To bourde and jests on some bodie,                   |      |       | Brake, <i>sb.</i> fern,                     | 12   | 7     |
| to tell merry jstes."— <i>Barst.</i>                  |      |       | "Brake, herbe or ferme. filix."—            |      |       |
| Boure, <i>sb.</i> conclave,                           | 222  | 24    | <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                        |      |       |
| "A bowre. hæc conclave."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>           |      |       | "Brake, ferme that groweth—fusiere."        |      |       |
| "Bowre. salle."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                    |      |       | — <i>Palsgrave.</i>                         |      |       |
| Bouse, <i>v.</i> captare pediculos,                   | 225  | 2     | Brake, <i>sb.</i> kneading trough,          | 12   | 6     |
| Boutho, <i>sb.</i> a booth,                           | 230  | 2     | "Brake an instrument. braye."— <i>Pals-</i> |      |       |
| Bowable, <i>adj.</i>                                  | 3    | 8     | <i>grave.</i>                               |      |       |
| Bowe, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 179  | 24    | "Brake, for to worke dowgh or past.         |      |       |
| Bowelles, <i>sb.</i>                                  | 56   | 17    | mactra."— <i>Huloet.</i>                    |      |       |
| Bower, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 73   | 34    | Bramble, <i>sb.</i> a briar,                | 18   | 30    |
| Bowing, <i>adj.</i> lentus,                           | 136  | 38    | Brambles, <i>sb.</i> briars,                | 124  | 28    |
| Bownish, <i>adj.</i> rudis,                           | 145  | 12    | Bramlin, <i>sb.</i> the chaffinch,          | 133  | 36    |
|                                                       |      |       | Bran, <i>sb.</i>                            | 20   | 8     |
|                                                       |      |       | Branche, <i>sb.</i>                         | 22   | 26    |
|                                                       |      |       | Brand, <i>sb.</i>                           | 22   | 40    |

|                                                                            | COL. | LINE. |                                                            | COL. | LINE. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Brandiron, <i>sb.</i> <i>andona</i> ,                                      | 163  | 1     | Bribe, <i>sb.</i>                                          | 113  | 28    |
| "A brandiron or posnet. chytra." <i>Baret</i> .                            |      |       | Bribe, <i>v.</i>                                           | 113  | 32    |
| Brandish, <i>v.</i>                                                        | 144  | 32    | Bribery, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 104  | 9     |
| Brant, <i>adj.</i> steep,                                                  | 25   | 6     | Brick, <i>sb.</i>                                          | 119  | 14    |
| "A man may (I graunt) sit on a brante hill side."— <i>Ascham's Taxoph.</i> |      |       | Brick, to burn,                                            | 120  | 24    |
| Brasen, <i>adj.</i>                                                        | 62   | 16    | Brick, <i>v.</i> <i>recaloitrare</i> ,                     | 120  | 25    |
| Brasier, <i>sb.</i>                                                        | 70   | 47    | Brickle, <i>adj.</i> brittle,                              | 121  | 43    |
| Brasse, <i>sb.</i>                                                         | 34   | 27    | Bridale, <i>sb.</i> a marriage,                            | 17   | 18    |
| Bratte, <i>sb.</i> a little clout                                          |      |       | Bride, <i>sb.</i>                                          | 116  | 40    |
| or rag. A.S. <i>bratt</i> ,                                                | 37   | 6     | Bridge, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 116  | 32    |
| Bratte, <i>v.</i> <i>panniculis circumdare</i> ,                           | 37   | 20    | Bridle, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 116  | 27    |
| Braule, <i>v.</i> to brawl,                                                | 43   | 47    | Bridle, <i>v.</i>                                          | 116  | 28    |
| Brave, <i>adj.</i>                                                         | 42   | 43    | Bridle bit, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 148  | 34    |
| Bravery, <i>sb.</i>                                                        | 104  | 7     | Brigge, <i>sb.</i> a bridge,                               | 118  | 37    |
| Brawne, <i>sb.</i>                                                         | 44   | 15    | Bright, <i>adj.</i>                                        | 119  | 33    |
| Brayde, <i>sb.</i> <i>impetus, vis</i> ,                                   | 197  | 27    | Brim of a cup, <i>sb.</i>                                  | 181  | 25    |
| "Brayde or hastynesse of mynde—colle."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .                 |      |       | Brimstone, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 168  | 17    |
| Brayne, <i>sb.</i> a brain,                                                | 199  | 47    | Brine, <i>sb.</i>                                          | 139  | 4     |
| Brayne, <i>v.</i> <i>excorebrare</i> ,                                     | 100  | 17    | Bring, <i>v.</i>                                           | 135  | 32    |
| Brayneke, <i>sb.</i> <i>phreneticus</i> ,                                  | 54   | 36    | Brink of a river, <i>sb.</i>                               | 138  | 10    |
| Braynsicke, <i>adj.</i> <i>phreneticus</i> ,                               | 121  | 20    | Brionie, herb,                                             | 102  | 5     |
| Breade, <i>sb.</i>                                                         | 205  | 33    | Bristle, <i>sb.</i> <i>seta</i> ,                          | 124  | 34    |
| Breadth, <i>sb.</i>                                                        | 52   | 36    |                                                            | 147  | 30    |
| Breakable, <i>adj.</i>                                                     | 2    | 25    | Bristoner, <i>sb.</i> inhabitant                           |      |       |
| Breake, <i>v.</i>                                                          | 206  | 46    | of Bristol,                                                | 84   | 3     |
| Breath, <i>sb.</i>                                                         | 213  | 20    | Brit, <i>sb.</i> a turbot. Same                            |      |       |
| Breath, <i>v.</i>                                                          | 213  | 25    | as Birt,                                                   | 148  | 36    |
| Breawe, <i>v.</i> to brew,                                                 | 213  | 44    | Britaner, <i>sb.</i> inhabitant                            |      |       |
| Bredde, <i>part.</i>                                                       | 48   | 36    | of Britain,                                                | 84   | 5     |
| Bredth of a thing, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 206  | 27    | Brittayne, <i>sb.</i> a Briton,                            | 200  | 45    |
| Breech, <i>sb.</i>                                                         | 48   | 21    | Brittil, <i>adj.</i> brittle,                              | 129  | 4     |
| Breede, <i>v.</i>                                                          | 52   | 20    | Broch, <i>sb.</i> a broach,                                | 155  | 15    |
| Breefe, <i>adj.</i> brief,                                                 | 53   | 10    | Brocke, <i>sb.</i> beast,                                  | 158  | 5     |
| Breeme, <i>adj.</i> <i>densus</i> ,                                        | 60   | 14    | "A brokk. hic castor, hic bever, &c."                      |      |       |
| "Vchone; blysse is breme and beste."                                       |      |       | — <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                                        |      |       |
| — <i>Allit. Poems</i> , A. 862.                                            |      |       | "Brocke or badger, or graye beast. taxo."— <i>Huloet</i> . |      |       |
| Brent, <i>adj.</i> burnt,                                                  | 66   | 13    | Brode, <i>adj.</i> broad,                                  | 156  | 24    |
| Brest, <i>sb.</i> a breast,                                                | 91   | 39    | Broken, <i>adj.</i>                                        | 62   | 9     |
|                                                                            | 211  | 46    | Broker, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 71   | 21    |
| Brested, great, <i>adj.</i>                                                | 213  | 4     | Brooke, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 159  | 16    |
| Breviarie, <i>sb.</i>                                                      | 104  | 8     | Brosten, <i>adj.</i> burst,                                | 62   | 12    |
| Breviate, <i>v.</i> to abbreviate,                                         | 40   | 22    | "Brostyn, or broke. Fractus, ruptus."                      |      |       |
| Brewe, <i>v.</i>                                                           | 94   | 23    | — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                     |      |       |
|                                                                            |      |       | Brothe, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 177  | 32    |
|                                                                            |      |       | Brothelrie, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 103  | 34    |
|                                                                            |      |       | Brother, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 71   | 22    |

|                                                                | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                          | COL.              | LINE. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Brotherlike, <i>adj.</i>                                       | 122  | 44    | Bugle, <i>sb.</i> a horn,                                                                                | 184               | 33    |
| Brotherly, <i>adj.</i>                                         | 100  | 3     | Buglosse, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                                               | 175               | 36    |
| Brouche, <i>sb.</i> <i>monile</i> ,                            | 216  | 32    | Building, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                     | 67                | 25    |
| Broudie, <i>adj.</i> fruitful,                                 | 97   | 12    | Bulfinche, <i>sb.</i> bird,                                                                              | 134               | 41    |
| Brought, <i>part.</i>                                          | 217  | 34    | Bulke, <i>sb.</i> <i>thorax</i> ,                                                                        | 187               | 26    |
| Broume, <i>sb.</i> broom, <i>genesta</i> ,                     | 219  | 33    | "Bulke of a man or beast, from the neck<br>to the myddle. thorax."— <i>Huloet.</i>                       |                   |       |
| Broume, <i>sb.</i> <i>scopa</i> ,                              | 219  | 34    | Bull, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                         | 185               | 17    |
| Broune, <i>adj.</i> <i>ator</i> ,                              | 220  | 14    | Bullace, <i>sb.</i> a tree,                                                                              | 7                 | 11    |
| Broune, <i>adj.</i> <i>fuscus</i> ,                            | 220  | 15    | Bullace, <i>sb.</i> a fruit,                                                                             | 7                 | 12    |
| Broune, <i>v.</i> to brown,                                    | 220  | 4     | Bullocke, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                     | 159               | 10    |
| Browe, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 179  | 25    | Bulrish, <i>sb.</i> a bulrush,                                                                           | 144               | 3     |
| Bruite, <i>v.</i> <i>proculgare</i> ,                          | 196  | 2     | "Bull ryasse—jone fluviau, jone pa-<br>lustre."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                       |                   |       |
| Brunt, <i>sb.</i> <i>impetus</i> ,                             | 189  | 20    | Bum, <i>sb.</i> drink,                                                                                   | 187               | 47    |
| Brunt, <i>part.</i> burnt,                                     | 189  | 25    | "Bua, the term or voyce of infantes<br>askyng drynke, englysshed yf ye<br>wylle, Bumme."— <i>Huloet.</i> |                   |       |
| Brushe, <i>sb.</i> <i>verres</i> ,                             | 193  | 33    | Bum of a pipe, <i>sb.</i> <i>oblonga</i><br><i>fistula</i> ,                                             | 188               | 1     |
| Brushe, <i>v.</i>                                              | 193  | 44    | Bunche, <i>sb.</i> <i>bruscum</i> ,                                                                      | 188               | 46    |
| Bruste, <i>sb.</i> a bristle,                                  | 194  | 15    | Bunche of flowers, <i>sb.</i>                                                                            | 188               | 47    |
| "Brustyl of a swyne. seta."— <i>Prompt.</i><br><i>Parv.</i>    |      |       | Bundel, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                       | 55                | 18    |
| "A brustylle, seta."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                        |      |       | Bungle, <i>v.</i>                                                                                        | 189               | 11    |
| Brute, <i>sb.</i> a beast,                                     | 195  | 43    | Bunkin, <i>sb.</i> a bird,                                                                               | 133               | 32    |
| Brute, <i>sb.</i> a rumour,                                    | 195  | 44    | Bunkin, <i>sb.</i> a fellow,                                                                             | 133               | 33    |
| Bryar, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 209  | 15    | Bunne, <i>sb.</i> <i>crocotyrium</i> ,                                                                   | 188               | 30    |
| Brydall, <i>sb.</i> a marriage,                                | 13   | 35    | Burden, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                       | 60                | 40    |
| Brygantine, <i>sb.</i> ship,                                   | 139  | 28    | Burden, <i>v.</i>                                                                                        | { 61 20<br>164 38 |       |
| Brytane, <i>sb.</i> a Briton,                                  | 19   | 43    | Burgen, <i>sb.</i> <i>germen</i> ,                                                                       | 60                | 41    |
| Bubble, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 181  | 45    | Burgen, <i>v.</i> <i>germinare</i> ,                                                                     | 61                | 21    |
| Bubble, <i>v.</i>                                              | 182  | 1     | "Burgyn or burryn as trees. germino;<br>burgynnyng. germen."— <i>Prompt.</i><br><i>Parv.</i>             |                   |       |
| Bucke, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 184  | 44    | "I burgen, I put forthe, as a tree<br>dothe his blossomes, je bourgonne."<br>— <i>Palsgrave.</i>         |                   |       |
| Bucket, <i>sb.</i> a beame,                                    | 86   | 25    | Burgesse, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                     | 84                | 45    |
| Bucket, <i>sb.</i> a vessel,                                   | 86   | 26    | Burne, <i>v.</i> <i>urere</i> ,                                                                          | 191               | 14    |
| Buckle, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 185  | 6     | Burne, <i>v.</i> <i>ardere</i> ,                                                                         | 191               | 15    |
| Buckle, <i>v.</i>                                              | 185  | 9     | Burnet, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                                                 | 88                | 6     |
| Buckle, to, him,                                               | 185  | 10    | Burrage, <i>sb.</i> bugloss,                                                                             | 11                | 6     |
| Budde, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 182  | 40    | "Borage herbe."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i><br><i>Cath. Ang., Huloet.</i>                                      |                   |       |
| Bufte, <i>sb.</i> leather,                                     | 183  | 36    | "Bourage herbe. boroche." <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                                              |                   |       |
| Bufte, <i>sb.</i> a buffle, bugle,                             | 183  | 35    | "Burrage herbe—bovrache, f."— <i>Pals-</i><br><i>grave.</i>                                              |                   |       |
| "Bufte, bugle or wyldc oxe. bubalus."<br>— <i>Huloet.</i>      |      |       |                                                                                                          |                   |       |
| Buffet, <i>v.</i>                                              | 93   | 35    |                                                                                                          |                   |       |
| Bugge, <i>sb.</i> <i>spectrum, larva</i> ,                     | 184  | 22    |                                                                                                          |                   |       |
| Buggery, <i>sb.</i>                                            | 103  | 35    |                                                                                                          |                   |       |
| Bugle, <i>sb.</i> a wild ox,                                   | 184  | 32    |                                                                                                          |                   |       |
| "Bugle or beste. bubalus." <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                |      |       |                                                                                                          |                   |       |
| "A bugylle. hic bubulus, i, animal<br>est."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i> |      |       |                                                                                                          |                   |       |

|                                                                                           | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                                     | COL. | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Burre, <i>sb.</i> lappa, <i>glis</i> ,                                                    | 190  | 13    | Button, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                  | 163  | 2     |
| "A burre. hæc bardona, hæc <i>glis</i> , hæc lappa."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                   |      |       | Buttresse, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                               | 84   | 46    |
| Burse, <i>sb.</i> a bourse,                                                               | 191  | 29    | Butwin, <i>sb.</i> a bird,                                                                                          | 133  | 37    |
| Burse, <i>v.</i> imbursare,                                                               | 191  | 33    | Buxome, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                 | 162  | 22    |
| Bury, <i>v.</i>                                                                           | 106  | 38    |                                                                                                                     | 200  | 33    |
| Buryall, <i>sb.</i>                                                                       | 14   | 3     | By, <i>adv.</i> nigh,                                                                                               | 96   | 9     |
| Bush of the hed, <i>sb.</i>                                                               |      |       | By, <i>prep.</i> through,                                                                                           | 96   | 10    |
| caesaries, coma,                                                                          | 193  | 35    | Byble, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                   | 113  | 43    |
| "A bushe of heare."— <i>Baret.</i>                                                        |      |       | Byde, <i>v.</i> to stay, abide,                                                                                     | 117  | 1     |
| "Bussh hedded, or he that hath a good bush of heare, wel trymmed behynd."— <i>Huloet.</i> |      |       | Bye, <i>v.</i> to buy,                                                                                              | 96   | 11    |
| Bushe, <i>sb.</i> dumetum,                                                                | 193  | 34    | Byname, <i>sb.</i> a nickname,                                                                                      | 18   | 4     |
| Bushel, <i>sb.</i>                                                                        | 55   | 19    | Byndle, <i>sb.</i> a bundle,                                                                                        | 124  | 34    |
| Busie, <i>adj.</i>                                                                        | 108  | 23    | Bypast,                                                                                                             | 36   | 2     |
| Buske, <i>sb.</i> dumetum,                                                                | 194  | 2     | Byre, <i>sb.</i> a cowhouse,                                                                                        | 143  | 8     |
| "Buske or bushe. rubus, dumus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                     |      |       | "It was laied to his charge the drivyng of kine hom to his father's byre."— <i>Bullein's Dialogue</i> , 1573, p. 4. |      |       |
| "A buske, hoc arbustum, hic dumus, &c."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                                |      |       | Byrlet, <i>sb.</i> tyring for the hair,                                                                             | 86   | 47    |
| Buskin, <i>sb.</i>                                                                        | 133  | 35    | "Byrlet or tyrynge for women. calantica."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                                           |      |       |
| Buskye, <i>adj.</i>                                                                       | 99   | 1     | Byshopship, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                              | 141  | 19    |
| Bustard, <i>sb.</i> a bird,                                                               | 30   | 12    | Byside, except,                                                                                                     | 117  | 22    |
| Butcher, <i>sb.</i>                                                                       | 71   | 18    | Byte, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                    | 150  | 46    |
| Butcherie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 103  | 33    | Byte, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                     | 151  | 7     |
| Butler, <i>sb.</i>                                                                        | 71   | 24    | Byter, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                   | 75   | 27    |
| Butte, <i>sb.</i> orca,                                                                   | 195  | 13    | Cabage, <i>sb.</i> bedde, <i>stega</i> ,                                                                            | 11   | 10    |
| Butte, <i>conj.</i> but,                                                                  | 195  | 16    | Cabage, <i>sb.</i> a herb,                                                                                          | 11   | 15    |
| Butte, <i>v.</i>                                                                          | 195  | 20    | Cabage, <i>v.</i> to augment,                                                                                       | 11   | 28    |
| Butte of land, <i>sb.</i> jugerum,                                                        | 195  | 14    | Cabbon, <i>sb.</i> a cabin,                                                                                         | 163  | 13    |
| "Butte of a lande. jugus, eris."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                          |      |       | Cable, <i>sb.</i> a rope,                                                                                           | 1    | 35    |
| Butte to shote at, <i>sb.</i> meta,                                                       | 195  | 15    | Cable, <i>sb.</i> a horse,                                                                                          | 1    | 36    |
| "But, or bertel or byselle. meta."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                  |      |       | "Caballus, a horse; yet in some partes of England they do call an horse a cable."— <i>Elyot.</i>                    |      |       |
| Buttel, <i>sb.</i> meta,                                                                  | 55   | 20    | Cacke, <i>v.</i> to go to stool,                                                                                    | 5    | 23    |
| "Bowne or buttell. fines, limes, meta."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                   |      |       | "Cacke or shyte. caco."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                                                             |      |       |
| "Buttel or bound of land."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                                |      |       | Cade, <i>sb.</i> sheep louse,                                                                                       | 8    | 25    |
| Butter, <i>sb.</i>                                                                        | 71   | 25    | "A cade, hec domestica ce, vel domesticus a um, ut ovis vel avis domestica."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                    |      |       |
| Butter, <i>v.</i>                                                                         | 78   | 83    | Cadesse, <i>sb.</i> bird,                                                                                           | 84   | 44    |
| Butterie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                      | 103  | 36    | "Monedula; a chough or cadesse."— <i>Elyot.</i>                                                                     |      |       |
| Buttocke, <i>sb.</i> clunis,                                                              | 158  | 36    | "A cadesse or a dawke. monedula."— <i>Baret.</i>                                                                    |      |       |
| Buttocked, great, <i>adj.</i>                                                             | 213  | 7     |                                                                                                                     |      |       |

|                                          | COL.     | LINE. |                                                       | COL. | LINE. |
|------------------------------------------|----------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Cadle, <i>sb.</i> candle,                | 9        | 8     | Canel, <i>sb.</i> spice,                              | 55   | 22    |
| Cafinche, <i>sb.</i> bird,               | 134      | 42    | "Canel, <i>spyce. cinamomum, amomum.</i> "            |      |       |
| Cage, <i>sb.</i>                         | 10       | 40    | — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                |      |       |
| Cake, <i>sb.</i>                         | 12       | 8     | "Canelle; our modern cannel or cin-                   |      |       |
| Calamint; <i>sb.</i>                     | 138      | 47    | namon."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>                             |      |       |
| Calamitie, <i>sb.</i>                    | 109      | 6     | Canel, <i>sb.</i> a gutter,                           | 55   | 24    |
| Caldrone, <i>sb.</i>                     | 163      | 5     | "Canel or chanelle in the weye. can-                  |      |       |
| Cale, <i>sb.</i> (1, colewort; 2,        |          |       | alis."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                          |      |       |
| pottage),                                | 17       | 1     | "A cannel or channel. canal."—                        |      |       |
| Calenge, <i>v.</i> to challenge,         | 65       | 36    | <i>Sherwood.</i>                                      |      |       |
| "I calenge a thyng of dutye or to be     |          |       | Canel, <i>sb.</i> "a canel of dogs,"                  | 55   | 23    |
| myne owne. je calenge."— <i>Pals-</i>    |          |       | "Cannel for dogges. latibulum cani-                   |      |       |
| <i>grave.</i>                            |          |       | num."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                 |      |       |
| Calender, <i>sb.</i>                     | 79       | 20    | Canker, <i>sb. cangrona,</i>                          | 71   | 27    |
| Calfe, <i>sb.</i>                        | 16       | 4     | Canker on iron, <i>sb.</i>                            | 71   | 28    |
| Call, <i>v.</i>                          | 12       | 47    | Cankred, <i>adj. ferruginous,</i>                     | 49   | 5     |
| Callenge, <i>sb.</i> a challenge,        | 65       | 37    | Cankred, <i>adj. froward,</i>                         | 49   | 6     |
| "Calenge or provokynge to do armes.      |          |       | Canmesse, <i>sb. canvass,</i>                         | 85   | 8     |
| challenge."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>           |          |       | Canonise, <i>v.</i>                                   | 148  | 14    |
| Calme, <i>sb.</i>                        | 16       | 19    | Canopie, <i>sb.</i>                                   | 103  | 4     |
| Calme, <i>adj.</i>                       | { 16 25  |       | Cantel, <i>sb.</i> a portion,                         | 55   | 25    |
| Calme, to make, <i>v.</i>                | { 44 . 7 |       | "Cantell or shyver. chanteau."—                       |      |       |
| Caltrop, <i>sb.</i> a spur,              | 169      | 26    | <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                     |      |       |
| "Caltrap of yryn, fote hurtyng.          |          |       | Canterburiane, <i>sb.</i> an in-                      |      |       |
| hamus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>            |          |       | habitant of Canterbury,                               | 20   | 1     |
| "A calle trappe; hic hamus, hec          |          |       | Cantle, <i>sb.</i> a portion,                         | 26   | 19    |
| pedica."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>             |          |       | "Of Florentys scheld a kantell                        |      |       |
| "Chausse-trape; a caltrop, or iron       |          |       | He cleft thouryght."                                  |      |       |
| engine of war, made with four            |          |       | — <i>Octavian</i> , l. 1113, quoted in <i>Prompt.</i> |      |       |
| pricks, or sharp points, whereof         |          |       | <i>Parv.</i> ed. Way.                                 |      |       |
| one, howsoever it is cast, ever          |          |       | Canvesse, <i>sb. canvass,</i>                         | 85   | 9     |
| stands upward; also the star-            |          |       | Capacitie, <i>sb.</i>                                 | 109  | 7     |
| thistle (called also the water cal-      |          |       | Capil, <i>sb.</i> a horse,                            | 124  | 31    |
| throp, water-nut, saligot).— <i>Cot-</i> |          |       | "A capylle. hic caballus."— <i>Cath.</i>              |      |       |
| <i>grave.</i>                            |          |       | <i>Angl.</i>                                          |      |       |
| Camel, <i>sb.</i>                        | 55       | 21    | Caple, <i>sb.</i> a horse,                            | 1    | 37    |
| Camomil, <i>sb.</i>                      | 128      | 25    | "Capul, or caple, horse."— <i>Prompt.</i>             |      |       |
| Campher, <i>sb.</i>                      | 72       | 46    | <i>Parv.</i>                                          |      |       |
| Can, <i>sb.</i> a vessell,               | 20       | 9     | Capon, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 163  | 4     |
| Can, <i>v.</i> to be able,               | 20       | 16    | Caponet, <i>sb.</i> a small capon,                    | 93   | 47    |
| Candelstick, <i>sb.</i>                  | 121      | 6     | "A caponet or young capon."— <i>Sher-</i>             |      |       |
| Candle, <i>sb.</i> light,                | 23       | 27    | <i>wood.</i>                                          |      |       |
| Candle, <i>sb.</i> not light,            | 23       | 28    | Cappe, <i>sb.</i> a cap, <i>pilous,</i>               | 26   | 41    |
| Cane, <i>sb.</i> a reed,                 | 18       | 47    | Cappe, <i>sb.</i> a cape, <i>birrus,</i>              | 26   | 41    |

|                                         | COL. | LINE. |                                             | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Capped, <i>part.</i>                    | 51   | 33    | Carrine, <i>sb.</i> a carcase, carion,      | 139  | 30    |
| Captayne, <i>sb.</i>                    | 200  | 46    | “Carrayne. cadaver.”— <i>Huloet.</i>        |      |       |
| Capte, <i>part.</i> capped,             | 28   | 6     | Carry, <i>v.</i>                            | 106  | 29    |
| Captiousse, <i>adj.</i>                 | 225  | 31    | Carte, <i>sb.</i>                           | 33   | 21    |
| Captive, <i>sb.</i>                     | 152  | 46    | Carter, <i>sb.</i>                          | 71   | 29    |
| Captive, <i>adj.</i>                    | 153  | 19    | Carve, <i>v.</i> to carve wood,             | 34   | 21    |
| Captive, <i>v.</i> <i>captivare</i> ,   | 153  | 9     | Case, <i>sb.</i> a cause,                   | 36   | 36    |
| Carbuncle, <i>sb.</i>                   | 189  | 6     | Case of a bowe, <i>sb.</i>                  | 36   | 35    |
| Carcase, <i>sb.</i>                     | 36   | 46    | Casement, <i>sb.</i>                        | 66   | 22    |
| Carde, <i>sb.</i>                       | 29   | 43    | Casket, <i>sb.</i>                          | 86   | 34    |
| Carde, to, woll,                        | 30   | 4     | Castel, <i>sb.</i> a castle,                | 55   | 26    |
| Cardinall, <i>sb.</i>                   | 14   | 9     | Catayle, <i>sb.</i> cattle,                 | 199  | 9     |
| Cardinall, <i>adj.</i>                  | 14*  | 8     | Catche, <i>v.</i>                           | 38   | 11    |
| Care, <i>sb.</i>                        | 28   | 12    | Catchpoll, <i>sb.</i> a bailiff,            | 160  | 40    |
| Care, <i>v.</i>                         | 28   | 20    | Cathedrall, <i>sb.</i>                      | 13   | 47    |
| Careful, <i>adj.</i>                    | 185  | 29    | Catholicke, <i>adj.</i>                     | 121  | 29    |
| Carelesse, <i>adj.</i>                  | 91   | 2     | Catte, <i>sb.</i>                           | 37   | 7     |
| Cariage, <i>sb.</i>                     | 11   | 9     | Cattel, <i>sb.</i> cattle,                  | 55   | 28    |
| Caril, <i>sb.</i> a carol,              | 124  | 16    | Caudel, <i>sb.</i>                          | 56   | 33    |
| Carke, <i>sb.</i> care,                 | 31   | 42    | Caudel (ote), <i>sb.</i>                    | 56   | 34    |
| Carke, <i>v.</i> to care,               | 32   | 5     | Caudel (egge), <i>sb.</i>                   | 56   | 35    |
| Carle, <i>sb.</i> a peasant,            | 32   | 18    | Caught, <i>part.</i>                        | 45   | 2     |
| “Carle or chorle, bondeman or woman.”   |      |       | Caule, <i>sb.</i> a quill pen,              | 43   | 40    |
| — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                  |      |       | “A caule. hec caula e.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i> |      |       |
| Carlil, <i>sb.</i> the town,            | 124  | 18    | Caule, <i>sb.</i> “the caule of             |      |       |
| Carlisch, <i>adj.</i> clownish,         | 145  | 3     | the belly,”                                 | 43   | 38    |
| Carlocke, <i>sb.</i> a herb,            | 158  | 37    | “The caul or kell wherein the bowels        |      |       |
| “Carlok. herbe. eruca.”— <i>Prompt.</i> |      |       | are wrapped; girbe.”— <i>Sherwood.</i>      |      |       |
| <i>Parv.</i>                            |      |       | Caule of the hed, <i>sb.</i>                | 43   | 41    |
| Carnalitie, <i>sb.</i>                  | 109  | 8     | “A caule to cover the heare, as may-        |      |       |
| Carnall, <i>adj.</i>                    | 13   | 22    | dens doe.”— <i>Barat.</i>                   |      |       |
| Carote, <i>sb.</i>                      | 178  | 15    | “Were we not born with cauls upon           |      |       |
| Carpe, <i>sb.</i> fish,                 | 32   | 46    | our heads.”— <i>Elvira</i> (Old Plays,      |      |       |
| Carpe, <i>v.</i> to talk,               | 33   | 8     | xii. 212).                                  |      |       |
| “I carpe (Lydgat). je cacquette,        |      |       | Caulgarthe, <i>sb.</i> <i>herbarium</i> ,   | 34   | 10    |
| prim. conj. This is a farre northern    |      |       | Caulme, <i>sb.</i> the clear fir-           |      |       |
| verbe.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>              |      |       | mament,                                     | 44   | 6     |
| “Carpyn or talkyn. fabulor, confabulor, |      |       | Cause, <i>sb.</i>                           | 44   | 39    |
| garrulo.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>         |      |       | Cause, <i>v.</i>                            | 44   | 44    |
| Carpenter, <i>sb.</i>                   | 79   | 21    | Cave, <i>sb.</i>                            | 42   | 30    |
| Carpet, <i>sb.</i>                      | 86   | 31    | Cavil, <i>v.</i>                            | 126  | 47    |
| Carre, <i>sb.</i> a car,                | 29   | 14    | Cavill, <i>sb.</i> <i>calumnia</i> ,        | 124  | 36    |
| Carrick, <i>sb.</i> a ship,             | 120  | 42    | Ceare, <i>v.</i>                            | 209  | 33    |
| “Carrioke or greates shippe. bucen-     |      |       | “I ceare a garment of sylke or velvet,      |      |       |
| taurus cyrnerum.”— <i>Huloet.</i>       |      |       | as a taylour doth with a ceryng             |      |       |
| “Carrayne; the huge ship tearmed a      |      |       | candell. Jencire.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>       |      |       |
| Carrick.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>             |      |       |                                             |      |       |

|                                                                    | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                              | COL. | LINE. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Cearge, <i>sb.</i> <i>cærus</i> ,                                  | 210  | 35    | Chandler, <i>sb.</i>                                                                         | 74   | 10    |
| "Cerge, a wax taper."— <i>Halliwell</i> .                          |      |       | Change, <i>sb.</i>                                                                           | 23   | 31    |
| Cearse, <i>sb.</i> a sieve,                                        | 211  | 7     | Change, <i>v.</i>                                                                            | 23   | 32    |
| "A sierce, a colander, a strainer, a dribble."— <i>Ainsworth</i> . |      |       | Changeable, <i>adj.</i>                                                                      | 3    | 44    |
| Ceder tree, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 71   | 33    | Chanon, <i>sb.</i> <i>canonicus</i> ,                                                        | 163  | 18    |
| Ceele, to, a house, <i>cælare</i> ,                                | 207  | 28    | Chanon, <i>sb.</i> a gun,                                                                    | 163  | 19    |
| "Ceelyn wythe syllure. oelo."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).    |      |       | Chant, <i>v.</i> to sing,                                                                    | 24   | 45    |
| Cele, <i>v.</i> <i>cælare</i> ,                                    | 59   | 31    | Chanter, <i>sb.</i>                                                                          | 71   | 43    |
| Celebrate, <i>v.</i>                                               | 40   | 23    | Chape, <i>sb.</i> <i>ferretum</i> ; F. <i>chappe</i> ,                                       | 26   | 30    |
| Celendine, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                        | 139  | 38    | "Chape of a soethe. spirula."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                          |      |       |
| Celestiall, <i>adj.</i>                                            | 14   | 1     | "A chape of a knyfe. vomellus."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                                          |      |       |
| Celidon, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                          | 163  | 16    | Chapel, <i>sb.</i>                                                                           | 55   | 29    |
| Cellare, <i>sb.</i>                                                | 28   | 43    | Chaplayne, <i>sb.</i>                                                                        | 201  | 1     |
| Cellerer, <i>sb.</i>                                               | 79   | 22    | Chaplet, <i>sb.</i>                                                                          | 87   | 40    |
| Cement, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 66   | 45    | Chapman, <i>sb.</i> a huckster,                                                              | 20   | 27    |
| Center, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 71   | 34    | Chapter, <i>sb.</i>                                                                          | 71   | 38    |
| Centorie, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                         | 103  | 37    | Charge, <i>sb.</i>                                                                           | 31   | 27    |
| Centron, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                          | 163  | 17    | Charge, <i>v.</i>                                                                            | 31   | 29    |
| Ceremoniall, <i>adj.</i>                                           | 14   | 4     | Charger, <i>sb.</i>                                                                          | 71   | 39    |
| Ceremonie, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 102  | 6     | Chariotte, <i>sb.</i>                                                                        | 176  | 45    |
| Certayne, <i>adj.</i> sure,                                        | 202  | 3     | Charitable, <i>adj.</i>                                                                      | 3    | 18    |
| Certayne, <i>adj.</i> some,                                        | 202  | 4     | Charme, <i>sb.</i> an enchantment,                                                           | 32   | 26    |
| Certen, <i>adj.</i> certain,                                       | 62   | 10    | Charme, <i>v.</i> to enchant,                                                                | 32   | 31    |
| Cesterne, <i>sb.</i> a cistern,                                    | 82   | 2     | Charmer, <i>sb.</i>                                                                          | 73   | 14    |
| Chace, <i>v.</i>                                                   | 6    | 47    | Charter, <i>sb.</i>                                                                          | 71   | 40    |
| Chafe, <i>v.</i> to chafe with fingers or hands,                   | 9    | 45    | Chase, <i>sb.</i>                                                                            | 36   | 37    |
| Chafe, <i>v.</i> to fret,                                          | 9    | 47    | Chase, <i>v.</i>                                                                             | 36   | 43    |
| Chafewort, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                        | 173  | 21    | Chastitie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                        | 109  | 9     |
| Chaffe, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 9    | 13    | Chaste, <i>v.</i> to chastise,                                                               | 36   | 23    |
| Chaffer, <i>sb.</i> <i>merces</i> ,                                | 71   | 35    | "To chasty. castigare."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                                                  |      |       |
| Chafter, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                          | 71   | 41    | Chatte, <i>v.</i>                                                                            | 37   | 23    |
| Chalice, <i>sb.</i>                                                | 115  | 1     | Chatter, <i>v.</i>                                                                           | 77   | 34    |
| Chalke, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 16   | 9     | Chauncel, <i>sb.</i>                                                                         | 55   | 30    |
| Chamber, <i>sb.</i>                                                | 71   | 37    | Chawe, <i>v.</i> to chew,                                                                    | 45   | 31    |
| Chamblot, <i>sb.</i> cloth,                                        | 86   | 37    | "I chawe, as a man or beest doth his meate, or he swalowe it. je masche."— <i>Palgrave</i> . |      |       |
| "Chamblot. cymatilis."— <i>Huloet</i> .                            |      |       | "Mascher; to chaw or chew."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .                                               |      |       |
| "A chamblot garment."— <i>Baret</i> .                              |      |       | Chawebone, <i>sb.</i>                                                                        | 45   | 24    |
| Champion, <i>sb.</i>                                               | 165  | 7     | "Chawe bone—machovere."— <i>Palgrave</i> .                                                   |      |       |
| Chance, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 21   | 6     |                                                                                              |      |       |
| Chance, <i>v.</i>                                                  | 21   | 14    |                                                                                              |      |       |
| Chancellor, <i>sb.</i> a chan- } 71 42                             |      |       |                                                                                              |      |       |
| cellor, } 79 23                                                    |      |       |                                                                                              |      |       |

|                                                                                                        | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                    | COL. | LINE. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Chawes, <i>sb.</i> the chops,                                                                          | 44   | 41    | Chicken, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 60   | 44    |
| "The chawes. fauces."— <i>Baret.</i>                                                                   |      |       | Chickweede, <i>sb.</i>                                                             | 52   | 31    |
| Chayne, <i>sb.</i> a chain,                                                                            | 200  | 1     | Chief man, <i>sb.</i>                                                              | 20   | 33    |
| Chaynge, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                    | 202  | 12    | Chieftayne, <i>sb.</i>                                                             | 200  | 47    |
| Chaynge, <i>v.</i>                                                                                     | 202  | 14    | Chieftie, <i>sb.</i> <i>primatus</i> ,                                             | 109  | 28    |
| Chayre, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                     | 202  | 36    | "Cheiftye or cheife governaunce or<br>supremacy. <i>primatus</i> ."— <i>Hulot.</i> |      |       |
| Cheane, <i>sb.</i> chain, <i>temo</i> ,                                                                | 208  | 17    | Chil, <i>adj.</i> cold,                                                            | 123  | 46    |
| Cheane, <i>sb.</i> chain, <i>catena</i> ,                                                              | 208  | 29    | Chil, <i>to</i> , with cold,                                                       | 123  | 28    |
| Cheape, <i>v.</i> to cheapen,                                                                          | 208  | 47    | Chince, <i>adj.</i> stingy,                                                        | 134  | 29    |
| "I cheape, I demaunde the price of a<br>thyng that I wolde bye. Je mar-<br>chande."— <i>Palsgrave.</i> |      |       | Chinke, <i>sb.</i> a chink,                                                        | 138  | 12    |
| "To chepe. taxare."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                                                                |      |       | Chine of a beast, <i>sb.</i>                                                       | 139  | 5     |
| Cheapable, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                 | 2    | 29    | Chinne, <i>sb.</i> <i>mentum</i> ,                                                 | 132  | 42    |
| Cheare, <i>v.</i>                                                                                      | 209  | 34    | Chippe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 140  | 7     |
| Cheareful, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                 | 185  | 30    | Chirne, <i>sb.</i> a churn,                                                        | 142  | 43    |
| Check, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                      | 54   | 8     | Chirne, <i>v.</i> to churn,                                                        | 142  | 44    |
| Check, <i>v.</i>                                                                                       | 54   | 12    | Chisel, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 55   | 33    |
| Cheeked, <i>great, adj.</i>                                                                            | 213  | 15    | Chita, <i>sb.</i> pulse,                                                           | 149  | 8     |
| Cheefe, <i>adj.</i> chief,                                                                             | 53   | 11    | "A chit or chitch pease."— <i>Sherwood.</i>                                        |      |       |
| Cheepe, <i>v.</i> <i>pipilare</i> ,                                                                    | 70   | 12    | Chitterling, <i>sb.</i> <i>omasum</i> ,                                            | 135  | 43    |
| Cheese, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                     | 93   | 11    | Chivalry, <i>sb.</i>                                                               | 103  | 40    |
| Cheke, <i>sb.</i> the cheek,                                                                           | 54   | 20    | Chives, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                           | 152  | 25    |
| Cherish, <i>v.</i>                                                                                     | 144  | 18    | "Chyve, an herbe. cive."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                        |      |       |
| Cherne, <i>sb.</i> a churn,                                                                            | 81   | 36    | Choler, <i>sb.</i> humour,                                                         | 71   | 44    |
| Chervil, <i>sb.</i> a herb,                                                                            | 124  | 19    | Cholericke, <i>adj.</i>                                                            | 121  | 31    |
| Chery, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                      | 103  | 39    | Chop, <i>to</i> , herbs,                                                           | 169  | 12    |
| Chery-tree, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                 | 103  | 38    | Chough, <i>sb.</i> bird,                                                           | 217  | 18    |
| Chesil, <i>sb.</i> <i>celtis</i> ,                                                                     | 124  | 20    | Choyce, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 214  | 23    |
| Chesnutte, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                  | 195  | 25    | Choyse, <i>v.</i>                                                                  | 216  | 3     |
| Chesse, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                     | 84   | 24    | Chronickle, <i>sb.</i>                                                             | 122  | 9     |
| Chest, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                      | 91   | 40    | Chubbe, <i>sb.</i> <i>brusom</i> ,                                                 | 181  | 29    |
| Chesten, <i>sb.</i> a chestnut,                                                                        | 60   | 42    | Churche, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 190  | 32    |
| "Chestan. hec balanus, hec castania."<br>— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                                          |      |       | Church garth, <i>sb.</i> a church-<br>yard,                                        | 34   | 4     |
| "Chesten or chestnut."— <i>Hulot.</i>                                                                  |      |       | "A kyrke-garthe. hoc cimiterium."—<br><i>Cath. Angl.</i>                           |      |       |
| Cheven, <i>sb.</i> a fish,                                                                             | 60   | 43    | Churchyard, <i>sb.</i>                                                             | 210  | 22    |
| "Chevyn, a fyshe. chevenne."— <i>Pals-<br/>grave.</i>                                                  |      |       | Churle, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 191  | 2     |
| "Monnier; the chevin or chub-fish."<br>— <i>Cotgrave.</i>                                              |      |       | Churlish, <i>adj.</i>                                                              | 145  | 5     |
| Cheryye, <i>adj.</i> chary,                                                                            | 106  | 45    | Churne, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 191  | 12    |
| Chibol, <i>sb.</i> onion,                                                                              | 160  | 14    | "Chyrne, vesselle. cimbia."— <i>Prompt.<br/>Parv.</i>                              |      |       |
| "Chybolle, herbe. cinollus."— <i>Prompt.<br/>Parv.</i>                                                 |      |       | "A chyryne ubi a kyrne."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                                       |      |       |
| "Chebole, a young onyon. ciuol."—<br><i>Palsgrave.</i>                                                 |      |       | Churne, <i>v.</i>                                                                  | 191  | 16    |
|                                                                                                        |      |       | Churpe, <i>v.</i> to chirp,                                                        | 191  | 24    |

|                                                                                                                                                        | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                                           | COL. | LINE. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Churtle, to chirp,                                                                                                                                     | 192  | 3     | Claspe, v.                                                                                                                | 35   | 36    |
| Chyde, v.                                                                                                                                              | 117  | 2     | Clatter, v. to chatter,                                                                                                   | 77   | 37    |
| Chyld, sb.                                                                                                                                             | 130  | 13    | Clause, sb.                                                                                                               | 44   | 40    |
| Chyldhead, sb. childhood,                                                                                                                              | 206  | 17    | Clawe, sb.                                                                                                                | 45   | 20    |
| Chyldish, adj.                                                                                                                                         | 145  | 4     | Clawe, v.                                                                                                                 | 45   | 30    |
| Chyme of belles, sb.                                                                                                                                   | 132  | 21    | Clayish, adj.                                                                                                             | 145  | 13    |
| Chyttering, sb. omasum,                                                                                                                                | 135  | 42    | Clayme, sb.                                                                                                               | 199  | 37    |
| Ciche, sb. cicor,                                                                                                                                      | 115  | 28    | Clayme, v.                                                                                                                | 199  | 38    |
| "Chiches, poix chiches; ciches, chiches, red cich, sheeps-cich-peason, a pulse that's somewhat less than the ordinary small pease."— <i>Cotgrave</i> . |      |       | Cleake, v. to snatch,                                                                                                     | 206  | 47    |
| Cignet, sb.                                                                                                                                            | 87   | 36    | "Then drew he furth ane scharp dagair, And did him cleik be the collar."<br>— <i>Lyndsay</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> . |      |       |
| Circle round, sb. orbis,                                                                                                                               | 142  | 22    | Cleanlie, adj.                                                                                                            | 99   | 41    |
| Circle of Capricorn, sb.                                                                                                                               | 142  | 24    | Cledde, part. clad,                                                                                                       | 48   | 37    |
| Circle (half), sb.                                                                                                                                     | 142  | 21    | Cleere, adj.                                                                                                              | 209  | 45    |
| Circuite, sb.                                                                                                                                          | 196  | 5     | Cleste, adj.                                                                                                              | 53   | 3     |
| Circumcise, v.                                                                                                                                         | 148  | 15    | Clegge, sb. a fly,                                                                                                        | 53   | 21    |
| Circumspect, adj.                                                                                                                                      | 48   | 6     | "A clegge flie. solipuga."— <i>Baret</i> .                                                                                |      |       |
| Circle, sb.                                                                                                                                            | 142  | 20    | Clement, adj.                                                                                                             | 67   | 14    |
| Cirkle of Cancer, sb.                                                                                                                                  | 142  | 23    | Clergie, sb.                                                                                                              | 98   | 24    |
| Cirkle meridional, sb.                                                                                                                                 | 142  | 26    | Clerke, sb.                                                                                                               | 81   | 26    |
| Cirkle equinoctial, sb.                                                                                                                                | 142  | 27    | Cleve, v.                                                                                                                 | 90   | 9     |
| Cissers, sb. scissors,                                                                                                                                 | 72   | 3     | Clewe, sb. glomus,                                                                                                        | 94   | 11    |
| Citche, sb. pulse,                                                                                                                                     | 150  | 13    | "A clewe. globus, glomus."— <i>Cath.</i><br><i>Angl.</i>                                                                  |      |       |
| Citie, sb. civitas,                                                                                                                                    | 109  | 10    | "Clewe of thred. glieceau."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .                                                                           |      |       |
| Citie, sb. urbs,                                                                                                                                       | 110  | 16    | "A clew or bottom of thread."— <i>Baret</i> .                                                                             |      |       |
| Citizen, sb.                                                                                                                                           | 62   | 7     | Clif, sb. a rock,                                                                                                         | 117  | 28    |
| Cives, sb. herb,                                                                                                                                       | 152  | 26    | Clift, sb. scissura,                                                                                                      | 117  | 43    |
| "Cyvys, herbe."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                                                                                  |      |       | Clifty, adj. fertilis,                                                                                                    | 111  | 22    |
| "Cives. cespulse."— <i>Baret</i> .                                                                                                                     |      |       | Climate, sb.                                                                                                              | 39   | 25    |
| Civiliane, sb.                                                                                                                                         | 19   | 26    | Climme, v. to climb,                                                                                                      | 131  | 28    |
| Clacke, v. clangitare,                                                                                                                                 | 5    | 24    | Clinche, v. clingere,                                                                                                     | 134  | 33    |
| Clag, v. to stick,                                                                                                                                     | 10   | 16    | Cling, v.                                                                                                                 | 135  | 35    |
| "To obstruct or cover with mud or anything adhesive."— <i>Jamieson</i> .                                                                               |      |       | Clip, v. to embrace,                                                                                                      | 140  | 30    |
| Claggye, adj. sticky,                                                                                                                                  | 98   | 27    | Clip, v. to name,                                                                                                         | 140  | 31    |
| "Jotteux; claggy, clammy, cleaving."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .                                                                                                |      |       | Clip, to, sheep,                                                                                                          | 140  | 29    |
| Clammye, adj.                                                                                                                                          | 101  | 38    | Clister, sb.                                                                                                              | 72   | 5     |
| Clappe hands, to,                                                                                                                                      | 27   | 13    | Clivers, sb. herb,                                                                                                        | 72   | 4     |
| Clapper, sb.                                                                                                                                           | 72   | 1     | "Clivers or goestyng wede herb. rueba minor."— <i>Hulot</i> .                                                             |      |       |
| Clarke, sb.                                                                                                                                            | 31   | 43    | Clocke, sb.                                                                                                               | 158  | 6     |
| Clarye, sb. herb,                                                                                                                                      | 103  | 42    | Clocke, sb. a beetle,                                                                                                     | 158  | 7     |
| Claspe, sb. fibula,                                                                                                                                    | 35   | 33    | Clodde, sb. a clot,                                                                                                       | 155  | 25    |

|                                                 | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                                                | COL. | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Clog, <i>sb.</i> a log,                         | 157  | 30    | Cockcome; <i>sb.</i> cocksoomb,                                                                                                | 161  | 30    |
| Clogge at y <sup>e</sup> foote, <i>sb.</i>      | 157  | 36    | Cockrel, <i>sb.</i> <i>palustor</i> ,                                                                                          | 55   | 36    |
| Cloke, <i>sb.</i>                               | 159  | 43    | Cockrell, <i>sb.</i> <i>gallinulus</i> ,                                                                                       | 58   | 1     |
| Close, <i>sb.</i> <i>fundus</i> ,               | 221  | 40    | "As cokerelle. hic gallinacius."—                                                                                              |      |       |
| Close, <i>adj.</i>                              | 222  | 2     | <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                                                                                                             |      |       |
| Close, <i>v.</i>                                | 221  | 46    | "A cockrell or yong cocke. galliculus."— <i>Baret.</i>                                                                         |      |       |
| Closet, <i>sb.</i>                              | 86   | 35    | "Hestondeau; a cockerel, or great cock-chick."— <i>Colgrave.</i>                                                               |      |       |
| Clot, <i>sb.</i>                                | 176  | 23    | Cockrow, <i>sb.</i> crowing of                                                                                                 |      |       |
| Clothe, <i>sb.</i>                              | 177  | 33    | a cock,                                                                                                                        | 180  | 13    |
| Clothe, <i>v.</i>                               | 177  | 37    | Codde, <i>sb.</i> fish,                                                                                                        | 155  | 26    |
| Clothen, <i>adj.</i> <i>pannus</i> ,            | 62   | 41    | Codde, <i>sb.</i> a cushion,                                                                                                   | 155  | 27    |
| Clotte, <i>v.</i>                               | 176  | 38    | "A ood. hoc cervical, hoc pulvinar, &c., ubi a qvynshyn."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                                                  |      |       |
| Clouche, <i>sb.</i> a clout, <i>pugnus</i> ,    | 216  | 34    | Codde of a beast, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                   |      |       |
| Cloude, <i>sb.</i>                              | 216  | 47    | <i>scrotum</i> ,                                                                                                               | 155  | 33    |
| Cloudy, <i>adj.</i>                             | 97   | 13    | "The ood or cods of a man or beast."— <i>Sherwood.</i>                                                                         |      |       |
| Cloune, <i>sb.</i> a clown,                     | 219  | 44    | Codde of peason, <i>sb.</i> <i>silagua</i> ,                                                                                   | 155  | 34    |
| Clout set on a garment or on a shoe, <i>sb.</i> | 228  | 32    | "Codde or huske of anye thyng."— <i>Hulot.</i>                                                                                 |      |       |
| Cloute, <i>sb.</i>                              | 228  | 31    | "Codde of a beane or pease. escosse."— <i>Falsgrave.</i>                                                                       |      |       |
| Cloute, <i>v.</i>                               | 228  | 34    | Codde, to, peason,                                                                                                             | 155  | 37    |
| Cloves, <i>sb.</i> spice,                       | 179  | 2     | Coffer, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                             | 72   | 11    |
| Clownish, <i>adj.</i>                           | 145  | 11    | Coffin, <i>sb.</i> a coffer,                                                                                                   | 133  | 39    |
| Cloy, <i>v.</i>                                 | 214  | 12    | Coffyn, <i>sb.</i> a pie,                                                                                                      | 133  | 40    |
| Cloyster, <i>sb.</i>                            | 72   | 6     | "And of the paste a coffin will I rear, And make two pasties of your shameful heads."— <i>Titus Andronicus</i> , act v. sc. 2. |      |       |
| Cloysterer, <i>sb.</i>                          | 79   | 24    | Cognisant, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                          | 25   | 26    |
| Cloysture, <i>sb.</i> a cloister,               | 192  | 34    | "A cognisance or badge. insigne."— <i>Baret.</i>                                                                               |      |       |
| Club, <i>sb.</i>                                | 181  | 28    | Coheyre, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                            | 203  | 1     |
| Cluster of grapes, <i>sb.</i>                   | 72   | 8     | Cold, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                               | 160  | 19    |
| Cluster of nuts, <i>sb.</i>                     | 72   | 9     | Cold, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                              | 160  | 23    |
| Clyent, <i>sb.</i>                              | 66   | 23    | Cole, cold, <i>sb.</i> coal,                                                                                                   | 160  | 28    |
| Clyffe, <i>v.</i> to cleave,                    | 117  | 30    | Cole, hote, <i>sb.</i> live coal,                                                                                              | 160  | 29    |
| Clyme, <i>sb.</i>                               | 132  | 20    | Colericall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                        | 14   | 5     |
| Coaste, <i>v.</i>                               | 176  | 5     | Coleworthe, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                                                                   | 173  | 19    |
| Cobbel, <i>sb.</i> a dullard,                   | 55   | 34    | Colick, <i>sb.</i> <i>colica</i> ,                                                                                             | 120  | 44    |
| Cobler, <i>sb.</i>                              | 72   | 10    | Colier, <i>sb.</i> a collier,                                                                                                  | 72   | 12    |
| Coce, <i>v.</i> <i>camfire</i> ,                | 155  | 17    | Collare, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                            | 28   | 44    |
| "To cope or coase. camfire."— <i>Baret.</i>     |      |       |                                                                                                                                |      |       |
| Cockatrice, <i>sb.</i>                          | 115  | 4     |                                                                                                                                |      |       |
| Cocke, <i>sb.</i> bird,                         | 158  | 8     |                                                                                                                                |      |       |
| Cocke of dung, <i>sb.</i>                       | 158  | 10    |                                                                                                                                |      |       |
| Cocke of hay, <i>sb.</i>                        | 158  | 9     |                                                                                                                                |      |       |
| Cockish, <i>adj.</i> lecherous,                 | 145  | 2     |                                                                                                                                |      |       |
| Cockle, <i>sb.</i>                              | 159  | 13    |                                                                                                                                |      |       |
| Cockle, <i>v.</i> to cherish,                   | 159  | 14    |                                                                                                                                |      |       |
| Cocknel, <i>sb.</i> a cockney,                  |      |       |                                                                                                                                |      |       |
| <i>acorea</i> ,                                 | 55   | 37    |                                                                                                                                |      |       |

|                                        | COL. | LINE. |                                     | COL. | LINE. |
|----------------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Colledge, <i>sb.</i>                   | 52   | 1     | Condescende, <i>v.</i>              | 65   | 20    |
| College, <i>sb.</i>                    | 54   | 2     | Condicionall, <i>adj.</i>           | 14   | 6     |
| Collar, <i>sb.</i>                     | 71   | 45    | Condit, <i>sb.</i>                  | 149  | 26    |
| Colligioniste, <i>sb.</i>              | 147  | 14    | Condition, <i>sb.</i>               | 164  | 32    |
| Collip, <i>sb. cremium,</i>            | 140  | 35    |                                     | 165  | 10    |
| Coloquintada, <i>sb.</i>               | 1    | 3     | Condition, <i>v.</i>                | 164  | 39    |
| Coloure, <i>sb.</i>                    | 222  | 46    | Confecture, <i>sb. confection,</i>  | 192  | 13    |
| Coloure, <i>v.</i>                     | 223  | 32    | Confederacie, <i>sb.</i>            | 96   | 19    |
| Coltish, <i>adj. offrenus,</i>         | 145  | 7     | Confessioniste, <i>sb.</i>          | 147  | 16    |
| Come, <i>sb. a comb,</i>               | 161  | 21    | Confessour, <i>sb.</i>              | 223  | 7     |
| Come, <i>v. to comb,</i>               | 161  | 25    | Confidence, <i>sb.</i>              | 63   | 39    |
| Comedy, <i>sb.</i>                     | 96   | 45    | Confirme, <i>v.</i>                 | 142  | 40    |
| Comelye, <i>adj.</i>                   | 99   | 42    | Conflickt, <i>sb.</i>               | 122  | 16    |
| Comentarie, <i>sb.</i>                 | 103  | 43    | Conflickt, <i>v. configere,</i>     | 122  | 18    |
| Comfort, <i>v.</i>                     | 173  | 36    | Conforme, <i>adj. conformable,</i>  | 172  | 15    |
| Comforte, <i>sb.</i>                   | 173  | 20    | Conforme, <i>v.</i>                 | 172  | 10    |
| Comfortful, <i>adj. consolabundus,</i> | 185  | 31    | Confound, <i>v.</i>                 | 221  | 9     |
| Comicall, <i>adj.</i>                  | 14   | 10    | Confuse, <i>adj. confused,</i>      | 195  | 8     |
| Commend, <i>v.</i>                     | 65   | 21    | Conger, <i>sb. fish,</i>            | 72   | 13    |
| Commit, <i>v.</i>                      | 149  | 40    | Congruence, <i>sb.</i>              | 63   | 40    |
| Commissioner, <i>sb.</i>               | 80   | 44    | Congruent, <i>adj.</i>              | 68   | 26    |
| Commodiouse, <i>adj.</i>               | 225  | 41    | Conjecture, <i>sb.</i>              | 192  | 12    |
| Commoditie, <i>sb.</i>                 | 109  | 11    | Conjugate, <i>v.</i>                | 40   | 24    |
| Common, <i>sb. compascuum,</i>         | 163  | 7     | Conjure, <i>v.</i>                  | 193  | 8     |
| Companie, <i>sb. comitatus,</i>        | 102  | 7     | Conquest, <i>sb.</i>                | 92   | 13    |
| Companie, <i>sb. commercium,</i>       | 102  | 8     | Conquest, <i>v.</i>                 | 92   | 22    |
| Companion, <i>sb.</i>                  | 165  | 8     | Conscience, <i>sb.</i>              | 63   | 41    |
| Comparable, <i>adj.</i>                | 3    | 14    | Conserve, <i>v.</i>                 | 83   | 11    |
| Comparison, <i>sb.</i>                 | 163  | 8     | Consiste, <i>v.</i>                 | 147  | 24    |
| Compasse, <i>sb.</i>                   | 34   | 40    | Constable, <i>sb.</i>               | 2    | 5     |
| Compasse, <i>v.</i>                    | 34   | 45    | Constable of an hundred, <i>sb.</i> | 2    | 7     |
| Compendiouse, <i>adj.</i>              | 225  | 32    | Constance, <i>sb. constancy,</i>    | 21   | 27    |
| Compile, <i>v.</i>                     | 131  | 13    | Constitute, <i>v.</i>               | 196  | 15    |
| Complaynant, <i>sb.</i>                | 25   | 28    | Constraynte, <i>sb.</i>             | 202  | 25    |
| Complaynte, <i>sb.</i>                 | 202  | 24    | Consul, <i>sb.</i>                  | 185  | 25    |
| Complete, <i>v.</i>                    | 89   | 27    | Contagiouse, <i>adj.</i>            | 225  | 33    |
| Complexion, <i>sb.</i>                 | 165  | 9     | Contaminate, <i>v.</i>              | 41   | 33    |
| Comprehende, <i>v.</i>                 | 65   | 23    | Conteyne, <i>v.</i>                 | 201  | 43    |
| Conceyve, <i>v.</i>                    | 204  | 17    | Continence, <i>sb.</i>              | 63   | 42    |
| Concile, <i>v. to reconcile,</i>       | 131  | 14    | Continew, <i>v. to continue,</i>    | 95   | 14    |
| Conclude, <i>v.</i>                    | 183  | 26    | Continuall, <i>adj.</i>             | 14   | 7     |
| Concordant, <i>adj.</i>                | 25   | 47    | Contort, <i>part. contorted,</i>    | 173  | 44    |
| Concorde, <i>sb.</i>                   | 171  | 16    | Contract, <i>sb.</i>                | 6    | 18    |
| Concourse, <i>sb.</i>                  | 224  | 36    | Contract, <i>v.</i>                 | 6    | 22    |
| Concubine, <i>sb.</i>                  | 189  | 29    | Contrariouse, <i>adj.</i>           | 225  | 34    |
|                                        |      |       | Contrary, <i>adj.</i>               | 106  | 42    |

|                                                                                                     | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Contraversie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                            | 108  | 10    | Corier, <i>sb.</i> a currier,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 73   | 10    |
| Contributarie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                           | 103  | 44    | Corke, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 171  | 30    |
| Contribute, <i>v.</i>                                                                               | 196  | 27    | Corne, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 172  | 18    |
| Convenient, <i>adj.</i>                                                                             | 69   | 10    | Corner, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 72   | 18    |
| Conventickle, <i>sb.</i>                                                                            | 122  | 10    | Cornet, <i>sb.</i> pipe,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 86   | 32    |
| Convert, <i>v.</i>                                                                                  | 82   | 32    | Corporall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14   | 11    |
| Conye, <i>sb.</i> a rabbit,                                                                         | 102  | 9     | Correct, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 47   | 38    |
| Cooke, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                   | 159  | 17    | Corrupte, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 190  | 2     |
| Cookerie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                | 103  | 46    | Corrupte, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 189  | 47    |
| Coole, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                  | 161  | 15    | Corse, <i>sb.</i> perizonium,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 172  | 42    |
| Coole, <i>v.</i>                                                                                    | 161  | 12    | "Corse of a gyrdall. tissu"— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |      |       |
| Coote, <i>sb.</i> a bird,                                                                           | 178  | 24    | "Corse gyrdle. cestus."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |       |
| "Coote, byrde. mergus, fullica."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                              |      |       | Corse, <i>sb.</i> a corpse,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 172  | 43    |
| "Cotée; a coote or moorhen."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>                                                      |      |       | Corsye, <i>adj.</i> corpulent,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 108  | 24    |
| Cop on a bird's head, <i>sb.</i>                                                                    |      |       | "Corsy. corpulentus."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |       |
| <i>oristale,</i>                                                                                    | 169  | 3     | "Corsyfe, to full of fatnesse."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |       |
| "The coppe on a birdes head. crista."— <i>Baret.</i>                                                |      |       | Cosbaude, <i>sb.</i> mirgizona,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 43   | 35    |
| Cope, <i>sb.</i> sacred vestment,                                                                   | 169  | 42    | The English word <i>coystrel</i> is explained by the Latin word <i>mirgiso</i> , so, perhaps, <i>cosbaude</i> is a female <i>coystrel</i> . <i>Mirgiso</i> is probably intended for <i>murgiso</i> , which is explained in Ainsworth's Dict. as "an idle or slothful fellow, a shifter, or crafty companion;" and in Ducange, Gloss. as "callidus murmurator, irrisor, illusor." |      |       |
| Cope, <i>v.</i>                                                                                     | 170  | 1     | Costage, <i>sb.</i> expence,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 11   | 16    |
| Coperouse, <i>sb.</i> copperas,                                                                     | 225  | 8     | Coste, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 175  | 42    |
| Copie, <i>sb.</i> copia,                                                                            | 103  | 3     | Coste, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 175  | 43    |
| Copie, <i>sb.</i> exemplar,                                                                         | 103  | 11    | "Cost. sumptus."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |      |       |
| Copious, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                | 227  | 8     | Coste, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 176  | 6     |
| Cople, <i>sb.</i> a couple,                                                                         | 124  | 38    | Costif, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 117  | 40    |
| Coppe of a cap, <i>sb.</i> apex,                                                                    | 169  | 2     | Costive, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 153  | 44    |
| "Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."— <i>Cotgrave.</i> |      |       | Costly, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 99   | 43    |
| Copper, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                  | 72   | 15    | Costmary, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 103  | 47    |
| Copped, <i>adj.</i> <i>oristatus</i> ,                                                              | 49   | 7     | Cosmography, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 97   | 42    |
| Copple, <i>sb.</i> a couple,                                                                        | 170  | 11    | Cote, <i>sb.</i> a coat,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 177  | 46    |
| Copple, <i>v.</i> to couple,                                                                        | 170  | 14    | Cote, <i>v.</i> to coat,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 178  | 9     |
| Coppresse, <i>sb.</i> copperas,                                                                     | 84   | 47    | Coted, <i>part.</i> coated,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 51   | 34    |
| Copwebbe, <i>sb.</i> a cobweb,                                                                      | 47   | 3     | Cottage, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 11   | 8     |
| "Copwebbe. araignee."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                                            |      |       | Cotton, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 163  | 9     |
| Corall, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                  | 13   | 7     | Couche, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 216  | 35    |
| Corbel, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                  | 55   | 27    | Couche, to, downe,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 216  | 39    |
| "Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                               |      |       | Couche, to, nigh together,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 216  | 37    |
| Corde, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                   | 171  | 12    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |      |       |
| Cordweiner, <i>sb.</i>                                                                              | 79   | 25    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |      |       |
| Core of an apple, <i>sb.</i>                                                                        | 174  | 6     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |      |       |
| Coriander, <i>sb.</i>                                                                               | 80   | 46    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |      |       |

|                                                                                                                                     | COL. | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Cough, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                   | 217  | 19    |
| Couk of an opple, <i>sb.</i> core of an apple,                                                                                      | 217  | 45    |
| "Til a rounde appel of a tre<br>pat even in myddes has a colke."<br>— <i>Hampole's P. of C.</i> ed. Morris, ll. 6444-5.             |      |       |
| Could, <i>sb.</i> a cold,                                                                                                           | 218  | 35    |
| Could, <i>adj.</i> cold,                                                                                                            | 219  | 4     |
| Could, to be,—cold,                                                                                                                 | 218  | 45    |
| Coult, <i>sb.</i> a colt,                                                                                                           | 218  | 30    |
| Coulter, <i>sb.</i> a ploughshare,                                                                                                  | 72   | 21    |
| Counsayle, <i>sb.</i> <i>consilium</i> ,                                                                                            | 199  | 10    |
| Counsayle, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                | 199  | 24    |
| Count, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                    | 221  | 16    |
| Countenance, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                             | 21   | 26    |
| Countermeure, <i>sb.</i> <i>promu-<br/>rale</i> ,                                                                                   | 192  | 16    |
| "Countremure to a fortresse or campe.<br>agger, eris."— <i>Huloet</i> .                                                             |      |       |
| "Contr'escarpe; a counterscarfe or<br>countermure in a fortified town."<br>— <i>Cotgrave</i> .                                      |      |       |
| Counterpoynt, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                            | 215  | 41    |
| Countesse, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                               | 85   | 10    |
| Countie, <i>sb.</i> a shire,                                                                                                        | 109  | 13    |
| Countretayle, <i>sb.</i> <i>anticopa</i> ,                                                                                          | 199  | 11    |
| "Countretayle. antecopa."— <i>Huloet</i> .                                                                                          |      |       |
| Countrey, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                | 103  | 45    |
| Countye, <i>sb.</i> an earl,                                                                                                        | 109  | 12    |
| Coupe, <i>sb.</i> a pen,                                                                                                            | 221  | 26    |
| Couples, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                 | 124  | 37    |
| Cour, to, as milke—to<br>curdle,                                                                                                    | 224  | 18    |
| Courage, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                 | 11   | 7     |
| Couragionse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                            | 225  | 36    |
| Courd of milke, <i>sb.</i> a curd,                                                                                                  | 224  | 13    |
| Coure, <i>v.</i> to crouch,                                                                                                         | 222  | 28    |
| "Couare; to hatch, to covie, to brood,<br>to sit, to squat or coure as a hen<br>over her chickens."— <i>Florio, Ital.<br/>Dict.</i> |      |       |
| Course, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                  | 224  | 34    |
| Course, <i>adj.</i> coarse,                                                                                                         | 224  | 39    |
| Course, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                   | 224  | 38    |
| Courser, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                 | 72   | 22    |
| Courtier, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                | 72   | 23    |

|                                                                                                      | COL. | LINE. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Courtiousse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                             | 225  | 42    |
| Courtlye, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                | 99   | 44    |
| Cousin, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                   | 133  | 38    |
| Cousinship, <i>sb.</i>                                                                               | 140  | 45    |
| Covenant, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                 | 25   | 25    |
| Cover, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                    | 76   | 10    |
| Cover, <i>v.</i>                                                                                     | 77   | 46    |
| Coverlet, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                 | 86   | 36    |
| Covetouse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                               | 225  | 35    |
| Cowarde, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                  | 30   | 13    |
| Cowardish, <i>adj.</i>                                                                               | 145  | 14    |
| Cowe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                     | 179  | 26    |
| Cowgarth, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                 | 34   | 18    |
| Cowhouse, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                 | 225  | 23    |
| Cowish, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                  | 145  | 9     |
| Cowalip, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                  | 140  | 36    |
| Coy, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                     | 214  | 16    |
| Coy, to be,                                                                                          | 214  | 14    |
| Coyfe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                    | 214  | 34    |
| Coyish, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                  | 144  | 46    |
| Coyle, <i>v.</i>                                                                                     | 214  | 41    |
| Coyne, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                    | 215  | 14    |
| Coyne, <i>v.</i>                                                                                     | 215  | 18    |
| Coystrel, <i>sb.</i> a worthless<br>person,                                                          | 55   | 39    |
| "He's a coward, and a coystrel that<br>will not drink to my niece."—<br><i>Twelfth Night</i> , i. 3. |      |       |
| Coyte, <i>sb.</i> a quoit,                                                                           | 216  | 17    |
| "A coyte. palet."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .                                                                 |      |       |
| "Coyte to play with. palet."— <i>Pals-<br/>grave</i> .                                               |      |       |
| Coyte, <i>v.</i>                                                                                     | 216  | 18    |
| "I coyte, I play with a coying stone.<br>je joue au palet."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .                      |      |       |
| Crab, <i>sb.</i> apple,                                                                              | 1    | 11    |
| Crab, <i>sb.</i> tree,                                                                               | 1    | 13    |
| Crab, <i>sb.</i> fish,                                                                               | 1    | 15    |
| Crabbed, <i>adj.</i> froward,                                                                        | 49   | 9     |
| Crache, <i>sb.</i> a crib,                                                                           | 5    | 42    |
| "Crybbe, or crache, or manger."—<br><i>Prompt. Pasv.</i>                                             |      |       |
| "Cratch for horse or oxen. creche."—<br><i>Palsgrave</i> .                                           |      |       |
| "Creche; a cratch, rack, or crib."—<br><i>Cotgrave</i> .                                             |      |       |

|                                               | COL. | LINE. |                                            | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|-------|--------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Cracke, <i>v. crepitare</i> ,                 | 5    | 25    | Crocks of a house, <i>sb.</i>              |      |       |
| Cracked, <i>adj.</i>                          | 49   | 10    | <i>bijuges</i> ,                           | 153  | 15    |
| Cradle, <i>sb.</i>                            | 9    | 6     | "Crocks, two crooked timbers of            |      |       |
| Craft, <i>sb. cunning</i> ,                   | 9    | 28    | natural bend, forming an arch seen         |      |       |
| Crag, <i>sb. a rock</i> ,                     | 10   | 5     | in old buildings."— <i>Halliwel.</i>       |      |       |
| Crambil, <i>v. to creep</i> ,                 | 126  | 42    | Crooke, <i>sb. a hooke</i> ,               | 159  | 18    |
| Crape, <i>sb.</i>                             | 26   | 42    | Crop of a bird, <i>sb.</i>                 | 168  | 47    |
| Craule, <i>v. to crawl</i> ,                  | 44   | 1     | "Croppes or craye of a byrdd. inglucies."  |      |       |
| Crave, <i>v.</i>                              | 42   | 35    | — <i>Huloet.</i>                           |      |       |
| Creature, <i>sb.</i>                          | 192  | 10    | "Jabot; the caw, crop, or gorge of a       |      |       |
| Credible, <i>adj.</i>                         | 114  | 2     | bird."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>                   |      |       |
| Credil, <i>sb. a cradle</i> ,                 | 124  | 40    | "Croppes of a byrde. poche."— <i>Pals-</i> |      |       |
| "Credel or cradel. crepundium."—              |      |       | <i>grave.</i>                              |      |       |
| <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                          |      |       | Cropper, <i>sb.</i>                        | 72   | 17    |
| "A credylle hec cuna."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>    |      |       | Crosse, <i>sb.</i>                         | 175  | 30    |
| Creepe, <i>v.</i>                             | 70   | 13    | Crosse, <i>v.</i>                          | 175  | 33    |
| Creke, <i>sb. crick, fissura</i> ,            | 54   | 21    | Croune, <i>sb. a crown</i> ,               | 219  | 45    |
| Creket, <i>sb. a cricket</i> ,                | 87   | 47    | Croune, <i>v.</i>                          | 220  | 6     |
| "A crekett. hic grillus."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i> |      |       | Crouse, <i>sb. a cruise</i> ,              | 224  | 44    |
| Cresse, <i>sb.</i>                            | 84   | 29    | Crowe, <i>sb.</i>                          | 179  | 27    |
| Crest, <i>sb.</i>                             | 91   | 41    | Crowne of the head, <i>sb.</i>             | 219  | 46    |
| Crevisse, <i>sb. fish</i> ,                   | 143  | 28    | Crowner, <i>sb. a coroner</i> ,            | 72   | 19    |
| "Creveys, fyshe. polipus."— <i>Prompt.</i>    |      |       | "Crownere or coronere. coronator."         |      |       |
| <i>Parv.</i>                                  |      |       | <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                       |      |       |
| "Crevice fyshe. cammarus."— <i>Huloet.</i>    |      |       | Cruce, <i>sb. a cruise</i> ,               | 182  | 9     |
| Crews, <i>sb. caterva</i> ,                   | 94   | 12    | Cruciate, <i>v. to torment</i> ,           | 40   | 25    |
| Cribbe, <i>sb. a stable, stall</i> ,          | 113  | 13    | "He cruciateth himself with the            |      |       |
| Cribe, <i>sb. a sieve</i> ,                   | 113  | 29    | thought of her."— <i>Man in the</i>        |      |       |
| "A crible or sieve. cribrum."—                |      |       | <i>Moone, 1609.</i>                        |      |       |
| <i>Minsheu.</i>                               |      |       | Crucifye, <i>v.</i>                        | 98   | 1     |
| Cribe, <i>v. cribrare</i> ,                   | 113  | 33    | Crudde, <i>v. to curdle</i> ,              | 182  | 46    |
| Crick, <i>sb. disease</i> ,                   | 118  | 15    | "To crudde. coagulare."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i> |      |       |
| Crick, <i>sb. rima</i> ,                      | 118  | 16    | Cruddes, <i>sb. curds</i> ,                | 182  | 45    |
| Crimbil, <i>v. to crumble</i> ,               | 127  | 2     | "Cheese or cruddes of milke turned."       |      |       |
| Crimble, <i>v. to crumble</i> ,               | 132  | 2     | <i>Bard.</i>                               |      |       |
| "Crymplyn or rymplyn. rugo."—                 |      |       | Crum, <i>sb. a crumb</i> ,                 | 188  | 2     |
| <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                          |      |       | Crum, <i>v. to crumble</i> ,               | 188  | 3     |
| "I crym breed in a dyshe. jesmys."—           |      |       | "Crumm brede or oþer lyke. mico."—         |      |       |
| <i>Palsgrave.</i>                             |      |       | <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                       |      |       |
| Crime, <i>v. criminari</i> ,                  | 132  | 30    | "To crumme small, to breake in small       |      |       |
| Criple, <i>sb. a cripple</i> ,                | 141  | 27    | pieces."— <i>Bard.</i>                     |      |       |
| Crooke, <i>sb. sheep</i> ,                    | 158  | 14    | "Effrouer; to crum, crumble, break         |      |       |
| "Crok: an old ewe, one that has given         |      |       | very small."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>             |      |       |
| over bearing."— <i>Jamieson.</i>              |      |       | Cruse, <i>sb. a cruise, can-</i>           |      |       |
| Crocodil, <i>sb.</i>                          | 128  | 31    | <i>tharus</i> ,                            | 194  | 37    |

|                                               | COL.  | LINE. |                                         | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Cruste, <i>sb.</i>                            | 194   | 17    | Curle, <i>v.</i>                        | 191  | 4     |
| Cruste, <i>v.</i>                             | 194   | 22    | Curled, <i>adj.</i>                     | 49   | 11    |
| Crusty, <i>adj.</i>                           | 111   | 9     | Curre, <i>sb.</i> a dog,                | 190  | 14    |
| Crutehe, <i>sb.</i>                           | { 182 | 29    | Currish, <i>adj.</i> doggish,           | 145  | 6     |
|                                               | { 195 | 33    | Curry, to, an horse,                    | 106  | 28    |
| Cry, <i>sb.</i> clamor,                       | 103   | 15    | Curse, <i>sb.</i>                       | 191  | 30    |
| Cry, <i>sb.</i> proclamation,                 | 103   | 16    | Curse, <i>v.</i>                        | 191  | 34    |
| Cry, <i>v.</i>                                | 103   | 17    | Curtayle, <i>sb.</i> <i>curtatus</i> ,  | 199  | 13    |
| Crye, <i>v.</i> to proclaim,                  | 103   | 18    | Curtayne, <i>sb.</i>                    | 201  | 3     |
| Cubbe, <i>sb.</i>                             | 181   | 27    | Custarde, <i>sb.</i>                    | 30   | 23    |
| Cuckowe, <i>sb.</i>                           | 180   | 12    | Custodie, <i>sb.</i>                    | 97   | 3     |
| Cudde, <i>sb.</i> <i>rumen</i> ,              | 182   | 41    | Customable, <i>adj.</i>                 | 3    | 45    |
| "Cudde, of bestys chewynge. rumen."           |       |       | Cutpurse, <i>sb.</i>                    | 191  | 38    |
| — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                        |       |       | Cutte, <i>v.</i>                        | 195  | 21    |
| Cudde, to chawe—to chew                       |       |       | Cycorie, <i>sb.</i>                     | 103  | 41    |
| the cud,                                      | 182   | 47    | Cymball, <i>sb.</i>                     | 13   | 39    |
| Cudwort, <i>sb.</i> herb,                     | 173   | 22    | Cynamon, <i>sb.</i>                     | 163  | 6     |
| Cuffe, <i>sb.</i> a buffet,                   | 183   | 37    | Cypher, <i>sb.</i>                      | 71   | 46    |
| Cuffe, <i>v.</i> <i>colaphiare</i> ,          | 184   | 3     | Cyte, <i>v.</i> to cite,                | 151  | 10    |
| "To cuffe; donner de soufflets."—             |       |       |                                         |      |       |
| <i>Sherwood.</i>                              |       |       | Dace, <i>sb.</i> a fish,                | 6    | 34    |
| "I cuffe one, I pomell hym about the          |       |       | Dad, <i>sb.</i> a father,               | 7    | 28    |
| head."— <i>Palgrave.</i>                      |       |       | Dadder, <i>v.</i> to tremble,           | 77   | 47    |
| Culpen, <i>sb.</i> a portion,                 | 163   | 20    | "To dadir. frugicio, &c. ubi to whake." |      |       |
| "Culpown, culpyn. culpum, scissura."          |       |       | — <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                    |      |       |
| — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                        |       |       | Daffadil, <i>sb.</i>                    | 128  | 26    |
| Cum, <i>v.</i> to come,                       | 188   | 5     | Daftte, <i>adj.</i> doltish,            | 9    | 33    |
| Cumber, <i>v.</i>                             | 77    | 44    | Dag, <i>sb.</i> <i>tormentiolum</i> ,   | 10   | 6     |
| Cunne, to, lesson—to con                      |       |       | "A dag. tormentiolum."— <i>Barcl.</i>   |      |       |
| a lesson,                                     | 188   | 40    | "A great (horseman's) dagge. pistole."  |      |       |
| "To cunne. scire, &c. ubi to con."—           |       |       | — <i>Sherwood.</i>                      |      |       |
| <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                            |       |       | Dagger, <i>sb.</i>                      | 72   | 24    |
| "To cunne or learne perfectly."—              |       |       | Dagswayne, <i>sb.</i> a blanket,        | 201  | 12    |
| <i>Barcl.</i>                                 |       |       | "Daggesswayne. gausape."— <i>Hulot.</i> |      |       |
| Cunnerye, <i>sb.</i> <i>leporarium</i> , 104. | 10    |       | "Daggysweyne. lodix."— <i>Prompt.</i>   |      |       |
| "Connyngere or connyngre erthe. cuni-         |       |       | <i>Parv.</i> (see note).                |      |       |
| cularium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>              |       |       | Dale, <i>sb.</i> a little valley,       | 17   | 2     |
| Cunning, <i>sb.</i>                           | 136   | 8     | Daliance, <i>sb.</i>                    | 21   | 28    |
| Cunning, <i>adj.</i>                          | 136   | 39    | Dallie, <i>v.</i>                       | 99   | 35    |
| Cunt, <i>sb.</i> <i>vulva</i> ,               | 189   | 18    | Damage, <i>sb.</i>                      | 11   | 11    |
| Cuppe, <i>sb.</i>                             | 189   | 32    | Damage, <i>v.</i>                       | 11   | 29    |
| Cupple, <i>sb.</i> a couple,                  | 190   | 7     | Damaske, <i>sb.</i>                     | 35   | 24    |
| Cure, <i>sb.</i>                              | 192   | 6     | Dame, <i>sb.</i> a lady,                | 17   | 30    |
| Cure, <i>v.</i>                               | 192   | 7     | Damme, <i>sb.</i> a mother,             | 18   | 19    |
| Curfle, <i>sb.</i> the curfew,                | 190   | 41    | Damme, <i>sb.</i> a sluice,             | 18   | 21    |
|                                               |       |       | Damsin, <i>sb.</i> a damson,            | 133  | 28    |

|                                                                                                                         | COL. | LINE |                                                                                     | COL. | LINE |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|
| Damsyl, <i>sb.</i> a damsel,                                                                                            | 124  | 41   | Deadlye, <i>adj.</i>                                                                | 99   | 46   |
| Dance, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                       | 21   | 7    | Deafe, <i>adj.</i>                                                                  | 206  | 33   |
| Dandil, <i>v.</i> to dandle,                                                                                            | 127  | 19   | Deafe, to be,                                                                       | 206  | 34   |
| Dandle, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                       | 23   | 25   | Deale, <i>sb.</i> a portion,                                                        | 207  | 15   |
| Dangerouse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                 | 225  | 37   | "Dele or part. porcio."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                       |      |      |
| Dankish, <i>adj.</i> wet,                                                                                               | 145  | 22   | Deale, a greete,                                                                    | 207  | 38   |
| Danruffe, <i>sb.</i> dandruff, scurf,                                                                                   | 184  | 7    | Deale, a little,                                                                    | 207  | 37   |
| Dare, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                         | 28   | 21   | "Tantinet. a little, small deal, poor quantity, never so little."— <i>Cotgrave.</i> |      |      |
| Darfe, <i>adj.</i> stubborn,                                                                                            | 31   | 22   | Deale, <i>v.</i> to distribute,                                                     | 207  | 29   |
| "Darfe: hard, unbending, cruel."— <i>Halliwell.</i>                                                                     |      |      | Deare, <i>sb.</i> a deer,                                                           | 209  | 16   |
| Darke, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                      | 32   | 2    | Deare, <i>adj.</i>                                                                  | 209  | 46   |
| Darling, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                     | 135  | 44   | Deare, <i>v.</i> to hurt,                                                           | 209  | 35   |
| Darte, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                       | 33   | 20   | "I dere, I hurte. je nuyt."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                      |      |      |
| Darte, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                        | 33   | 30   | Dearne, <i>adj.</i> dirrus,                                                         | 211  | 4    |
| Dashe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                       | 35   | 5    | "By many a derne and painful perch."— <i>Pericles</i> iii. Induct.                  |      |      |
| Dashe, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                        | 35   | 7    | Debate, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 39   | 26   |
| Dastarde, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                    | 30   | 14   | Debate, <i>b.</i>                                                                   | 39   | 34   |
| Date, <i>sb.</i> the fruit,                                                                                             | 39   | 5    | Debilitye, <i>sb.</i>                                                               | 109  | 14   |
| Daube, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                        | 43   | 26   | Debonare, <i>adj.</i> courteous,                                                    | 29   | 10   |
| Daugh, <i>sb.</i> dough,                                                                                                | 45   | 22   | Deceitful, <i>adj.</i>                                                              | 186  | 45   |
| Daughe, <i>sb.</i> dough,                                                                                               | 45   | 9    | Decent, <i>adj.</i>                                                                 | 67   | 12   |
| "Daghe. hec pasta."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                                                                                 |      |      | December, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 79   | 26   |
| Daughter, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                    | 72   | 30   | Decerne, <i>v.</i> to discern,                                                      | 82   | 8    |
| Danke, <i>sb.</i> a weed,                                                                                               | 44   | 36   | Deceyt, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 204  | 6    |
| Daunce, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                       | 21   | 15   | Deceyve, <i>v.</i>                                                                  | 204  | 16   |
| Daunger, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                     | 72   | 26   | Decise, <i>v.</i> to discuss,                                                       | 148  | 11   |
| Daunger, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                      | 77   | 28   | "Decise or discuse a matter. decido."— <i>Huloet.</i>                               |      |      |
| Daw, <i>sb.</i> dough. A.S. <i>dah</i> ,                                                                                | 45   | 22   | Deck, <i>v.</i>                                                                     | 54   | 13   |
| Dawbe, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                        | 43   | 25   | Declame, <i>v.</i>                                                                  | 18   | 9    |
| Dawe, <i>sb.</i> bird,                                                                                                  | 45   | 21   | Declare, <i>v.</i>                                                                  | 28   | 37   |
| Dawning, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                     | 135  | 46   | Declyne, <i>v.</i>                                                                  | 139  | 42   |
| Day, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                         | 196  | 34   | Decree, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 46   | 35   |
| Daylie, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                     | 99   | 45   | Decree, <i>v.</i>                                                                   | 46   | 39   |
| Deace, <i>sb.</i> table,                                                                                                | 204  | 32   | Dedicate, <i>v.</i>                                                                 | 40   | 6    |
| "The daia, deas or deis, was the upper end of the hall where the high table stood."— <i>Peacock's Church Furniture.</i> |      |      | Deede, <i>sb.</i>                                                                   | 52   | 9    |
| Deacon, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                      | 163  | 10   | Deele, <i>sb.</i> a portion,                                                        | 59   | 17   |
| Deaconship, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                  | 140  | 46   | Deeme, <i>v.</i>                                                                    | 60   | 16   |
| Dead, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                       | 206  | 2    | Deepe, <i>adj.</i>                                                                  | 70   | 20   |
| Deade, <i>sb.</i> bacca. Apparently a mistake for Beade,                                                                | 205  | 32   | Deface, <i>v.</i>                                                                   | 7    | 16   |
|                                                                                                                         |      |      | Defade, <i>v.</i>                                                                   | 9    | 1    |
|                                                                                                                         |      |      | Defalt, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 16   | 42   |
|                                                                                                                         |      |      | Defamable, <i>adj.</i>                                                              | 3    | 12   |

|                                                   | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                   | COL. | LINE. |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Defame, <i>v.</i>                                 | 18   | 10    | Depend, <i>v.</i>                                                                 | 65   | 7     |
| Defeate, <i>v.</i>                                | 212  | 31    | Depose, <i>v.</i>                                                                 | 222  | 7     |
| Defecte, <i>sb.</i>                               | 47   | 33    | Deprive, <i>v.</i>                                                                | 153  | 5     |
| Defective, <i>adj.</i>                            | 153  | 13    | Depute, <i>sb.</i> <i>deputatus</i> ,                                             | 196  | 6     |
| Defence, <i>sb.</i> <i>defensio</i> ,             | 63   | 24    | Depute, <i>v.</i>                                                                 | 196  | 11    |
| Defence, <i>sb.</i> <i>apologia</i> ,             | 63   | 25    | Deputie, <i>sb.</i>                                                               | 109  | 17    |
| Defend, <i>v.</i>                                 | 65   | 6     | Derivate, <i>v.</i> to derive,                                                    | 40   | 8     |
| Defensive, <i>adj.</i>                            | 153  | 27    | Derivative, <i>adj.</i>                                                           | 153  | 45    |
| Defensory, <i>adj.</i>                            | 106  | 43    | Derive, <i>v.</i>                                                                 | 153  | 10    |
| Defer, <i>v.</i>                                  | 77   | 30    | Derogate, <i>v.</i>                                                               | 40   | 10    |
| Defil, <i>v.</i> to defile,                       | 126  | 37    | Derth, <i>sb.</i> dearth,                                                         | 82   | 47    |
| Defile, <i>v.</i>                                 | 131  | 11    | Deryde, <i>v.</i>                                                                 | 117  | 18    |
| Deflowre, <i>v.</i>                               | 223  | 33    | Descend, <i>v.</i>                                                                | 65   | 12    |
| Deforme, <i>v.</i>                                | 172  | 12    | Describe, <i>v.</i>                                                               | 113  | 36    |
| Deformed, <i>adj.</i>                             | 49   | 33    | Describe, <i>v.</i> to describe,                                                  | 153  | 6     |
| Defraude, <i>v.</i>                               | 43   | 34    | "I descryve, I declare the faysons or<br>manners of a thyng."— <i>Palsgrave</i> . |      |       |
| Defyance, <i>sb.</i>                              | 21   | 29    | Desert, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 82   | 40    |
| Defyne, <i>v.</i>                                 | 139  | 43    | Deserve, <i>v.</i>                                                                | 83   | 12    |
| Degenerate, <i>v.</i>                             | 41   | 35    | Desiste, <i>v.</i>                                                                | 147  | 25    |
| Degree, <i>sb.</i>                                | 46   | 36    | Despice, <i>v.</i>                                                                | 115  | 18    |
| Deintie, <i>adj.</i>                              | 111  | 5     | Despightful, <i>adj.</i>                                                          | 187  | 2     |
| Delectable, <i>adj.</i>                           | 3    | 19    | Despowsall, <i>sb.</i> <i>desponsalis</i> ,                                       | 14   | 12    |
| Delicate, <i>adj.</i>                             | { 40 | 1     | Despoyle, <i>v.</i>                                                               | 215  | 9     |
|                                                   | { 41 | 14    | Destanie, <i>sb.</i>                                                              | 102  | 11    |
| Deliver, <i>v.</i> <i>liberare</i> ,              | 83   | 15    | Destil, <i>v.</i> <i>destillare</i> ,                                             | 127  | 4     |
| Deliver to one, <i>v.</i>                         | 83   | 16    | Destil, <i>v.</i> <i>perstringere</i> ,                                           | 126  | 38    |
| Deliverance, <i>sb.</i>                           | 21   | 30    | Destribute, <i>v.</i> to distribute,                                              | 196  | 14    |
| Delphine, <i>sb.</i> a dolphin,                   | 133  | 43    | Destroy, <i>v.</i>                                                                | 214  | 20    |
| Delude, <i>v.</i> to mock,                        | 183  | 24    | Detect, <i>v.</i>                                                                 | 47   | 41    |
| Delve, <i>v.</i>                                  | 59   | 13    | Detraete, <i>v.</i>                                                               | 6    | 23    |
| Delyte, <i>v.</i>                                 | 151  | 30    | Devil, <i>sb.</i> the devil,                                                      | 124  | 22    |
| Demande, <i>sb.</i>                               | 23   | 2     | Devil, <i>sb.</i> a demon,                                                        | 124  | 21    |
| Demeane, <i>v.</i>                                | 208  | 39    | Devise, <i>v.</i>                                                                 | 148  | 12    |
| Demeaner, <i>sb.</i>                              | 79   | 27    | Devoure, <i>v.</i>                                                                | 223  | 34    |
| Demeanure, <i>sb.</i>                             | 192  | 17    | Devout, <i>adj.</i>                                                               | 229  | 4     |
| Demonstrative, <i>adj.</i>                        | 153  | 29    | Dewe, <i>sb.</i> <i>ros</i> ,                                                     | 94   | 10    |
| Demure, <i>adj.</i>                               | 193  | 18    | Dewe, <i>part.</i> due,                                                           | 94   | 36    |
| Denne, <i>sb.</i>                                 | 60   | 28    | Dewtie, <i>sb.</i> <i>officium</i> ,                                              | 109  | 18    |
| Denominate, <i>v.</i>                             | 41   | 34    | Dewtie, <i>sb.</i> <i>debitum</i> ,                                               | 109  | 19    |
| Denounce, <i>v.</i>                               | 220  | 25    | Dewtiful, <i>adj.</i>                                                             | 187  | 1     |
| Depart, <i>v.</i>                                 | 33   | 44    | Dexteritie, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 109  | 20    |
| Depart, <i>v.</i>                                 | 82   | 37    | Deyntyte, <i>sb.</i>                                                              | 109  | 15    |
| Departure, <i>sb.</i>                             | 192  | 19    | Diademe, <i>sb.</i>                                                               | 60   | 19    |
| Depeache, <i>v.</i> <i>absolvere</i> ,            | 205  | 21    | Dialoge, <i>sb.</i> a dialogue,                                                   | 157  | 41    |
| "Depeache. absoluo, remitto."—<br><i>Huicet</i> . |      |       | Diamond, <i>sb.</i>                                                               | 166  | 38    |

|                                                                                      | COL.     | LINE. |                                                                | COL. | LINE. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Dibbe, <i>v.</i> to dip,                                                             | 113      | 16    | Disburden, <i>v.</i>                                           | 61   | 40    |
| Dibble, <i>sb.</i> <i>pastinum</i> ,                                                 | 113      | 21    | Disburse, <i>v.</i>                                            | 191  | 41    |
| Dice, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 114      | 28    | Discerne, <i>v.</i>                                            | 82   | 9     |
| Dice, <i>v.</i> to play with dice,                                                   | 114      | 40    | Discharge, <i>sb.</i>                                          | 31   | 30    |
| "Dycyn or pley wythe dycys. aleo."—<br><i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                          |          |       | Discharge, <i>v.</i>                                           | 31   | 32    |
| Dietarie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 104      | 1     | Discipil, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 128  | 32    |
| Differ, <i>v.</i>                                                                    | 77       | 29    | Disciple, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 141  | 29    |
| Difficulte, <i>adj.</i>                                                              | 187      | 40    | Discipline, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 139  | 33    |
| Digest, <i>v.</i>                                                                    | 92       | 23    | Disclose, <i>v.</i>                                            | 222  | 8     |
| Digge, <i>v.</i> <i>fodere</i> ,                                                     | 119      | 3     | Discomfeyture, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 192  | 20    |
| Dight, <i>v.</i> <i>parare</i> . A.S.                                                |          |       | Discomfite, <i>v.</i>                                          | 93   | 27    |
| <i>dihtan</i> ,                                                                      | 119      | 26    | Discontent, <i>adj.</i> discon-<br>tented,                     | 68   | 29    |
| "I dyght, I dresse a thyng. jabile."—<br><i>Palsgrave.</i>                           |          |       | Discontinew, <i>v.</i>                                         | 95   | 15    |
| Dignitie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | { 109 21 |       | Discordant, <i>adj.</i>                                        | 26   | 1     |
|                                                                                      | { 112 26 |       | Discorde, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 171  | 17    |
| Digresse, <i>v.</i>                                                                  | 85       | 37    | Discourage, <i>v.</i>                                          | 11   | 44    |
| Dike, <i>sb.</i> a ditch,                                                            | 122      | 21    | Discrete, <i>adj.</i>                                          | 89   | 25    |
| Dike, <i>v.</i> to ditch,                                                            | 122      | 29    | Discusse, <i>v.</i>                                            | 193  | 29    |
| Dil herbe, <i>sb.</i> <i>anethum</i> ,                                               | 123      | 17    | Disdayne, <i>adj.</i> disdainful,                              | 201  | 4     |
| Dilapidate, <i>v.</i>                                                                | 41       | 36    | Disdayne, <i>v.</i>                                            | 201  | 27    |
| Dilate, <i>v.</i>                                                                    | 39       | 35    | Disdaynful, <i>adj.</i>                                        | 186  | 46    |
| Diligent, <i>adj.</i>                                                                | 68       | 28    | Disease, <i>v.</i>                                             | 211  | 35    |
| Dimilaunce, <i>sb.</i> a horse-<br>man, knight,                                      | 21       | 31    | Disgrade, <i>v.</i> to degrade,                                | 8    | 46    |
| "A dimilance or light horseman, or<br>his horse. velcs."— <i>Barcl.</i>              |          |       | "I disgrade a preest of his orders."—<br><i>Palsgrave.</i>     |      |       |
| Diminish, <i>v.</i>                                                                  | 144      | 15    | Disgyse, <i>v.</i> to disguise,                                | 148  | 16    |
| Dimme, <i>v.</i>                                                                     | 131      | 29    | Dish of meate, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 143  | 38    |
| Dine, <i>v.</i>                                                                      | 139      | 16    | Dish for meate, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 143  | 39    |
| Dinner, <i>sb.</i>                                                                   | 72       | 28    | Disherit, <i>v.</i>                                            | 149  | 43    |
| Dint, <i>sb.</i> <i>impetus</i> ,                                                    | 138      | 46    | "Exhereder. to disherit, or disinherit."<br>— <i>Cotgrave.</i> |      |       |
| "Dent, dint; affection, regard, favour-<br>able opinion."— <i>Jamieson.</i>          |          |       | Dishonest, <i>adj.</i>                                         | 92   | 32    |
| Diocesse, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 85       | 1     | Dishonest, <i>v.</i>                                           | 92   | 24    |
| Dip, <i>v.</i>                                                                       | 140      | 19    | Dishonoure, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 222  | 47    |
| Diphthong, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 167      | 10    | Dishonoure, <i>v.</i>                                          | 223  | 36    |
| Direct, <i>v.</i>                                                                    | 47       | 39    | Disjunctive, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 153  | 1     |
| Dirt, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 143      | 1     | Disjunctive, <i>adj.</i>                                       | 153  | 31    |
| Dirtie, <i>adj.</i>                                                                  | 111      | 1     | Disloyall, <i>adj.</i>                                         | 14   | 13    |
| Disappoynte, <i>v.</i>                                                               | 215      | 42    | Dismall, <i>sb.</i> the devil,                                 | 13   | 20    |
| Disarde, <i>sb.</i> a clown, fool,                                                   | 30       | 15    | "Never bot by the dysmel or the devil."<br><i>Jamieson.</i>    |      |       |
| "Disard in an enterlude. pantomimus."<br>— <i>Huloet.</i>                            |          |       | Dismall, <i>adj.</i>                                           | 13   | 19    |
| "A disard feining and counterfaiting<br>all mens gestures, a gester."— <i>Barcl.</i> |          |       | Dismay, <i>v.</i>                                              | 197  | 18    |
|                                                                                      |          |       | Dismember, <i>v.</i>                                           | 83   | 17    |
|                                                                                      |          |       | Disobedient, <i>adj.</i>                                       | 68   | 30    |

|                                                              | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                          | COL. | LINE. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Disobey, <i>v.</i>                                           | 197  | 17    | Dittayne, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                               | 201  | 6     |
| Disperse, <i>v.</i> to disperse,                             | 38   | 15    | Dittan, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                                 | 60   | 45    |
| Dispatche, <i>v.</i>                                         | 38   | 19    | Dittie, <i>sb.</i> of a song,                                                            | 109  | 24    |
| Dispayre, <i>sb.</i> despair,                                | 203  | 2     | Dive, <i>v.</i>                                                                          | 152  | 32    |
| Dispayre, <i>v.</i> to despair,                              | 203  | 4     | Diverse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                     | 82   | 23    |
| Dispencc, <i>sb.</i> expense,                                | 63   | 27    | Divert, <i>v.</i>                                                                        | 82   | 33    |
| Dispend, <i>v.</i> to expend,                                | 65   | 10    | Divide, <i>v.</i>                                                                        | 117  | 16    |
| "To dispende ubi to expende."—<br><i>Cath. Ang.</i>          |      |       | Divident, <i>sb.</i> dividend,                                                           | 67   | 32    |
| "Despanser, to dispend, spend, expend."—<br><i>Colgrave.</i> |      |       | Divilliah, <i>adj.</i> devilish,                                                         | 145  | 15    |
| Disperse, <i>v.</i>                                          | 82   | 24    | Divine, <i>v.</i> to guess,                                                              | 139  | 44    |
| Dispite, <i>sb.</i>                                          | 151  | 24    | Divise, <i>sb.</i> a device,                                                             | 147  | 45    |
| Displeasant, <i>adj.</i> unplea-<br>sant,                    | 26   | 2     | Divisible,                                                                               | 114  | 4     |
| Displease, <i>v.</i>                                         | 211  | 36    | Divorse, <i>v.</i> to divorce,                                                           | 173  | 1     |
| Displeasure, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 192  | 18    | Divulgate, <i>v.</i> to divulge,                                                         | 40   | 7     |
| Dispose, <i>v.</i>                                           | 222  | 9     | "I dyvulgate a mater, I blowe it<br>abrode."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                          |      |       |
| Disprayse, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 203  | 18    | Docil, <i>adj.</i>                                                                       | 128  | 44    |
| Disprayse, <i>v.</i>                                         | 203  | 20    | Dock of a ship, <i>sb.</i>                                                               | 158  | 13    |
| Disproove, <i>sb.</i> a disproof,                            | 179  | 11    | Docke, <i>sb.</i> a herb,                                                                | 158  | 12    |
| Disproove, <i>v.</i>                                         | 179  | 13    | Docke, <i>sb.</i> buttock,                                                               | 158  | 11    |
| Disproufe, <i>sb.</i> a disproof,                            | 217  | 12    | "Some call the Bishops weathercocks,<br>Who where their heads were turn<br>their docks." |      |       |
| Disproufe, <i>v.</i> to disprove,                            | 217  | 14    | — <i>Colvil</i> , quot. in <i>Jamieson</i> .                                             |      |       |
| Disburse, <i>v.</i> to disburse,                             | 191  | 40    | Doctor, <i>sb.</i>                                                                       | 170  | 33    |
| "To disburse: to disburse."— <i>Jamieson</i> .               |      |       | Doctrinall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                  | 14   | 15    |
| Disquiet, <i>v.</i>                                          | 93   | 28    | Doctrine, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 139  | 34    |
| Disrulie, <i>adj.</i> unready,                               | 99   | 47    | Document, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 68   | 22    |
| Dissemble, <i>v.</i>                                         | 60   | 8     | Dodge, <i>v.</i>                                                                         | 156  | 30    |
| Dissent, <i>v.</i>                                           | 67   | 2     | Dodkin, <i>sb.</i> <i>hylum</i> ,                                                        | 133  | 27    |
| Dissolute, <i>adj.</i>                                       | 196  | 29    | Dodkin, not a, <i>nihilum</i> ,                                                          | 133  | 29    |
| Dissuade, <i>v.</i>                                          | 8    | 47    | "A dodkin, of small value, a thing of<br>naught."— <i>Bard.</i>                          |      |       |
| Dissye, <i>adj.</i> dizzy,                                   | 108  | 28    | Doe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                          | 154  | 10    |
| Distaffe, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 9    | 23    | Doffe, <i>v.</i> to take of,                                                             | 156  | 38    |
| Distant, <i>adj.</i>                                         | 25   | 34    | Dog, <i>sb.</i>                                                                          | 157  | 31    |
| Distinct, <i>adj.</i>                                        | 138  | 42    | Doggish, <i>adj.</i>                                                                     | 145  | 17    |
| Distinct, <i>v.</i> to distinguish,                          | 138  | 40    | Dogtong, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                                | 167  | 12    |
| Distract, <i>sb.</i> <i>distractum</i> ,                     | 6    | 19    | Dole, <i>sb.</i>                                                                         | 160  | 30    |
| Distract, <i>v.</i>                                          | 6    | 24    | Dolerouse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                   | 225  | 43    |
| Distrayne, <i>v.</i>                                         | 201  | 32    | Doll of the hand, <i>sb.</i> the<br>palm,                                                | 160  | 10    |
| Distresse, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 85   | 2     | "Doll: a child's hand"— <i>Halliwel</i> .                                                |      |       |
| Distresse, <i>v.</i>                                         | 85   | 38    | Doltish, <i>adj.</i> stupid,                                                             | 145  | 8     |
| Disuse, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 194  | 43    | Domesticall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                 | 14   | 16    |
| Disuse, <i>v.</i>                                            | 195  | 2     | Dominion, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 165  | 11    |
| Ditche, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 150  | 14    |                                                                                          |      |       |
| Ditche, <i>v.</i>                                            | 150  | 24    |                                                                                          |      |       |

|                                                                  | COL. LINE. |                                                                                                                                           | COL. LINE. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Don, <i>v.</i> to put on,                                        | 162 41     | Drab, <i>sb.</i> a whore,                                                                                                                 | 1 17       |
| "Doon of clothys. exuo."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                   |            | "Drabbe—truande, loudiere."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                                                                            |            |
| Donk, <i>sb.</i> the rain,                                       | 167 43     | Drabbery, <i>sb.</i> meretricium, 104                                                                                                     | 12         |
| "Was thare no downkyng of dewe." <i>Morte Arthure</i> , l. 3249. |            | Drad, <i>part.</i> dreaded,                                                                                                               | 7 38       |
| Doo, <i>v.</i> to do,                                            | 154 20     | "Dradde or feared to be. metuendus."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                                                                      |            |
| Doole, <i>sb.</i> sorrow,                                        | 161 13     | Draffe, <i>sb.</i> refuse,                                                                                                                | 9 14       |
| Doole, <i>v.</i> to sorrow,                                      | 161 11     | "Draffe, used by Chaucer for chaff. See <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                                              |            |
| Dooome, <i>sb.</i>                                               | 162 30     | "Mangeaille pour les pourceaux. swillings, washings, draff, hogswash."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>                                                  |            |
| Dooome, <i>v.</i>                                                | 162 33     | Draffes, <i>sb.</i> of wine,                                                                                                              | 9 19       |
| Doone, <i>part.</i>                                              | 168 39     | Drag, <i>sb.</i> a net,                                                                                                                   | 10 7       |
| Doore, <i>sb.</i>                                                | 174 47     | Drag, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                           | 10 17      |
| Doove, <i>sb.</i> a dove,                                        | 179 7      | Drake, <i>sb.</i> a water bird,                                                                                                           | 12 9       |
| Dormouse, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 225 9      | Drake, <i>sb.</i> a dragon. A.S.                                                                                                          |            |
| Dorre, <i>sb.</i> a drone. A.S.                                  |            | <i>draca</i> ,                                                                                                                            | 12 14      |
| <i>dora</i> ,                                                    | 170 22     | "ðo wurð he drake ðat ear was knigt."— <i>Genesis and Exodus</i> , l. 283.                                                                |            |
| "Dorre or bee whyche maketh a greate hummyng."— <i>Huloet.</i>   |            | Dramme, <i>sb.</i> weight,                                                                                                                | 18 23      |
| Dorre, <i>sb.</i> <i>argutia</i> ,                               | 170 23     | Drane bee, <i>sb.</i> a drone,                                                                                                            | 19 1       |
| Dorre, <i>v.</i> <i>arguere</i> ,                                | 170 24     | "Drane or dorre, which is the unprofitable bee havyng no styng; some take it to be a waspe, or drone bee, or humble bee."— <i>Huloet.</i> |            |
| "To dorre. confundere."— <i>Skinner.</i>                         |            | "Drane or humble bee—bourdon."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                                                                         |            |
| Dosein, <i>sb.</i> a dozen,                                      | 61 8       | Draper, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                        | 72 31      |
| Dot, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 176 24     | Drapery, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                       | 104 2      |
| Dote, <i>v.</i>                                                  | 178 10     | Drawe, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                          | 45 32      |
| Dotish, <i>adj.</i> doting,                                      | 145 29     | Drayne, <i>sb.</i> bee, drone,                                                                                                            | 200 2      |
| Dottel, <i>sb.</i> a fool,                                       | 55 41      | Dreame, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                        | 208 10     |
| Doubil, <i>v.</i> to double,                                     | 127 6      | Dreame, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                         | 208 19     |
| Double, <i>v.</i>                                                | 216 27     | Dreary, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                       | 106 47     |
| Doublet, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 87 46      | Drede, <i>sb.</i> dread,                                                                                                                  | 52 10      |
| Doubte, <i>sb.</i>                                               | { 216 22   | Dree, <i>v.</i> to last, to endure,                                                                                                       | 46 26      |
|                                                                  | { 228 19   | "By me, Turnus, quhat panyis sall thou dre."— <i>Douglas' Virgil</i> , 261. 55.                                                           |            |
| Doubte, <i>v.</i>                                                | { 216 23   | Dreede, <i>v.</i> to dread,                                                                                                               | 52 22      |
|                                                                  | { 228 35   | Dreedful, <i>adj.</i> dreadful, {                                                                                                         | 186 47     |
| Doubtful, <i>adj.</i>                                            | 185 33     |                                                                                                                                           | 187 15     |
| Doughty, <i>adj.</i>                                             | 111 15     | Dregges, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                       | 53 27      |
| Douke, <i>v.</i> to duck, to dive,                               | 218 2      | Dresse, to, cloth,                                                                                                                        | 84 33      |
| "I douke under the water." <i>Palsgrave.</i>                     |            |                                                                                                                                           |            |
| "To douke. plonger."— <i>Sherwood.</i>                           |            |                                                                                                                                           |            |
| Doune, <i>adv.</i> downward,                                     | 220 16     |                                                                                                                                           |            |
| Doutable, <i>adj.</i> <i>dubitabilis</i> ,                       | 3 7        |                                                                                                                                           |            |
| Downwarde, <i>adv.</i>                                           | 30 19      |                                                                                                                                           |            |
| Dowrye, <i>sb.</i>                                               | 104 11     |                                                                                                                                           |            |
| Drab, <i>sb.</i> a slut,                                         | 1 16       |                                                                                                                                           |            |
| "Drabbe, a slutte—vilotiére."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                 |            |                                                                                                                                           |            |

|                                                 | COL. | LINE. |                                             | COL.  | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Dresse, to, meate,                              | 84   | 34    | Drunalade, <i>sb.</i> a drum,               | 8     | 39    |
| Dresse, to, the haire,                          | 84   | 35    | "To play on the drunalade."— <i>Huloet.</i> |       |       |
| Dresse, to, a wound,                            | 14   | 37    | Drye, <i>adj.</i>                           | 103   | 19    |
| Dresser, <i>sb.</i> <i>mensa culinaria</i> , 73 | 11   |       | Dryte, <i>v.</i> to shite,                  | 151   | 8     |
| Dressoure, <i>sb.</i> a dresser,                |      |       | "To dryte. cacare, egerere."— <i>Cath.</i>  |       |       |
| table,                                          | 223  | 2     | <i>Angl.</i>                                |       |       |
| "Dressoure or bourde wherupon the               |      |       | Dubbe, to, a cocke,                         | 181   | 39    |
| cooke setteth forth his dishes in               |      |       | "To cut off the comb and wattles of a       |       |       |
| order. <i>abax</i> ."— <i>Huloet.</i>           |      |       | cock."— <i>Halliwel.</i>                    |       |       |
| Dressure, <i>sb.</i> a dresser,                 | 192  | 46    | Dubbe, to, a knight. A.S.                   |       |       |
| Drift, <i>sb.</i> a beetle or rammer,           | 118  | 1     | <i>dubban</i> ,                             | 181   | 40    |
| Drift of snow, <i>sb.</i>                       | 117  | 44    | Dub, to, the house,—to                      |       |       |
| Drift of a matter, <i>sb.</i>                   | 117  | 45    | adorn,                                      | 181   | 38    |
| Drift of cattell, <i>sb.</i>                    | 117  | 46    | "With alkyn ryches dubbed and               |       |       |
| Drigges, <i>sb.</i> dregs,                      | 118  | 35    | dyght."— <i>Hampole's P. of C.</i> ed.      |       |       |
| Drinke, <i>sb.</i>                              | 138  | 11    | Morris, l. 8790.                            |       |       |
| Drinke, <i>v.</i>                               | 138  | 18    | Dubble, <i>adj.</i> double,                 | 182   | 3     |
| Drinker, great, <i>sb.</i>                      | 212  | 42    | Dubble, <i>v.</i> to double,                | 182   | 2     |
| Drip, <i>v.</i>                                 | 140  | 20    | Duckate, <i>sb.</i> a ducat,                | 39    | 32    |
| Drippe, <i>sb.</i> a drop,                      | 140  | 8     | Ducke, <i>sb.</i>                           | 184   | 45    |
| Dripping of rost, <i>sb.</i>                    | 136  | 2     | Duckling, <i>sb.</i>                        | { 136 | 1     |
| Drive, <i>v.</i>                                | 152  | 33    |                                             | { 137 | 30    |
| Driveling, <i>sb.</i> a drab,                   | 135  | 47    | Dukedome, <i>sb.</i>                        | 161   | 31    |
| Drivil, <i>sb.</i> a servant,                   | 124  | 23    | Dul, <i>adj.</i>                            | 185   | 23    |
| "Dryvyll, serwawnte. ducticius, duc-            |      |       | Dullarde, <i>sb.</i>                        | 30    | 16    |
| ticia."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                   |      |       | "Dullarde or dull foole, not able to be     |       |       |
| "Drivel or slave. <i>mediastimus</i> ."—        |      |       | taught."— <i>Huloet.</i>                    |       |       |
| <i>Huloet.</i>                                  |      |       | Dullarte, <i>sb.</i>                        | 33    | 36    |
| Drivil at nose, <i>sb.</i>                      | 125  | 43    | Dulse, <i>adj.</i> sweet,                   | 187   | 35    |
| Dromedarie, <i>sb.</i>                          | 104  | 3     | Dumbe, <i>adj.</i>                          | 188   | 4     |
| Drone, <i>sb.</i> bee,                          | 168  | 5     | Dumel, <i>sb.</i> a dullard,                | 55    | 42    |
| Drop, <i>sb.</i>                                | 169  | 1     | Dummel, <i>sb.</i> a dullard,               | 55    | 44    |
| Droppe, <i>v.</i>                               | 169  | 13    | "Dummel: a heavy stupid fellow."—           |       |       |
| Dropsy, <i>sb.</i>                              | 108  | 11    | <i>Wright.</i>                              |       |       |
| Dropsyseke, <i>adj.</i>                         | 54   | 37    | Dungil, <i>sb.</i> a dunghill,              | 125   | 18    |
| Drosse, <i>sb.</i> <i>fox</i> ,                 | 175  | 31    | Dungil, <i>sb.</i> <i>latomia</i> ,         | 128   | 27    |
| Drove, <i>sb.</i> a herd,                       | 178  | 47    | Dungue, <i>sb.</i>                          | 189   | 9     |
| Drowne, <i>v.</i>                               | 220  | 5     | Dungue, <i>v.</i> to dung,                  | 189   | 10    |
| Drowsie, <i>adj.</i>                            | 108  | 30    | Dunne, <i>adj.</i> brown,                   | 188   | 38    |
| Drudge, <i>sb.</i>                              | 183  | 5     | Durable, <i>adj.</i>                        | 2     | 12    |
| Drudgerie, <i>sb.</i>                           | 104  | 13    | Duste, <i>sb.</i>                           | 194   | 16    |
| Drumledarie, <i>sb.</i> a drome-                |      |       | Dustie, <i>adj.</i>                         | 111   | 10    |
| dary,                                           | 104  | 14    | Dutche, <i>adj.</i> German,                 | 195   | 35    |
| Drunke, <i>adj.</i>                             | 189  | 14    | Dutchman, <i>sb.</i> a German,              | 21    | 2     |
| Drunken, <i>adj.</i>                            | 62   | 11    |                                             |       |       |

|                                             | COL. | LINE. |                                           | COL. | LINE. |
|---------------------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Dutchie, <i>sb.</i>                         | 96   | 38    | Ease labour, to,                          | 211  | 32    |
| Dwarfe, <i>sb.</i>                          | 31   | 20    | Ease payne, to,                           | 211  | 31    |
| Dwel, <i>v.</i>                             | 55   | 13    | Ease of a house, <i>sb.</i> the           |      |       |
| Dwelling, <i>sb.</i>                        | 136  | 4     | eaves,                                    | 211  | 25    |
| Dyall, <i>sb.</i>                           | 13   | 26    | "Ease. the eaves of a house."—            |      |       |
| Dybbil, <i>sb. pastinum</i> ,               | 124  | 42    | <i>Halliwel.</i>                          |      |       |
| Dye, <i>sb. alea</i> ,                      | 96   | 41    | Easie, <i>adj.</i>                        | 108  | 36    |
| "Dye or dyce."— <i>Huloet.</i>              |      |       | East, <i>sb.</i>                          | 211  | 42    |
| Dye, <i>v.</i> to die,                      | 96   | 38    | Easter, <i>sb.</i>                        | 72   | 32    |
| Dye, to, cloth,                             | 96   | 40    | Easterne, <i>sb.</i>                      | 82   | 11    |
| Dyes, <i>sb.</i> dice,                      | 114  | 28    | Eatable, <i>adj.</i>                      | 2    | 40    |
| Dymme, <i>adj. obscurus</i> ,               | 131  | 33    | Eate, <i>v.</i>                           | 212  | 22    |
| Dynne, <i>sb.</i> noise,                    | 132  | 43    | Eaten, <i>part.</i>                       | 63   | 12    |
| Dyvine, <i>sb.</i> a divine,                | 139  | 31    | Eater, great, <i>sb.</i>                  | 212  | 41    |
| Dyzert, <i>sb.</i> a player, a              |      |       | Eath, <i>adj.</i> easy. A.S. <i>eað</i> , | 213  | 26    |
| disard,                                     | 82   | 39    | "All hard assays esteem I eath and        |      |       |
|                                             |      |       | light."— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , ii. 46. |      |       |
| Eald, <i>sb.</i> age,                       | 207  | 46    | Ebbe, <i>v.</i>                           | 47   | 2     |
| "All be he neuer sa young off eld."—        |      |       | Ebrietie, <i>sb.</i>                      | 109  | 22    |
| <i>Barbour</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> . |      |       | Ebriouse, <i>adj.</i> drunken,            | 225  | 38    |
| Eald, <i>sb.</i> old age. A.S.              |      |       | Eche, <i>adj.</i>                         | 48   | 25    |
| <i>eald</i> ,                               | 207  | 47    | Echo, <i>sb.</i>                          | 154  | 19    |
| "And if I now begyne in to myne eld."       |      |       | Eclipse, <i>sb.</i>                       | 141  | 34    |
| — <i>Lancelot of the Laik</i> , l. 3225.    |      |       | Edge, <i>sb.</i>                          | 51   | 39    |
| Eale, <i>sb.</i> an eel,                    | 207  | 13    | Edge, <i>v.</i>                           | 51   | 43    |
| Eame, <i>sb.</i> an uncle. A.S.             |      |       | Edgling, <i>adv.</i> with the edge,       | 137  | 19    |
| <i>eam</i> ,                                | 208  | 9     | "Edgelynge or with an edge. cesim."       |      |       |
| "An eme. hic avunculus, hic patruus."       |      |       | — <i>Huloet.</i>                          |      |       |
| <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                          |      |       | Edgelome, <i>sb.</i> an edged             |      |       |
| "Foreshowe the treasons of thy              |      |       | tool,                                     | 161  | 32    |
| wretched eame."— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> ,   |      |       | "Loome, or instrument. utensile."—        |      |       |
| iv. 49.                                     |      |       | <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                      |      |       |
| Earable, <i>adj.</i> arable,                | 2    | 31    | Educate, <i>v.</i>                        | 40   | 11    |
| Eare, <i>sb.</i>                            | 209  | 17    | Eel, <i>sb.</i>                           | 59   | 18    |
| Eare of corne, <i>sb.</i>                   | 209  | 18    | Effayre, <i>sb.</i> an affair,            | 202  | 47    |
| Earle, <i>sb.</i>                           | 210  | 37    | Effect, <i>sb.</i> an end,                | 47   | 31    |
| Earldome, <i>sb.</i>                        | 161  | 33    | Effecte, <i>v.</i>                        | 47   | 42    |
| Earne, <i>v.</i>                            | 211  | 2     | Effectuall, <i>adj.</i>                   | 14   | 17    |
| Earnest, <i>adj.</i>                        | 92   | 35    | Effectuouse, <i>adj.</i>                  | 225  | 27    |
| Earth, <i>sb.</i>                           | 211  | 17    | Effeminate, <i>adj.</i>                   | 41   | 15    |
| Earthen, <i>adj.</i> earthern,              | 62   | 42    | Efficace, <i>adj.</i> efficacious,        | 7    | 21    |
| Ease, <i>sb.</i> quietness,                 | 211  | 22    | Efte, <i>sb. aspis</i> ,                  | 52   | 42    |
| Ease of labour, <i>sb.</i>                  | 211  | 24    | Eftsones, <i>adv.</i> soon after.         |      |       |
| Ease of paynes, <i>sb.</i>                  | 211  | 23    | A.S. <i>eft-sona</i> ,                    | 168  | 28    |
| Ease himselfe, to,                          | 211  | 30    | Egge, <i>sb.</i>                          | 53   | 20    |

|                                                       | COL. | LINE. |                                              | COL. | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Egge, a wynde, <i>sb.</i> <i>ovum</i>                 |      |       | Emmotte, <i>sb.</i> an emmet,                | 176  | 46    |
| <i>urinum</i> ,                                       | 53   | 26    | "Fourmi : an ant, pismire; emmot."—          |      |       |
| "A wind egge. ovum irritum."—                         |      |       | <i>Cotgrave.</i>                             |      |       |
| <i>Bard.</i>                                          |      |       | Emolument, <i>sb.</i>                        | 67   | 27    |
| Egge, <i>v.</i> <i>irritare</i> ,                     | 53   | 29    | Emorade, <i>sb.</i> hæmorrhoids,             | 8    | 41    |
| Egypt, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 141  | 9     | "Emeroudes or pyllas, a sickness."—          |      |       |
| Eglantine, <i>sb.</i>                                 | 139  | 32    | <i>Palsgrave.</i>                            |      |       |
| Egle, <i>sb.</i> an eagle,                            | 53   | 42    | Empayre, <i>v.</i>                           | 203  | 3     |
| Eglotte, <i>sb.</i> <i>bracholum</i> ,                | 176  | 44    | Emperoure, <i>sb.</i>                        | 223  | 4     |
| Egret, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 88   | 1     | Empire, <i>sb.</i>                           | 143  | 14    |
| "Egret, whyche is of the kinde of a                   |      |       | Empoverish, <i>v.</i>                        | 144  | 36    |
| herne. asterias."— <i>Huloet.</i>                     |      |       | Empresse, <i>sb.</i>                         | 85   | 4     |
| Egrymonye, <i>sb.</i> a herb,                         | 102  | 10    | Emprison, <i>v.</i>                          | 164  | 40    |
| "Aigremoine; the herb called agri-                    |      |       | Emptie, <i>v.</i>                            | 110  | 46    |
| mony, or egrimony, and by some                        |      |       | Empty, <i>adj.</i>                           | 111  | 4     |
| liverwort, because it is good for a                   |      |       | Emulate, <i>v.</i>                           | 40   | 12    |
| diseased liver."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>                    |      |       | Enamell, <i>sb.</i>                          | 57   | 24    |
| Eight, <i>adj.</i>                                    | 53   | 35    | Enamell, <i>v.</i>                           | 57   | 43    |
| Eightenth, <i>adj.</i>                                | 69   | 26    | Embers, <i>sb.</i>                           | 75   | 21    |
| Eighteth, <i>adj.</i>                                 | 88   | 42    | Enchant, <i>v.</i>                           | 25   | 29    |
| Eke, <i>sb.</i> an addition. A.S.                     |      |       | Enche, <i>sb.</i> an inch,                   | 64   | 29    |
| <i>eaca</i> ,                                         | 54   | 27    | Encheason, <i>sb.</i> cause,                 |      |       |
| "A great eke will be put to Traquair's                |      |       | occasion,                                    | 163  | 21    |
| process." <i>Baillie</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> . |      |       | "Dedes therof mak the cause ther-on be,      |      |       |
| Eke, <i>conj.</i> <i>etiam</i> ,                      | 54   | 28    | Off the lordes yifte the encheson            |      |       |
| Eke, <i>v.</i>                                        | 54   | 31    | may se."— <i>Parthenay</i> , l. 558.         |      |       |
| Elbowe, <i>sb.</i>                                    | 180  | 14    | "Enchesone or cause. causa."— <i>Prompt.</i> |      |       |
| Elder tree, <i>sb.</i>                                | 72   | 33    | <i>Parv.</i>                                 |      |       |
| Eldest, <i>adj.</i>                                   | 92   | 34    | Enclose, <i>v.</i>                           | 222  | 10    |
| Electe, <i>v.</i>                                     | 47   | 40    | Encomber, <i>v.</i>                          | 83   | 20    |
| Elegant, <i>adj.</i>                                  | 25   | 44    | Encounter, <i>v.</i>                         | 83   | 19    |
| Element, <i>sb.</i>                                   | 67   | 26    | Encourage, <i>v.</i>                         | 12   | 1     |
| Elfe, <i>sb.</i> a fairy,                             | 58   | 15    | Endamage, <i>v.</i>                          | 11   | 45    |
| Ell, <i>sb.</i>                                       | 55   | 4     | Ende, <i>sb.</i>                             | 64   | 37    |
| Elme, <i>sb.</i> tree,                                | 58   | 29    | Endevoure, <i>sb.</i>                        | 223  | 5     |
| Elne, <i>sb.</i> an ell,                              | 58   | 30    | Endevoure, <i>v.</i>                         | 223  | 37    |
| "Elne or elle. ulna."— <i>Huloet.</i>                 |      |       | Endew, <i>v.</i>                             | 95   | 11    |
| Eloquence, <i>sb.</i>                                 | 63   | 43    | Endive, <i>sb.</i> herb,                     | 152  | 45    |
| Eloquent, <i>adj.</i>                                 | 68   | 31    | Endlesse, <i>adj.</i>                        | 91   | 3     |
| Embassage, <i>sb.</i>                                 | 11   | 39    | Endlong, <i>adv.</i> upright,                | 167  | 21    |
| Embattlements, <i>sb.</i>                             | 67   | 34    | Endyte, <i>v.</i>                            | 151  | 31    |
| Embrace, <i>v.</i>                                    | 7    | 17    | Enemie, <i>sb.</i>                           | 101  | 35    |
| Embroider, <i>v.</i> to embroider,                    | 83   | 18    | Enforme, <i>v.</i> to inform,                | 172  | 11    |
| Eminent, <i>adj.</i>                                  | 68   | 32    | Enforse, <i>v.</i> to enforce,               | 173  | 2     |
| Emmet, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 88   | 2     | Enfranchise, <i>v.</i>                       | 115  | 19    |
|                                                       |      |       | Engender, <i>v.</i>                          | 83   | 21    |

|                                            | COL. | LINE. |                                                                      | COL.       | LINE.    |
|--------------------------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------|
| Engin, <i>sb.</i>                          | 133  | 41    | Erle, <i>sb.</i> an earl,                                            | 81         | 32       |
| Engine, <i>sb.</i>                         | 139  | 35    | Ermyrn, <i>sb.</i> mouse, <i>scytala</i> ,                           | 133        | 30       |
| England, <i>sb.</i>                        | 23   | 4     | Erne, <i>v.</i> to earn,                                             | 81         | 46       |
| English, <i>adj.</i>                       | 145  | 20    | Erogate, <i>v.</i> <i>erogare</i> ,                                  | 40         | 26       |
| Engrosse, <i>v.</i>                        | 175  | 38    | Errande, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 23         | 3        |
| Enhance, <i>v.</i>                         | 22   | 21    | Erre, <i>v.</i>                                                      | 70         | 40       |
| Enjayne, <i>v.</i> to enjoin,              | 215  | 22    | Erroure, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 223        | 6        |
| Enjoy, <i>v.</i>                           | 214  | 17    | Erste, <i>adv.</i>                                                   | 82         | 28       |
| Enlarge, <i>v.</i>                         | 31   | 33    | Erwhyle, <i>adv.</i>                                                 | 131        | 21       |
| Enquire, <i>v.</i>                         | 143  | 16    | Escape, <i>v.</i>                                                    | 26         | 33       |
| Enriche, <i>v.</i>                         | 115  | 34    | Escheat, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 212        | 30       |
| Enrolement, <i>sb.</i>                     | 67   | 29    | Eschew, <i>v.</i>                                                    | 95         | 12       |
| Euroll, <i>v.</i>                          | 160  | 15    | Especiall, <i>adj.</i>                                               | 14         | 19       |
| Ensampler, <i>sb.</i> an example,          | 18   | 35    | Espye, <i>v.</i>                                                     | 103        | 6        |
| Ensure, <i>v.</i>                          | 193  | 4     | Esquire, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 143        | 19       |
| Entangle, <i>v.</i>                        | 24   | 8     | Essence, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 63         | 28       |
| Entayle, to, land,                         | 199  | 25    | Essencie, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 96         | 25       |
| Entend, <i>v.</i> to intend,               | 65   | 11    | Estate, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | 39         | 28       |
| Enter, <i>v.</i>                           | 77   | 31    | Esteme, <i>v.</i>                                                    | 60         | 22       |
| Enterchange, <i>v.</i>                     | 23   | 36    | Estimate, <i>v.</i>                                                  | 40         | 27       |
| Entercourse, <i>sb.</i>                    | 224  | 35    | Eternitie, <i>sb.</i>                                                | 109        | 27       |
| Enterlace, <i>v.</i>                       | 7    | 25    | Eth, <i>adj.</i> easy,                                               | 89         | 43       |
| Enterlyne, <i>v.</i> to interline,         | 139  | 45    | "Thai ar noucht eth til wndyrstand."<br>—Wyntown, quot. in Jamieson. |            |          |
| Enterprice, <i>sb.</i> an enter-<br>prise, | 115  | 5     | Ethnick, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 120        | 47       |
| Enterprice, <i>v.</i> to enter-<br>prise,  | 115  | 18    | Ethnicke, <i>adj.</i>                                                | 121        | 21       |
| Enterprise, <i>sb.</i>                     | 148  | 9     | Eunuche, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 182        | 31       |
| Entertayne, <i>v.</i>                      | 201  | 28    | Europe, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | 170        | 3        |
| Entreat, <i>v.</i> to handle,              | 212  | 34    | Evenheads, <i>adj.</i> equals,                                       | 206        | 26       |
| Entreate, <i>v.</i>                        | 212  | 33    | "Erynhoode, erynhede. equalitas."—<br><i>Prompt. Parv.</i>           |            |          |
| Entrie, <i>sb.</i>                         | 104  | 4     | Evening, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 136        | 5        |
| Entycement, <i>sb.</i>                     | 67   | 30    | Evensong, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 167        | 13       |
| Envie, <i>sb.</i>                          | 112  | 35    | Every, <i>adj.</i>                                                   | 107        | 4        |
| Envie, <i>v.</i>                           | 112  | 39    | Everyday, <i>adv.</i>                                                | 196        | 38       |
| Environ, <i>v.</i>                         | 164  | 41    | Everyway, <i>adv.</i>                                                | 197        | 8        |
| Envyouse, <i>adj.</i>                      | 225  | 39    | Everywhere, <i>adv.</i>                                              | 84         | 20       |
| Envyouse, <i>adj.</i>                      | 225  | 44    | Eves of a house, <i>sb.</i> the<br>eaves,                            | 211<br>213 | 25<br>33 |
| Epiloge, <i>sb.</i> an epilogue,           | 157  | 42    | Evesing, <i>sb.</i> the eaves of<br>a house,                         | 136        | 6        |
| Epistil, <i>sb.</i> epistle,               | 128  | 28    | "Evese, or evesyng of a howse."—<br><i>Prompt. Parv.</i>             |            |          |
| Epitome, <i>sb.</i>                        | 161  | 35    | "Evesyng or eves settinge or trim-<br>myngs."— <i>Huloet.</i>        |            |          |
| Equall, <i>adj.</i>                        | 13   | 21    |                                                                      |            |          |
| Equinoctiall, <i>adj.</i>                  | 14   | 18    |                                                                      |            |          |
| Equitie, <i>sb.</i>                        | 109  | 23    |                                                                      |            |          |
| Equivalent, <i>adj.</i>                    | 68   | 33    |                                                                      |            |          |
| Erecte, <i>v.</i>                          | 48   | 4     |                                                                      |            |          |

|                                                                           | COL. | LINE. |                                   | COL.    | LINE. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Evet, <i>sb.</i> a newt,                                                  | 88   | 3     | Exosculate, <i>v.</i> to kiss,    | 41      | 41    |
| "Evet or lizarde, whiche is a grene<br>beaste or worrne."— <i>Huloet.</i> |      |       | Expediment, <i>sb.</i>            | 67      | 31    |
| Evidence, <i>sb.</i>                                                      | 63   | 44    | Expel, <i>v.</i>                  | 57      | 33    |
| Evident, <i>adj.</i>                                                      | 68   | 34    | Expence, <i>sb.</i>               | 63      | 26    |
| Evil, to do,                                                              | 127  | 8     | Expend, <i>v.</i>                 | 65      | 8     |
| Evitable, <i>adj.</i>                                                     | 3    | 22    | Experience, <i>sb.</i>            | 63      | 45    |
| Ewer, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 72   | 34    | Expert, <i>adj.</i>               | 82      | 38    |
| Exact, <i>v.</i>                                                          | 6    | 27    | Expiable, <i>adj.</i>             | 3       | 24    |
| Exalte, <i>v.</i>                                                         | 16   | 43    | Explayne, <i>v.</i>               | 201     | 29    |
| Examen, <i>v.</i> to examine,                                             | 61   | 41    | Explete, <i>adj.</i>              | 89      | 26    |
| Exampil, <i>sb.</i> example,                                              | 128  | 29    | Explicable, <i>adj.</i>           | 3       | 25    |
| Example, <i>sb.</i>                                                       | 18   | 36    | Explicate, <i>v.</i>              | 40      | 14    |
| Exasperate, <i>v.</i>                                                     | 41   | 37    | Expound, <i>v.</i>                | 221     | 8     |
| Excell, <i>v.</i>                                                         | 57   | 32    | Expresse, <i>v.</i>               | 85      | 39    |
| Excellent, <i>adj.</i>                                                    | 68   | 35    | Expugnable, <i>adj.</i>           | 3       | 26    |
| Except, <i>conj.</i>                                                      | 70   | 28    | Exquisite, <i>adj.</i>            | 151     | 37    |
| Except, <i>v.</i>                                                         | 70   | 24    | Extemporall, <i>adj.</i>          | 14      | 20    |
| Excesse, <i>sb.</i>                                                       | 85   | 5     | Extend, <i>v.</i>                 | 65      | 9     |
| Excessive, <i>adj.</i>                                                    | 153  | 15    | Extenuate, <i>v.</i>              | 41      | 42    |
| Exchange, <i>sb.</i>                                                      | 23   | 34    | Exterminate, <i>v.</i>            | 41      | 43    |
| Exchange, <i>v.</i>                                                       | 23   | 35    | Exterioure,                       | 223     | 43    |
| Excheate, <i>v.</i>                                                       | 212  | 32    | Exterouse, <i>adj.</i> foreign,   | 225     | 45    |
| Exclame, <i>v.</i> to exclaim,                                            | 18   | 11    | Extinct, <i>adj.</i>              | 138     | 43    |
| Exclude, <i>v.</i>                                                        | 183  | 25    | Extinct, <i>v.</i> to extinguish, | 138     | 41    |
| Exclusive, <i>adj.</i>                                                    | 153  | 32    | Extoll, <i>v.</i>                 | 160     | 16    |
| Excogitate, <i>v.</i>                                                     | 41   | 38    | Extort, <i>v.</i>                 | 173     | 38    |
| Excruciate, <i>v.</i>                                                     | 41   | 39    | Extorte, <i>part.</i> extorted,   | 173     | 43    |
| Excusable, <i>adj.</i>                                                    | 3    | 21    | Extortion, <i>sb.</i>             | 165     | 12    |
| Excuse, <i>sb.</i>                                                        | 194  | 44    | Extortioner, <i>sb.</i>           | 80      | 45    |
| Excuse, <i>v.</i>                                                         | 195  | 3     | Extract, <i>v.</i>                | 6       | 25    |
| Execrate, <i>v.</i>                                                       | 40   | 13    | Extracte, <i>sb.</i>              | 6       | 20    |
| Execute, <i>v.</i>                                                        | 196  | 13    | Extreeme, <i>adj.</i>             | 60      | 20    |
| Exemplifye, <i>v.</i>                                                     | 97   | 45    | Extrude, <i>v.</i>                | 183     | 27    |
| Exempt, <i>v.</i>                                                         | 60   | 24    | Exulte, <i>v.</i>                 | 187     | 41    |
| Exhalation, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 165  | 16    | Eye, <i>sb.</i>                   | { 46 17 |       |
| Exhibit, <i>v.</i>                                                        | 150  | 7     |                                   | { 96 42 |       |
| Exhortative, <i>adj.</i>                                                  | 153  | 30    | Eyed, <i>part.</i>                | 51      | 32    |
| Exhorte, <i>v.</i>                                                        | 173  | 37    | Eyelesse, <i>adj.</i>             | 91      | 25    |
| Exile, <i>sb.</i>                                                         | 131  | 9     | Eyght, <i>adj.</i>                | 198     | 9     |
| Exile, <i>v.</i>                                                          | 131  | 12    | Eyghteene, <i>adj.</i>            | 69      | 47    |
| Exonerate, <i>v.</i>                                                      | 41   | 40    | Eyghtie, <i>adj.</i>              | 109     | 26    |
| Exorable, <i>adj.</i>                                                     | 3    | 23    |                                   |         |       |
| Exorcise, <i>v.</i>                                                       | 148  | 17    | Fable, <i>sb.</i> a tale,         | 1       | 38    |
| Exorcisme, <i>sb.</i>                                                     | 146  | 27    | Fable, <i>sb.</i> a lie,          | 1       | 39    |
| Exorciste, <i>sb.</i>                                                     | 147  | 17    | Fable, <i>v.</i> to talk,         | 2       | 2     |
|                                                                           |      |       | Fable, <i>v.</i> to lie,          | 2       | 3     |

|                                        | COL. | LINE. |                                             | COL. | LINE. |
|----------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Face, <i>sb.</i>                       | 6    | 35    | Fame, <i>sb.</i>                            | 17   | 31    |
| Face, <i>v.</i>                        | 7    | 1     | Familie, <i>sb.</i>                         | 99   | 19    |
| Facil, <i>adj.</i>                     | 128  | 45    | Familier, <i>adj.</i>                       | 83   | 30    |
| Facilitye, <i>sb.</i>                  | 109  | 30    | Famin, <i>sb.</i> famine,                   | 133  | 42    |
| Facte, <i>sb.</i>                      | 6    | 14    | Famish, <i>v.</i>                           | 144  | 16    |
| Faction, <i>sb.</i>                    | 163  | 25    | Famouse, <i>adj.</i>                        | 227  | 9     |
| Factionse, <i>adj.</i>                 | 225  | 46    | Fan, <i>sb.</i>                             | 20   | 10    |
| Factoure, <i>sb.</i>                   | 223  | 8     | Fangue, <i>sb.</i> a drawn tooth,           | 23   | 40    |
| Facultie, <i>sb.</i>                   | 109  | 29    | Fangue, <i>v.</i> to catch. A.S.            |      |       |
| Fade, <i>v.</i>                        | 8    | 35    | <i>fang</i> , a taking,                     | 23   | 46    |
| Faffil, <i>v.</i> to stammer,          | 127  | 9     | “Fangyn or lachyn. apprehendo.”—            |      |       |
| Faffie, <i>v.</i> to stammer,          | 9    | 37    | <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                        |      |       |
| “To faffie or stammer. balbutio.”—     |      |       | “Destruction fang mankind.”— <i>Timon</i>   |      |       |
| <i>Baret.</i>                          |      |       | of A., iv. 3.                               |      |       |
| Fag, <i>v.</i>                         | 10   | 21    | Fanne, <i>v.</i>                            | 20   | 17    |
| Fage, <i>v.</i> to flatter,            | 10   | 46    | Fansie, <i>v.</i> to fancy,                 | 108  | 22    |
| “To fage. adulari—a fager. hic adu-    |      |       | Fansy, <i>sb.</i> fancy,                    | 108  | 14    |
| lator—a fagynga. hec blandicia—        |      |       | Fant, <i>adj.</i> faint,                    | 25   | 8     |
| fagynga. blandus.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i> |      |       | Fantasticall, <i>adj.</i>                   | 14   | 21    |
| “Fagyn or flateryn. adulator.”—        |      |       | Fardel, <i>sb.</i> a pack,                  | 55   | 45    |
| <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                   |      |       | “Fardelle, or trusse. fardellus.”—          |      |       |
| “I fagge from the trouthe (Lydgate).   |      |       | <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                        |      |       |
| This terme is nat in our comen         |      |       | “A fardell or packe that a man beareth      |      |       |
| use.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>               |      |       | with him in the way. sarcina.”—             |      |       |
| Fagget, <i>sb.</i> a faggot,           | 86   | 30    | <i>Baret.</i>                               |      |       |
| Faggotte, <i>sb.</i>                   | 176  | 47    | Fardle, <i>sb.</i> a pack,                  | 31   | 17    |
| Fain, to, in singing,                  | 100  | 19    | Fare, <i>v.</i>                             | 28   | 22    |
| “To faine in singing: to speake in a   |      |       | Farewell, <i>v.</i>                         | 57   | 34    |
| small faining voice, also to speake    |      |       | Farlye, <i>sb.</i> a wonder,                | 99   | 20    |
| or sing as one could hardly utter his  |      |       | “The cristen mon hedde farly                |      |       |
| voice.”— <i>Baret.</i>                 |      |       | What hit mihte mene.”                       |      |       |
| Falcheon, <i>sb.</i>                   | 163  | 28    | — <i>Bef. 1300, Disputacion</i> , quot. by  |      |       |
| Falcon, <i>sb.</i>                     | 163  | 27    | <i>Jamieson.</i>                            |      |       |
| Falconer, <i>sb.</i>                   | 79   | 29    | Farmar, <i>sb.</i>                          | 73   | 13    |
| Fall, <i>sb.</i>                       | 12   | 39    | Farme, <i>sb.</i>                           | 32   | 27    |
| Fall, <i>v.</i>                        | 13   | 1     | Farre, <i>adv.</i>                          | 29   | 28    |
| Falow, <i>sb.</i> land,                | 180  | 26    | Farte, <i>sb.</i>                           | 33   | 22    |
| False, <i>adj.</i>                     | 16   | 41    | Farte, <i>v.</i>                            | 33   | 31    |
| Falshood, <i>sb.</i>                   | 156  | 10    | Farthing, <i>sb.</i>                        | 136  | 9     |
| Falsifie, <i>v.</i>                    | 98   | 2     | Farowe, <i>v.</i> to pig,                   | 181  | 4     |
| Falte, <i>sb.</i>                      | 16   | 30    | “To farowe or bring forth yong.             |      |       |
| Falte, <i>v.</i> to blame,             | 16   | 36    | parere.”— <i>Baret.</i>                     |      |       |
| Falte, <i>v.</i> to offend,            | 16   | 37    | “Cochonner. to farrow, to pig, to           |      |       |
| “He that faulteth, faulteth against    |      |       | breed.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>                   |      |       |
| God's ordinance.”— <i>Holinshead.</i>  |      |       | Farsy, <i>sb.</i>                           | 108  | 12    |
| Faltie, <i>adj.</i>                    | 111  | 19    | “Farsye or fassye, which is a sore upon     |      |       |
|                                        |      |       | a beast or horse. petimen.”— <i>Huloet.</i> |      |       |

|                                          | COL. | LINE. |                                             | COL.     | LINE. |
|------------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Fary, <i>v.</i> to farrow,               | 106  | 30    | Feastful, <i>adj.</i>                       | 185      | 35    |
| Fashion, <i>sb.</i>                      | 163  | 26    | Feate, <i>sb.</i>                           | 212      | 11    |
| Fast, <i>sb.</i>                         | 35   | 42    | Februarie, <i>sb.</i>                       | 104      | 16    |
| Fast, <i>v.</i>                          | 35   | 44    | Fee, <i>sb.</i> "a fee allowed,"            | 46       | 16    |
| Fast, <i>adv.</i> quickly,               | 35   | 47    | Feeble, <i>adj.</i>                         | 47       | 6     |
| Fat, <i>sb.</i> a vat. A.S. <i>fæt</i> , | 37   | 8     | Feede, <i>v.</i>                            | 52       | 23    |
| Fatall, <i>adj.</i>                      | 13   | 23    | Feeld, <i>sb.</i> a field,                  | 59       | 35    |
| Father, <i>sb.</i>                       | 73   | 15    | Feele, <i>v.</i>                            | 59       | 27    |
| Father, <i>v.</i>                        | 78   | 1     | Feere, <i>sb.</i> amate. A.S. <i>fera</i> , | 209      | 20    |
| Fatherlesse, <i>adj.</i>                 | 91   | 8     |                                             |          |       |
| Fatherlike, <i>adj.</i>                  | 122  | 43    | "A goodly swain to be a princess'           |          |       |
| Fatherly, <i>adj.</i>                    | 100  | 1     | pheeer."— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , iv. 47.  |          |       |
| Fathome, <i>sb.</i>                      | 161  | 36    | "Feer for feer: every way equal."—          |          |       |
| Fatigate, <i>v.</i> to fatigue,          | 40   | 28    | <i>Jamison.</i>                             |          |       |
| Fatoure, <i>sb.</i> <i>fallax</i> ,      | 223  | 9     | Feete, <i>sb.</i>                           | 89       | 10    |
| Fatte, <i>adj.</i>                       | 37   | 15    | Feffement, <i>sb.</i>                       | 66       | 26    |
| Fatte, <i>v.</i>                         | 37   | 21    | Feight, <i>v.</i> to fight,                 | 53       | 39    |
| Faune, <i>sb.</i> a fawn,                | 44   | 17    | Fel, <i>adj.</i> bitter,                    | 55       | 16    |
| Faune, <i>v.</i> to fawn,                | 44   | 24    | Fel, <i>v.</i>                              | 55       | 6     |
| Fauning, <i>sb.</i> fawning,             | 136  | 10    | Felicitie, <i>sb.</i>                       | { 109 32 |       |
| Fauning, <i>adj.</i>                     | 136  | 40    |                                             | { 112 24 |       |
| Fatoure, <i>sb.</i>                      | 223  | 11    | Fell, <i>sb.</i> "ye fell of a              |          |       |
| "Fawtour or meyntynore. fautor."—        |      |       | sheepe,"                                    | 54       | 47    |
| <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                     |      |       | "A fell or sheeps skinne. melota."—         |          |       |
| Favoure, <i>sb.</i>                      | 223  | 10    | <i>Barat.</i>                               |          |       |
| Favoure, <i>v.</i>                       | 223  | 38    | Fellish, <i>adj.</i> mountainous,           | 145      | 32    |
| Fayle, <i>sb.</i> a failing,             | 198  | 27    | Fellon, <i>sb.</i>                          | 163      | 29    |
| Fayle, <i>v.</i> to fayle,               | 198  | 47    | Felon, <i>sb.</i> a sore,                   | 163      | 30    |
| Fayne, <i>adj.</i> fain,                 | 200  | 35    | "Felope, soore. antrax."— <i>Prompt.</i>    |          |       |
| Fayne, <i>adv.</i> fain,                 | 200  | 43    | <i>Parv.</i>                                |          |       |
| Faynte, <i>adj.</i>                      | 202  | 29    | "Fellon, uncommme, or catter haire: a       |          |       |
| Fayre, <i>sb.</i> a fair or market,      | 202  | 37    | bile or sore that riseth in mans            |          |       |
| Fayre, <i>adj.</i>                       | 202  | 46    | bodie. furunculus."— <i>Barat.</i>          |          |       |
| Fayrye, <i>sb.</i>                       | 104  | 18    | Felonie, <i>sb.</i>                         | 102      | 12    |
| Faythful, <i>adj.</i>                    | 185  | 34    | Felonouse, <i>adj.</i>                      | 225      | 47    |
| Feade, <i>sb.</i> a feud,                | 205  | 34    | Felowo, <i>sb.</i>                          | 180      | 9     |
| Feale, <i>v.</i> to hide,                | 207  | 30    | Fellowship, <i>sb.</i>                      | 141      | 2     |
| "To feal, to hide."— <i>Kersey.</i>      |      |       | Felte, <i>sb.</i>                           | 58       | 41    |
| Fealtie, <i>sb.</i>                      | 109  | 31    | Fence, <i>sb.</i>                           | 63       | 18    |
| Feare, <i>sb.</i>                        | 209  | 19    | Fence, <i>v.</i> <i>munire</i> ,            | 63       | 19    |
| Feare, <i>v.</i>                         | 209  | 36    | Fenel, <i>sb.</i>                           | 55       | 47    |
| Fearful, <i>adj.</i>                     | 185  | 32    | Fengreek, <i>sb.</i> herb,                  | 54       | 33    |
| Fearne, <i>sb.</i> fern,                 | 210  | 47    | "Fengreke herbe. buccraa."— <i>Hulot.</i>   |          |       |
| Feast, <i>sb.</i>                        | 211  | 47    | Fonne, <i>sb.</i> a marsh,                  | 60       | 29    |
| Feast, <i>v.</i>                         | 212  | 4     | Fenny, <i>adj.</i>                          | 102      | 33    |

|                                                                                        | COL. | LINE. |                                                                            | COL. | LINE. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Fenowe, <i>sb.</i> mouldiness,                                                         | 180  | 15    | Figge, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 118  | 36    |
| "Fustie, foistie, mucidus, nitum recipiens.                                            |      |       | Figurative, <i>adj.</i>                                                    | 153  | 46    |
| Campanis fennow vel fannow est mucidus."— <i>Juniu.</i>                                |      |       | Figwort, <i>sb.</i> an herb,                                               | 173  | 23    |
| Ferie, <i>sb.</i> a holiday,                                                           | 104  | 18    | Fil, <i>sb.</i> saturitas,                                                 | 123  | 27    |
| Ferne, <i>sb.</i>                                                                      | 81   | 37    | Fil, <i>v.</i> implere,                                                    | 123  | 29    |
| Fernye, <i>adj.</i>                                                                    | 102  | 34    | Filberte, <i>sb.</i> nut,                                                  | 82   | 42    |
| Ferret, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 87   | 1     | Filch, <i>v.</i> to steal,                                                 | 130  | 8     |
| Ferry bote, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 104  | 17    | Filch, <i>v.</i> to beat,                                                  | 130  | 9     |
| Fertil, <i>adj.</i>                                                                    | 128  | 46    | Fildfare, <i>sb.</i> a thrush,                                             | 28   | 42    |
| Fertilite, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 109  | 33    | "Feldfare, a byrde."— <i>Palgrave.</i>                                     |      |       |
| Fervent, <i>adj.</i>                                                                   | 67   | 15    | File, <i>sb.</i> lima,                                                     | 180  | 40    |
| Fery, <i>v.</i> to be idle,                                                            | 106  | 37    | Filth, <i>sb.</i> a drab,                                                  | 130  | 31    |
| Fesant, <i>sb.</i> a pheasant,                                                         | 25   | 9     | "Filth or sluttish queane. spurca."— <i>Hulot.</i>                         |      |       |
| "Fesant coke or henne."— <i>Palgrave.</i>                                              |      |       | "File perdue, a desperate filth, graceless flirt."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>       |      |       |
| Fester, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 73   | 17    | Filth at nose, <i>sb.</i> pus,                                             | 180  | 32    |
| Festivall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                 | 14   | 23    | Filth of a wound, <i>sb.</i> lues,                                         | 130  | 33    |
| Festuell, <i>adj.</i>                                                                  | 14   | 22    | Filthy, <i>adj.</i>                                                        | 111  | 26    |
| Festure, <i>sb.</i> penna, festuca,                                                    | 192  | 21    | Finch, <i>sb.</i> a bird,                                                  | 134  | 30    |
| "A festu. festuca."— <i>Baret.</i>                                                     |      |       | Finde, <i>v.</i>                                                           | 135  | 6     |
| Fet, <i>v.</i> to fetch,                                                               | 86   | 4     | Finish, <i>v.</i>                                                          | 144  | 17    |
| Fetch, <i>sb.</i> mos,                                                                 | 88   | 29    | Firmament, <i>sb.</i>                                                      | 67   | 33    |
| Fetch, <i>v.</i>                                                                       | 88   | 31    | Firme, <i>adj.</i>                                                         | 142  | 37    |
| Fether, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 73   | 16    | Firme, <i>v.</i> to be firm,                                               | 142  | 38    |
| Fether, <i>v.</i> to feather,                                                          | 78   | 3     | "Your wishes blest                                                         |      |       |
| Fetherfew, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                            | 94   | 41    | Jove knocks his chin against his breast                                    |      |       |
| Fetter, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 73   | 3     | And firms it with the rest."                                               |      |       |
| Fettil, <i>v.</i> to make ready,                                                       | 127  | 42    | — <i>B. Jonson, Masq. of Aug.</i> vi. 136.                                 |      |       |
| "Hit arn fettilled it on forme, þe forme & þe laste."— <i>Allit. Poems</i> , C. I. 38. |      |       | Firre, <i>sb.</i> a fir tree,                                              | 142  | 2     |
| "But sells his teeme and fetleth to the warre."— <i>Hall's Satires</i> , iv. 6.        |      |       | Fish, <i>sb.</i>                                                           | 143  | 40    |
| Fever, <i>sb.</i>                                                                      | 73   | 19    | Fish, <i>v.</i>                                                            | 143  | 45    |
| Fewe, <i>adj.</i>                                                                      | 94   | 37    | Fiste, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 147  | 10    |
| Fewel, <i>sb.</i> fuel,                                                                | 56   | 1     | Fistula, <i>sb.</i> disease,                                               | 1    | 5     |
| Fewest, <i>adj.</i>                                                                    | 92   | 36    | Fit, <i>adj.</i>                                                           | 149  | 18    |
| Feygne, <i>v.</i> to feign,                                                            | 100  | 18    | Fit of a storie, <i>sb.</i> pars,                                          | 148  | 37    |
| Fickle, <i>adj.</i>                                                                    | 121  | 44    | Fit of a play, <i>sv.</i> actus,                                           | 148  | 38    |
| Fiddle, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 116  | 16    | Fit of sicknesse, <i>sb.</i> passio,                                       | 148  | 39    |
| Fidelitie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 109  | 34    | Fit to be loved, <i>part.</i>                                              | 149  | 22    |
| Field, <i>sb.</i>                                                                      | 130  | 14    | Fit to be red, <i>part.</i>                                                | 149  | 23    |
| Fierse, <i>adj.</i> fierce,                                                            | 211  | 9     | Fit to be done, <i>part.</i>                                               | 149  | 24    |
| Fifteth, <i>adj.</i>                                                                   | 88   | 39    | Fit to be sayd, <i>part.</i>                                               | 149  | 25    |
| Fifth, <i>adj.</i>                                                                     | 118  | 15    | Fitche, <i>sb.</i> pulse,                                                  | 150  | 15    |
| Fifty, <i>adj.</i>                                                                     | 111  | 20    | Fitchewe, <i>sb.</i> a pole-cat,                                           | 94   | 40    |
|                                                                                        |      |       | "Tis such another fitchew! marry a perfumed one."— <i>Othello</i> , iv. 1. |      |       |

|                                             | COL. | LINE. |                                               | COL. | LINE. |
|---------------------------------------------|------|-------|-----------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Fivetenth, <i>adj.</i>                      | 69   | 23    | Fleame, <i>s.</i> to chase. A.S.              |      |       |
| Flabel, <i>sb.</i> a fan,                   | 56   | 21    | <i>flyman</i> ,                               | 60   | 17    |
| "Flable and fanne."— <i>Huloet.</i>         |      |       | "Ne how fer of folde þat man me fleme."       |      |       |
| "Eaventoir. a fan, flip-flap, fie-flap,     |      |       | — <i>Allit. Poems</i> , A. l. 33.             |      |       |
| or flabel."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>               |      |       | Fleese, <i>sb.</i> a fleece,                  | 93   | 12    |
| Flafte, <i>sb.</i> fluff,                   | 9    | 29    | Fleete, <i>v.</i> to float,                   | 89   | 14    |
| Flag, <i>sb.</i> a weed,                    | 10   | 18    | "I flete above the water as a borde or        |      |       |
| Flagge, <i>sb.</i> a banner,                | 10   | 8     | any lyght thyng dothe. je flotta."—           |      |       |
| Flagon, <i>sb.</i>                          | 163  | 31    | <i>Palsgrave.</i>                             |      |       |
| Flake, <i>sb.</i>                           | 12   | 10    | Flemming, <i>sb.</i>                          | 136  | 12    |
| Flame, <i>sb.</i>                           | 17   | 32    | Fleshe, <i>sb.</i>                            | 91   | 29    |
| Flame, <i>v.</i>                            | 17   | 39    | Fleshly, <i>adj.</i>                          | 100  | 5     |
| Flanke, <i>sb.</i> the groin,               | 24   | 19    | Fleumaticke, <i>adj.</i>                      | 121  | 32    |
| Flappe, <i>sb.</i> a fan,                   | 26   | 43    | Fleume, <i>sb.</i> a lancet,                  | 96   | 1     |
| Flappe, <i>v.</i>                           | 27   | 14    | Flewme, <i>sb.</i> phlegm,                    | 95   | 46    |
| Flapper, <i>sb.</i>                         | 72   | 2     | Flexibil, <i>adj.</i>                         | 129  | 15    |
| Flasket, <i>sb.</i>                         | 86   | 33    | Flexible, <i>adj.</i>                         | 113  | 45    |
| Flatte, <i>adj.</i>                         | 37   | 16    | Flick, <i>sb.</i> a flitch of bacon,          | 120  | 17    |
| Flatter, <i>v.</i>                          | 77   | 37    | Flighty, <i>adj.</i>                          | 111  | 30    |
| Flatterie, <i>sb.</i>                       | 104  | 19    | Fling, <i>v.</i>                              | 135  | 33    |
| Fattering, <i>sb.</i>                       | 136  | 11    | Flirre & laugh, to,                           | 142  | 6     |
| Flanne custard, <i>sb.</i>                  | 44   | 16    | Flit, <i>v.</i> <i>phicare</i> ,              | 149  | 10    |
| "Flawne, meta. flamicia."— <i>Prompt.</i>   |      |       | Flit, to, from a place,                       | 149  | 9     |
| <i>Parv.</i> (see note).                    |      |       | Flitch, <i>sb.</i>                            | 150  | 23    |
| "Flaw. flawns, custards, egg-pica."—        |      |       | Flock, <i>sb.</i>                             | 158  | 21    |
| <i>Cotgrave.</i>                            |      |       | Flock, <i>v.</i> <i>flectere</i> ,            | 53   | 14    |
| Flaxe, <i>sb.</i>                           | 46   | 8     | Flocke, <i>sb.</i>                            | 158  | 16    |
| Flaxen, <i>adj.</i>                         | 62   | 13    | Flocke, <i>v.</i> <i>congregare</i> ,         | 158  | 30    |
| Flaxener, <i>sb.</i>                        | 79   | 28    | Flood, <i>sb.</i>                             | 156  | 1     |
| Flayle, <i>sb.</i> a flail,                 | 198  | 28    | Flooke, <i>sb.</i> a fish. A.S. <i>floc</i> , | 159  | 27    |
| Flayne, <i>adj.</i>                         | 200  | 36    | "Flook, flounder."— <i>Junius.</i>            |      |       |
| "Flayne or flawyn. excoariatus."—           |      |       | Floore, <i>sb.</i>                            | 175  | 1     |
| <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                        |      |       | Floore, <i>v.</i> to floor with               |      |       |
| Flea, <i>sb.</i>                            | 204  | 24    | boards,                                       | 175  | 10    |
| Flea, <i>v.</i> to fly. A.S. <i>flean</i> , | 204  | 26    | Florish, <i>v.</i> <i>florere</i> ,           | 144  | 19    |
| Fleabit, <i>sb.</i>                         | 149  | 27    | Florish, <i>sb.</i> <i>germen</i> ,           | 144  | 5     |
| Fleace, <i>sb.</i> a fleece,                | 204  | 33    | Florishing, <i>part.</i>                      | 136  | 41    |
| Fleake, <i>sb.</i> a flake,                 | 206  | 43    | Floud, <i>sb.</i>                             | 217  | 1     |
| Fleame, <i>sb.</i> phlegm,                  | 208  | 12    | Floudy, <i>adj.</i>                           | 113  | 4     |
| "Fleame. flegma."— <i>Huloet.</i>           |      |       | Flounder, <i>sb.</i>                          | 73   | 32    |
| Flee, <i>sb.</i> a fly,                     | 46   | 18    | Flounder, <i>v.</i>                           | 78   | 7     |
| Flee, <i>v.</i> to fly,                     | 46   | 27    | Floure, <i>sb.</i> a flower,                  | 222  | 25    |
| Flee, <i>v.</i> to fly,                     | 46   | 30    | Floure, <i>v.</i>                             | 222  | 29    |
| Flee, <i>adj.</i> <i>astutus, calidus</i> , | 46   | 32    | Floute, <i>sb.</i> a mock,                    | 228  | 20    |
| Fleece, <i>sb.</i>                          | 48   | 13    | Flowre, <i>sb.</i> a flower,                  | 73   | 35    |

|                                                                                                                           | COL.     | LINE. |                                                                  | COL. | LINE. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Flowre, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                         | 78       | 9     | Footte, <i>sb.</i> a foot,                                       | 178  | 25    |
| Flowrye, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                      | 107      | 2     | Footte, <i>v.</i>                                                | 178  | 30    |
| Fludde, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                        | 182      | 42    | "To footte. gressus ponere."— <i>Bard.</i>                       |      |       |
| Flurlipped, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                   | 49       | 34    | "I footte a daunce or morisque."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>              |      |       |
| Flurre, to, with the lyppe,                                                                                               | 190      | 20    |                                                                  |      |       |
| "I fleere, I make an yvell countenaunce<br>with the mouthe by uncovering of<br>the tethe. je ricanne."— <i>Palsgrave.</i> |          |       | Footte, to, a stoole,                                            | 178  | 31    |
| Flushe, <i>v. fluctare,</i>                                                                                               | 193      | 45    | Foottelesse, <i>adj.</i>                                         | 91   | 24    |
| Fluste, <i>sb. austrum,</i>                                                                                               | 194      | 18    | Footman, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 20   | 29    |
| Flute, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                         | 195      | 45    | For, <i>prop.</i>                                                | 170  | 26    |
| Fluter, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                        | { 73 30  |       | For, <i>conj.</i>                                                | 170  | 25    |
|                                                                                                                           | { 77 15  |       | Forage, <i>v.</i> "to forage the<br>country,"                    | 11   | 30    |
| Flye, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                          | 108      | 44    | Forage, <i>v.</i> "to forage<br>cattle,"                         | 11   | 31    |
| Flye, <i>v.</i> to run away,                                                                                              | 99       | 12    | Forainer, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 79   | 30    |
| Flye, <i>v.</i> to avoyd,                                                                                                 | 108      | 46    | Forayne, <i>sb. forica,</i>                                      | 201  | 8     |
| Flye, to, as a bird,                                                                                                      | { 99 11  |       | Forayne, <i>adj. foreign,</i>                                    | 202  | 5     |
|                                                                                                                           | { 108 45 |       | Forbid, <i>v.</i>                                                | 116  | 11    |
| Flyer, great, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                  | 212      | 44    | Force, <i>v. cogere,</i>                                         | 172  | 47    |
| Flyte, <i>v.</i> to chide. A.S.                                                                                           |          |       | Forcedlye, <i>adj.</i>                                           | 100  | 6     |
| <i>flitan,</i>                                                                                                            | 151      | 9     | Forcke, <i>sb.</i>                                               | 171  | 31    |
| "Flytin or chydin. contendo."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                                       |          |       | Fordoe, <i>v.</i>                                                | 154  | 23    |
| "To flytte. altercari."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                                                                                |          |       | Forecast, <i>v.</i>                                              | 36   | 10    |
| Fodder, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                        | 73       | 41    | Forefather, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 79   | 32    |
| Fodder, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                         | 78       | 11    | Forefinger, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 79   | 31    |
| Foe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                           | 154      | 11    | Foreflight, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 119  | 38    |
| Fogge, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                         | 157      | 33    | Foreknowe, <i>v.</i>                                             | 180  | 45    |
| Foggish, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                      | 145      | 18    | Foreknowledge, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 52   | 4     |
| Fole, <i>sb.</i> a foal,                                                                                                  | 160      | 31    | Forepart, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 33   | 37    |
| Follie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                        | 99       | 21    | Forerunne, <i>v.</i>                                             | 188  | 42    |
| Folowe, <i>v.</i> to follow,                                                                                              | 180      | 42    | Foreryde, <i>v. praecurrere,</i>                                 | 117  | 19    |
| Fome, <i>sb.</i> foam,                                                                                                    | 161      | 22    | Foresayle, <i>sb.</i>                                            | 199  | 14    |
| Fome, <i>v.</i> to foam,                                                                                                  | 161      | 26    | Foresce, <i>v.</i>                                               | 46   | 40    |
| Fomye, <i>adj.</i> foamy,                                                                                                 | 101      | 39    | Foreshowe, <i>sb. praludium,</i>                                 | 180  | 16    |
| Fonde, <i>adj. stolidus,</i>                                                                                              | 166      | 44    | Foreshowe, <i>v.</i> to foretel,                                 | 180  | 46    |
| "Fonde or folyshe speakyng. stulti-<br>loquium."— <i>Hulot.</i>                                                           |          |       | Foreskin, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 183  | 44    |
| Font, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                          | 167      | 47    | Foreshowe, <i>v. negligere,</i>                                  | 180  | 44    |
| Foodde, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                        | 156      | 2     | "To foreshowe, or slacks, and linger.<br>cessare."— <i>Bard.</i> |      |       |
| Foole, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                         | 161      | 4     | Forespeake, <i>v.</i> to foretel,                                | 207  | 7     |
| Foolehardy, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                   | 97       | 16    | "Forespeakinge or forespeache. anti-<br>loquium."— <i>Hulot.</i> |      |       |
| Foolish, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                      | 145      | 23    | Forest, <i>sb.</i>                                               | 92   | 14    |
| Foord, <i>sb.</i> a ford,                                                                                                 | 175      | 17    | Forestall, <i>v.</i>                                             | 13   | 18    |
| Foorthwith, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                                   | 160      | 35    | Foresworne, <i>part.</i>                                         | 172  | 33    |

|                                              | COL.       | LINE. |                                                    | COL. | LINE. |
|----------------------------------------------|------------|-------|----------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Foresyght, <i>sb.</i>                        | 119        | 37    | Fortune, <i>sb.</i>                                | 189  | 30    |
| Forewarn, <i>v.</i>                          | 32         | 43    | Fortye, {                                          | 111  | 33    |
| Forewarning, <i>sb.</i>                      | 136        | 13    |                                                    | 112  | 3     |
| Forewrit, <i>sb.</i>                         | 149        | 28    | Forward,                                           | 29   | 18    |
| Forfayt, <i>sb. fallonia</i> ,               | 204        | 7     | Fosper, <i>sb.</i> a footstep. A.S.                |      |       |
| Forfayt, <i>v. transgredi</i> ,              | 204        | 11    | spor,                                              | 73   | 44    |
| Forfet, <i>v.</i>                            | 93         | 29    | Foster, <i>sb.</i>                                 | 73   | 45    |
| Forfeture, <i>sb.</i>                        | 193        | 2     | Foster, <i>v.</i>                                  | 78   | 12    |
| Forlooke, <i>v.</i>                          | 159        | 36    | Fould, <i>v.</i>                                   | 218  | 46    |
| Forlorne, <i>adj.</i>                        | 172        | 34    | Fould, <i>sb.</i> a playt,                         | 218  | 42    |
| Form of an hare, <i>sb.</i>                  | 172        | 4     | Fould for cattel, <i>sb.</i>                       | 218  | 43    |
| "Foorme of a hare, or oþer lyke.             |            |       | Fould for shepe, <i>sb.</i>                        | 218  | 44    |
| lustrum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>              |            |       | Foule, <i>sb.</i> a fowl,                          | 218  | 11    |
| "The form of a hare. giste d'un lievre."     |            |       | Foule, <i>adj.</i>                                 | 218  | 27    |
| Forme, <i>sb.</i> a bench,                   | 172        | 2     | Found, <i>v.</i>                                   | 220  | 43    |
| Forme, <i>sb.</i> fashion,                   | 172        | 3     | Foundment, <i>sb.</i>                              | 66   | 28    |
| Forme, <i>v.</i>                             | 172        | 7     | Fountayne, <i>sb.</i>                              | 201  | 10    |
| Formost, <i>adj.</i>                         | 176        | 10    | Fourdye, <i>adj.</i> full of                       |      |       |
| Fornace, <i>sb.</i> a furnace,               | 7          | 10    | fords,                                             | 97   | 14    |
| "A fornax. hic caminus."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>  |            |       | "Fourdie or full of fouds. radosus."— <i>Bard.</i> |      |       |
| Forsake, <i>v.</i>                           | 12         | 33    | Fourteene, <i>adj.</i>                             | 69   | 44    |
| Forse, <i>sb.</i> force,                     | 172        | 44    | Fourteenth, <i>adj.</i>                            | 69   | 22    |
| Forspeake, <i>v.</i> to bewitch,             | 207        | 8     | Foxgloove, <i>sb.</i>                              | 179  | 12    |
| "To forspeke. fascinare."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i> |            |       | Foyne, <i>sb.</i> a prick,                         | 215  | 15    |
| "I forspeake a thyng by enchaunte-           |            |       | "Foynen or gyve a foyne. punctum                   |      |       |
| mentes. je enchanta."— <i>Palgrave.</i>      |            |       | dare."— <i>Huloet.</i>                             |      |       |
| "To forespeake or beewitch. fascinare."      |            |       | Foyson, <i>sb.</i> plenty,                         | 163  | 32    |
| — <i>Bard.</i>                               |            |       | Foysonouse, <i>adj.</i> plentiful,                 | 226  | 1     |
| Forge, <i>sb.</i>                            | 171        | 24    | Foyst, <i>sb.</i> a ship,                          | 216  | 10    |
| Forge, <i>v.</i> to feign,                   | 171        | 27    | "Foyst to carry marchaundyse. fuste                |      |       |
| Forge, <i>v. fabricare</i> ,                 | 171        | 26    | marchande."— <i>Palgrave.</i>                      |      |       |
| Forget, <i>v.</i>                            | 93         | 30    | "Foist, called a great or lyght shippe."           |      |       |
| Forgetful, <i>adj.</i>                       | 187        | 3     | — <i>Huloet.</i>                                   |      |       |
| Forgeve, <i>v.</i>                           | 90         | 13    | Foyst, <i>v. sufferoire</i> ,                      | 216  | 11    |
| Forgoe, <i>v.</i>                            | 154        | 24    | Foystye, <i>adj. insipidus</i> ,                   | 111  | 35    |
| Forgotte, <i>v.</i> to forget,               | 177        | 16    | "Foystye, as not swete."— <i>Huloet.</i>           |      |       |
| Forhead, <i>sb.</i>                          | 206        | 7     | "Foistie, mooldie, or mustie. mucidus."            |      |       |
| Forjudge, <i>v. abjudicare</i> ,             | 183        | 13    | — <i>Bard.</i>                                     |      |       |
| Forejudge, <i>v. præjudicare</i> ,           | 183        | 14    | Fragment, <i>sb.</i>                               | 66   | 27    |
| Forteth, <i>adj.</i>                         | 88         | 38    |                                                    | 68   | 24    |
| Forthinke, <i>v.</i>                         | 138        | 28    | Frame, <i>sb.</i>                                  | 17   | 33    |
| Fortifye, <i>v.</i>                          | 98         | 3     | Frame, <i>v.</i>                                   | 17   | 40    |
| Fortnyght, <i>sb.</i>                        | 119        | 40    | France, <i>sb.</i>                                 | 21   | 9     |
| Fortresse, <i>sb.</i>                        | 85         | 11    | Franke, <i>adj.</i> free,                          | 24   | 30    |
| Fortanate, <i>adj.</i>                       | 41. 16, 21 |       |                                                    |      |       |

|                                                                                | COL.     | LINE. |                                                                                     | COL. | LINE. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Franke, <i>v.</i> "to franke<br>cattel," to fatten,                            | 24       | 23    | Fro, <i>prep.</i>                                                                   | 154  | 30    |
| "Frank, kepyng of fowlys to make<br>fatte. saginarium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>  |          |       | Frocke, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 158  | 17    |
| "Francked or fedde in a francke.<br>farcio."— <i>Hulod.</i>                    |          |       | Frogge, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 157  | 34    |
| Frankinsence, <i>sb.</i>                                                       | 64       | 17    | Front, <i>sb.</i>                                                                   | 168  | 1     |
| Frankling, <i>sb. libertus</i> ,                                               | 136      | 14    | Frontayle, <i>sb. frontale</i> ,                                                    | 199  | 15    |
| Fransy, <i>sb. frenzy</i> ,                                                    | 108      | 13    | "Frontayle for a womans head, some<br>call it a fruntlet. frontale."— <i>Hulod.</i> |      |       |
| Franticke, <i>adj.</i>                                                         | 121      | 22    | Frontlet, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 88   | 12    |
| Fraternitie, <i>sb.</i>                                                        | 109      | 36    | Frosen, <i>adj.</i>                                                                 | 62   | 14    |
| Fraudulent, <i>adj.</i>                                                        | 68       | 36    | Frost, <i>sb.</i>                                                                   | 175  | 44    |
| Fraught, <i>sb.</i> freight money,                                             | 10       | 34    | Frosty, <i>adj.</i>                                                                 | 111  | 36    |
| Fraught, <i>v.</i> "to fraught<br>a ship,"                                     | 10       | 30    | Frothe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 177  | 36    |
| Freake, <i>sb. gigantulus</i> ,                                                | 206      | 44    | Frothe, <i>v.</i>                                                                   | 177  | 38    |
| "pe wayferande frekes, on fote & on<br>hors."— <i>Allit. Poems</i> , R. l. 79. |          |       | Frothy, <i>adj.</i>                                                                 | 111  | 34    |
| Freate, <i>v.</i> to fret,                                                     | 212      | 25    | Froune, <i>v.</i>                                                                   | 220  | 7     |
| Frecken, <i>sb.</i> a freckle,                                                 | 60       | 46    | Frowarde, <i>adj.</i>                                                               | 31   | 8     |
| "Frecken or freceles in ones face.<br>lentille."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>            |          |       | Frow, <i>sb. uzor</i> ,                                                             | 179  | 28    |
| Freckle, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | { 47 20  |       | "Frow, a lusty woman."— <i>Jamieson.</i>                                            |      |       |
| Freckles, <i>sb. variolæ</i> ,                                                 | { 205 28 |       | Froyse, <i>sb.</i> a pancake,                                                       | 216  | 1     |
| Fredome, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 205 29   |       | "A froize or pancake. fritilla." <i>Barcl.</i>                                      |      |       |
| Free, <i>adj.</i>                                                              | 161 37   |       | "Froyse or pancake. fritilla."— <i>Hulod.</i>                                       |      |       |
| Frenchman, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 46 31    |       | Frubbish, <i>v.</i> to furbish,                                                     | 144  | 20    |
| Frende, <i>sb.</i> a friend,                                                   | 21 1     |       | Frugalitie, <i>sb.</i>                                                              | 109  | 36    |
| Frendly, <i>adj.</i>                                                           | 64 38    |       | Fruitful, <i>adj.</i>                                                               | 187  | 4     |
| Frendship, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 100 7    |       | Fruition, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 165  | 18    |
| Frenge, <i>sb.</i> a fringe,                                                   | 140 38   |       | Frumentye, <i>sb.</i>                                                               | 109  | 37    |
| Frenseke, <i>adj.</i> frantic,                                                 | 65 32    |       | Frunty, <i>sb.</i> a front,                                                         | 189  | 19    |
| Frensicke, <i>adj.</i> frantic,                                                | 54 38    |       | "A frunte. hec frons."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                                          |      |       |
| Frensy, <i>sb.</i>                                                             | 121 23   |       | Fruskin, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 133  | 46    |
| Frequent, <i>adj.</i>                                                          | 108 15   |       | Frustrate, <i>adj.</i> frustrated,                                                  | 39   | 44    |
| Frequent, <i>v.</i>                                                            | 67 16    |       | Frute, <i>sb.</i>                                                                   | 195  | 46    |
| Fresh, <i>adj.</i> unsalted,                                                   | 67 3     |       | Frye, <i>v.</i>                                                                     | 103  | 20    |
| Freshe, <i>adj.</i> new,                                                       | 91 34    |       | Fryerie, <i>sb.</i> a monastery,                                                    | 104  | 20    |
| Frets of a lute, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 91 33    |       | Frymmed, <i>adj.</i> unnatural,                                                     | 49   | 30    |
| Friar, <i>sb.</i>                                                              | 212 12   |       | "Fremyd or strawnge. extraneus."—<br><i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                           |      |       |
| Friture, <i>sb.</i> a pancake,                                                 | 209 21   |       | Fudder, <i>sb.</i> a cart load.                                                     |      |       |
| fritter,                                                                       | 192 11   |       | A.S. <i>fōper</i> ,                                                                 | 73   | 47    |
| "Frytowre, cake. lagana."— <i>Prompt.</i><br><i>Parv.</i>                      |          |       | Fugitive, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 153  | 2     |
|                                                                                |          |       | Fugitive, <i>adj.</i>                                                               | 153  | 47    |
|                                                                                |          |       | Ful, <i>adj.</i>                                                                    | 185  | 24    |
|                                                                                |          |       | Fulfil, <i>v.</i>                                                                   | 127  | 5     |
|                                                                                |          |       | Fuller, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 74   | 3     |

|                                               | COL. | LINE. |                                                        | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Fulmare, <i>sb.</i> a ferret,                 | 28   | 47    | Fyest, <i>v.</i> to fart,                              | 22   | 25    |
| "Fulmare, best. peoides."— <i>Prompt.</i>     |      |       | "Fyistyn. cacco, lirido."— <i>Prompt.</i>              |      |       |
| <i>Parv.</i>                                  |      |       | <i>Parv.</i>                                           |      |       |
| "A fulmer or polcatta. martes."— <i>Bart.</i> |      |       | "I fyest, I stynke. je vesse."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>      |      |       |
| "Fulmarde, a beest."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>       |      |       | "Fiesten or let a fliest. pedo."— <i>Huloet.</i>       |      |       |
| Fulsome, <i>adj.</i> <i>foetus</i> ,          | 162  | 9     | Fyggeard, <i>sb.</i>                                   | 210  | 29    |
| Fumbil, <i>v.</i> to fumble,                  | 127  | 11    | Fyle, <i>v.</i> to defile, to soil,                    | 131  | 4     |
| Fumble, <i>v.</i>                             | 188  | 22    | Fyle, <i>v.</i> to file,                               | 131  | 5     |
| Fume, <i>sb.</i>                              | 188  | 8     | Fyllie, <i>sb.</i> a mare,                             | 99   | 22    |
| Fume, <i>v.</i> to fume as fire,              | 188  | 13    | Fyllip, <i>v.</i> to flip with                         |      |       |
| Fume, <i>v.</i> to fret,                      | 188  | 14    | the finger,                                            | 141  | 10    |
| Fumositie, <i>sb.</i>                         | 109  | 38    | "A fillip with ones finger or naile.                   |      |       |
| "Fumosity: smoakiness."— <i>Bailey</i> ,      |      |       | <i>talitrum.</i> "— <i>Bart.</i>                       |      |       |
| vol. 2.                                       |      |       | Fylth, <i>sb.</i> dirt,                                | 130  | 34    |
| Fumye, <i>adj.</i>                            | 101  | 40    | Fyme, <i>adj.</i> dung,                                | 132  | 22    |
| Function, <i>sb.</i>                          | 165  | 19    | "Fyme and fylthe."— <i>Huloet.</i>                     |      |       |
| Fundation, <i>sb.</i> a founda-               |      |       | Fynall, <i>adj.</i>                                    | 13   | 24    |
| tion,                                         | 165  | 17    | Fyneable, <i>adj.</i>                                  | 2    | 45    |
| Funerall, <i>adj.</i>                         | 14   | 24    | Fynger, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 73   | 28    |
| Funnel, <i>sb.</i>                            | 55   | 43    | Fynne of fish, <i>sb.</i>                              | 132  | 44    |
| Furiouse, <i>adj.</i>                         | 227  | 10    | Fyoll, <i>sb.</i> a pot,                               | 160  | 11    |
| Furlong, <i>sb.</i>                           | 167  | 14    | "Fyoll or water potte. amula."— <i>Huloet.</i>         |      |       |
| Furmitorye, <i>sb.</i>                        | 104  | 21    | Fyre, <i>sb.</i> fire,                                 | 143  | 9     |
| Furnish, <i>v.</i>                            | 144  | 21    | Fyveteene, <i>adj.</i>                                 | 69   | 45    |
| Furre, <i>sb.</i>                             | 190  | 15    |                                                        |      |       |
| Furre, <i>v.</i>                              | 190  | 22    | Gab, <i>v.</i> to joke. A.S.                           |      |       |
| Furrowe, <i>sb.</i>                           | 180  | 17    | <i>gabban</i> ,                                        | 1    | 24    |
| Further, <i>v.</i>                            | 78   | 13    | Gab, <i>v.</i> to lie,                                 | 1    | 25    |
| Furrowe, <i>v.</i>                            | 180  | 43    | "Gabbynge or lesyng."— <i>Prompt.</i>                  |      |       |
| Furtherance, <i>sb.</i>                       | 21   | 32    | <i>Parv.</i>                                           |      |       |
| Furthermore, <i>adv.</i>                      | 174  | 43    | Gable, <i>sb.</i> a beame,                             | 1    | 40    |
| Furthermost, <i>adj.</i>                      | 176  | 11    | Gad, <i>sb.</i> a goad,                                | 7    | 30    |
| Furthest, <i>adj.</i>                         | 92   | 37    | "Gad or gode. gerusa."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>           |      |       |
| Furye, <i>sb.</i>                             | 104  | 22    | "Gadde, gode or rodde wyth a pricke                    |      |       |
| Fustion, <i>sb.</i>                           | 165  | 20    | at the ende to dryve oxen. stimu-                      |      |       |
| Fyall, <i>sb.</i> a phial,                    | 13   | 37    | lum."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                  |      |       |
| "Fyal or fyolle. fiala."— <i>Prompt.</i>      |      |       | Gad of steel, <i>sb.</i>                               | 7    | 29    |
| <i>Parv.</i>                                  |      |       | "Gadde of steele. quarreau dacier."— <i>Palsgrave.</i> |      |       |
| Fyddle, <i>v.</i>                             | 116  | 22    | "A gadde of steele. massa chalybis."                   |      |       |
| Fye! <i>interj.</i>                           | 97   | 41    | — <i>Bart.</i>                                         |      |       |
| Fyer, <i>sb.</i> fire,                        | 73   | 21    |                                                        |      |       |
| Fyer, <i>v.</i> to fire,                      | 78   | 4     |                                                        |      |       |
| Fyerish, <i>adj.</i>                          | 145  | 16    |                                                        |      |       |
| Fyerye, <i>adj.</i>                           | 107  | 1     |                                                        |      |       |

|                                                                                        | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                    | COL.     | LINE. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Gadde, <i>v.</i> to gad abroad,                                                        | 7    | 47    | Gamarstangue, <i>sb.</i> oblong,                                                   | 23       | 44    |
| Gadwande, <i>sb.</i> a goad,                                                           | 23   | 7     | Gambalde, <i>sb.</i> a leap, a skip,                                               | 15       | 44    |
| Gage, <i>sb.</i> a pledge,                                                             | 10   | 41    | "Gambaldynge horses, beyinges ful of gambaldinge and praunsynges."— <i>Huloet.</i> |          |       |
| Gage, <i>v.</i> to pledge,                                                             | 10   | 43    | "To fetch gambaldes. crura in sublime jactare."— <i>Baret.</i>                     |          |       |
| Gainestand, <i>v.</i> to oppose,                                                       | 23   | 20    | Game, <i>sb.</i>                                                                   | 17       | 34    |
| "To gaynstand. calcitrare, resistere, &c."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                         |      |       | Game, <i>v.</i> to play,                                                           | 17       | 41    |
| "Gaynestand or wythstand. obsisto."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                    |      |       | Gammon, <i>sb.</i> of bacon,                                                       | 163      | 35    |
| "I gaynestande or am against ones purposes. jadverse."— <i>Palgrave.</i>               |      |       | Gander, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 74       | 7     |
| Galage, <i>sb.</i> a shoe,                                                             | 11   | 12    | Gane, <i>v.</i> to yawn,                                                           | 19       | 10    |
| "Galache, or galoche, undyr solynge of mannys fote."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note). |      |       | "He ganeth as he had nat slepte ynoughe."— <i>Palgrave.</i>                        |          |       |
| "Shoe called a gallage, or patten whyche hath nothyng but lachettes."— <i>Huloet.</i>  |      |       | Gannet, <i>sb.</i> the Solan goose. A.S. <i>ganet</i> ,                            | 88       | 4     |
| Gale, <i>sb.</i> a bird, the same as <i>hewell</i> and <i>whale</i> , <i>q.v.</i>      | 17   | 3     | "A gannet bird. penelope."— <i>Baret.</i>                                          |          |       |
| Gale, <i>sb.</i> of wind,                                                              | 17   | 4     | "Gante, byrde. bistarda."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                    |          |       |
| Gale, <i>v.</i> "to gale forcolde," to ache,                                           | 17   | 15    | Gantlet, <i>sb.</i> a gauntlet,                                                    | 88       | 11    |
| Galerye, <i>sb.</i> a gallery,                                                         | 104  | 23    | Gape, <i>v.</i> to yawn,                                                           | 26       | 31    |
| Galingale, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                            | 17   | 19    | Gappe, <i>sb.</i> an opening,                                                      | 26       | 44    |
| "Galyngale, herbe. acorus."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                            |      |       | Garbadage, <i>sb.</i>                                                              | 8        | 13    |
| Galingale, <i>sb.</i> spice,                                                           | 17   | 20    | Garbage, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 11       | 13    |
| "Ganyngale, or galyngale, spyce. galanga."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                       |      |       | Garbage, <i>v.</i>                                                                 | 11       | 32    |
| "Galyngale, spyce. galanga."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                           |      |       | Gard, <i>sb.</i> of a garment,                                                     | 29       | 45    |
| Gall, <i>sb.</i>                                                                       | 12   | 40    | Gardayne, <i>sb.</i> a garden,                                                     | 201      | 14    |
| Gallant, <i>adj.</i>                                                                   | 25   | 36    | Garde, <i>sb.</i> of men,                                                          | 29       | 44    |
| Gallon, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 163  | 33    | Garde, <i>v.</i>                                                                   | 30       | 5     |
| Gallop, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 169  | 27    | Garded, cote, <i>laciniatus</i> ,                                                  | 49       | 23    |
| Gallop, <i>v.</i>                                                                      | 169  | 33    | Garden, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 60       | 47    |
| Gallowclapper, <i>sb.</i> a thief,                                                     | 81   | 4     | Gardener, <i>sb.</i>                                                               | 79       | 34    |
| "Gallowclappers, thieves."— <i>Bailey</i> (vol. 2).                                    |      |       | Gargil, <i>sb.</i> gargle,                                                         | 124      | 46    |
| Gallowes, <i>sb.</i>                                                                   | 180  | 18    | Gargil, <i>v.</i> to gargle,                                                       | { 127 15 |       |
| Gallye, <i>sb.</i> vessel,                                                             | 99   | 24    | Gargle, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | { 129 36 |       |
| Galte, <i>sb.</i> a pig,                                                               | 16   | 31    | Gargle, <i>v.</i>                                                                  | { 31 36  |       |
| "Galte (or gylte), swyne. nefrendus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                            |      |       | Gargle, <i>v.</i>                                                                  | { 31 37  |       |
| "Galt, or yonge hogge or sow. poroetra."— <i>Huloet.</i>                               |      |       | Garison, <i>sb.</i> a body of men,                                                 | 163      | 36    |
|                                                                                        |      |       | Garland, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 23       | 5     |
|                                                                                        |      |       | Garlick, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 121      | 1     |
|                                                                                        |      |       | Garment, <i>vb.</i>                                                                | 66       | 29    |
|                                                                                        |      |       | Garner, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 74       | 11    |
|                                                                                        |      |       | Garnish of peuter, <i>sb.</i>                                                      | 144      | 6     |
|                                                                                        |      |       | "Garnysche of vesselle. garnitum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).               |          |       |

|                                                | COL. | LINE. |                                           | COL. | LINE. |
|------------------------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Garnison, <i>sb.</i> a body of                 |      |       | Gelde, <i>v.</i> to castrate,             | 58   | 10    |
| men,                                           | 163  | 37    | Gelding, <i>sb.</i>                       | 136  | 15    |
| Garnop, <i>sb.</i> a mat,                      | 169  | 28    | Gellie, <i>sb.</i>                        | 99   | 23    |
| "A garnep to be laide under the pot            |      |       | Gellie, <i>v.</i>                         | 99   | 36    |
| upon the table to save the table               |      |       | Gelofer, <i>sb.</i>                       | 79   | 35    |
| cloth cleane. basis."— <i>Withals</i> , ed.    |      |       | Gelosie, <i>sb.</i> jealousy,             | 108  | 18    |
| 1608.                                          |      |       | Genet of Spayne, <i>sb.</i> horse,        | 86   | 42    |
| Garrettes, <i>sb.</i>                          | 87   | 2     | Genitall, <i>adj.</i>                     | 14   | 25    |
| Garse, <i>sb.</i> a gash,                      | 33   | 14    | Genitoure, <i>sb.</i> genitor,            | 223  | 12    |
| "A garse. hec scara vel scaria."— <i>Cath.</i> |      |       | Genitoures, <i>sb.</i> genitals,          | 223  | 13    |
| <i>Angl.</i>                                   |      |       | Gent, <i>adj.</i> gentle,                 | 66   | 14    |
| "Garse or cutte. incisura."— <i>Huloet</i> .   |      |       | Gentian, <i>sb.</i> a herb,               | 19   | 12    |
| "Garshe in wode or in a knife. hoche."         |      |       | Gentil, <i>adj.</i> gentle,               | 128  | 47    |
| <i>Palsgrave</i> .                             |      |       | Gentile, <i>sb.</i>                       | 131  | 10    |
| Garter, <i>sb.</i>                             | 74   | 13    | Gentilitie, <i>sb.</i>                    | 109  | 39    |
| Garter, <i>v.</i> "to garter                   |      |       | Gentleman, <i>sb.</i>                     | 20   | 30    |
| hose,"                                         | 78   | 15    | Geometricall, <i>adj.</i>                 | { 14 | 26    |
| Garth, <i>sb.</i> an orchard,                  | 34   | 2     |                                           | { 15 | 37    |
| "A garthe. hec sepes."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>     |      |       | Geometrie, <i>sb.</i>                     | 104  | 25    |
| Gashe, <i>sb.</i>                              | 35   | 6     | Germane, <i>sb.</i> a German,             | 19   | 42    |
| Gashe, <i>v.</i>                               | 35   | 8     | Gerne, <i>v.</i> to grin,                 | 81   | 43    |
| Gaspe, <i>v.</i>                               | 35   | 38    | "And gaped like a gulfe when he did       |      |       |
| Gate, <i>sb.</i>                               | 39   | 7     | gerne."— <i>Spenser's Faerie Queene</i> , |      |       |
| Gather, <i>v.</i>                              | 78   | 2     | V. xii. 15.                               |      |       |
| Gaude, <i>sb.</i> a toy,                       | 43   | 30    | Gerth, <i>sb.</i> a girdle,               | 83   | 2     |
| "Gawde or iape. nuga."— <i>Prompt.</i>         |      |       | Gesse, <i>sb.</i> a guess,                | 84   | 25    |
| <i>Parv.</i>                                   |      |       | Gesse, <i>v.</i> to guess,                | 84   | 36    |
| Gaude, <i>v.</i> to scoff,                     | 43   | 32    | Gest, <i>sb.</i> a story,                 | 212  | 2     |
| "Issuing forth their delicate mouths in        |      |       | Gesture, <i>sb.</i>                       | 192  | 22    |
| carping, gauding, and jesting at               |      |       | Gesture, <i>v.</i> to gesticulate,        | 193  | 9     |
| young gentlemen,"— <i>Palace of Plea-</i>      |      |       | "To gesture, or declare anything by       |      |       |
| <i>sure</i> , vol. i. fol. 60.                 |      |       | the outward motions of the bodie.         |      |       |
| Gaudiose, <i>adj.</i>                          | 226  | 2     | gestio."— <i>Baret</i> .                  |      |       |
| Gayge, <i>sb.</i> a gage,                      | 197  | 41    | Get, <i>v.</i> to obtain,                 | 86   | 8     |
| Gayge, <i>v.</i> to gage,                      | 197  | 45    | Get, to, issue,                           | 86   | 6     |
| Gayler, <i>sb.</i> a gaoler,                   | 74   | 4     | Get, to, goods,                           | 86   | 7     |
| Gayne, <i>sb.</i>                              | 200  | 3     | Geve, <i>v.</i> to give,                  | 90   | 10    |
| Gayne, <i>v.</i>                               | 100  | 20    | Ghoste, <i>sb.</i>                        | 175  | 45    |
| Gayse, <i>v.</i> to guze,                      | 203  | 14    | Ghostly, <i>adj.</i>                      | 100  | 8     |
| Gayt, <i>sb.</i> a goat,                       | 203  | 39    | Gift, <i>sb.</i>                          | 118  | 2     |
| "A gayte. hic caper, hec capra."—              |      |       | Gils of a fish, <i>sb.</i>                | 123  | 18    |
| <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                             |      |       | Giltie, <i>adj.</i> guilty,               | 112  | 15    |
| Gear, <i>sb.</i> res. A.S. <i>gearwa</i> ,     | 209  | 22    | "Gylty or defawty. reus."— <i>Prompt.</i> |      |       |
| Geate, <i>sb.</i>                              | 212  | 13    | <i>Parv.</i>                              |      |       |
| Geese, <i>sb.</i>                              | 93   | 13    | Ging, <i>v.</i> to jingle,                | 135  | 34    |
|                                                |      |       | Gingil, <i>v.</i> to jingle,              | 127  | 16    |

|                                                                                         | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Ginne, <i>sb.</i> a snare,                                                              | 132  | 45    | Glewe, <i>sb.</i> glue,                                                        | 94   | 13    |
| Gird, <i>sb.</i> vehemence,                                                             | 142  | 9     | Glewe, <i>v.</i>                                                               | 94   | 24    |
| Gird, <i>sb.</i> fit,                                                                   | 142  | 8     | Glewish, <i>adj.</i> glutinous,                                                | 145  | 24    |
| "Strette. a pinch, nip, wrinch, twindge,<br>gird."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>                    |      |       | Gliffe, <i>sb.</i> a looking back,                                             | 117  | 29    |
| Gird, <i>v.</i>                                                                         | 142  | 11    | Gliffe, <i>v.</i> to look back,                                                | 117  | 31    |
| Girle, <i>sb.</i>                                                                       | 142  | 30    | Glish, <i>sb.</i> a glitter,                                                   | 143  | 41    |
| Girth, <i>sb.</i> a girdle,                                                             | 143  | 5     | Glish, <i>v.</i> to glitter,                                                   | 143  | 46    |
| Gisern, <i>sb.</i> a gizzard,                                                           | 81   | 44    | Glisten, <i>v.</i>                                                             | 78   | 17    |
| "Garbage of fowles, orgyserne. entera."<br><i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                         |      |       | Globe, <i>sb.</i>                                                              | 155  | 8     |
| "The gisard or gisarne of a bird."—<br><i>Sherwood.</i>                                 |      |       | Globerd, <i>sb.</i> glowworm, {                                                | 81   | 20    |
| Git, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                                   | 148  | 40    |                                                                                | 210  | 20    |
| "Herbe gith. gith."— <i>Sherwood.</i>                                                   |      |       | "Globerde or gloworme. lampyrus."—<br><i>Huloet.</i>                           |      |       |
| Git, <i>v.</i> to get,                                                                  | 149  | 11    | "Globerde, a fyve. ung yer qui reluit<br>de nuyt."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>          |      |       |
| Git, <i>v.</i> to beget,                                                                | 149  | 12    | Gloove, <i>sb.</i> a glove,                                                    | 179  | 8     |
| Give, <i>v.</i>                                                                         | 152  | 34    | Glore, <i>v.</i> to gaze,                                                      | 174  | 21    |
| Glad, <i>adj.</i>                                                                       | 7    | 37    | Glorie, <i>sb.</i>                                                             | 104  | 27    |
| Glad, <i>v.</i>                                                                         | 8    | 1     | Glorie, <i>v.</i>                                                              | 106  | 39    |
| Glade, <i>sb.</i>                                                                       | 8    | 27    | Gloriousse, <i>adj.</i>                                                        | 227  | 11    |
| Gladly, <i>adv.</i>                                                                     | 101  | 16    | Glose, <i>sb.</i> a gloss,                                                     | 221  | 41    |
| Glance, <i>sb.</i>                                                                      | 21   | 10    | Glose, <i>v.</i> to gloss,                                                     | 221  | 47    |
| Glarye of an eg, <i>sb.</i> the                                                         |      |       | Gloume, <i>v.</i> to frown,                                                    | 219  | 38    |
| white,                                                                                  | 104  | 26    | Glowe, to, as the eare,—                                                       |      |       |
| "Glare. hoc albumen."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                                                |      |       | to burn,                                                                       | 179  | 36    |
| Glase, <i>v.</i> to glaze,                                                              | 36   | 45    | Glutouse, <i>adj.</i>                                                          | 227  | 12    |
| Glasse, <i>sb.</i>                                                                      | 34   | 28    | Glutton, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 163  | 3     |
| Glasse, <i>sb.</i> a looking glass,                                                     | 34   | 29    | Gluttony, <i>sb.</i>                                                           | 102  | 13    |
| Glassy, <i>adj.</i>                                                                     | 108  | 32    | Glyde up, <i>v.</i>                                                            | 117  | 4     |
| Glaunce, <i>v.</i>                                                                      | 21   | 16    | Glyde down, <i>v.</i>                                                          | 117  | 5     |
| Gleade, <i>sb.</i> a kite,                                                              | 205  | 35    | Glyde forward, <i>v.</i>                                                       | 117  | 6     |
| "A glade. hic milvus."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                                              |      |       | Glye, <i>v.</i> to squint,                                                     | 99   | 13    |
| "Milan royal, the ordinary kite or<br>glead."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>                         |      |       | "To glie, or askue, overthwart. trans-<br>vertere hircuos."— <i>Baret.</i>     |      |       |
| Gleame, to, corne,                                                                      | 208  | 20    | "Glyare or goguleye. limus." <i>Prompt.</i><br><i>Parv.</i>                    |      |       |
| "Glemer corne. spicilegium facere.<br>gleamer of corne, spicilegus."—<br><i>Huloet.</i> |      |       | Glyster, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 74   | 18    |
| Glee, <i>sb.</i> mirth,                                                                 | 46   | 19    | Gnashe, <i>v.</i>                                                              | 35   | 9     |
| Glee, <i>v.</i> to squint,                                                              | 46   | 28    | Gnatte, <i>sb.</i>                                                             | 37   | 9     |
| "To glee. limare."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                                                  |      |       | Gobbet, <i>sb.</i> a lump,                                                     | 88   | 8     |
| "Glare, or loke a skope. transvertere<br>hircuos."— <i>Huloet.</i>                      |      |       | "Gobet, lumpe. frustrum, massa."—<br><i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                      |      |       |
|                                                                                         |      |       | "A gobbet or peece of any manner of<br>thing. frustrum, bolus."— <i>Baret.</i> |      |       |
|                                                                                         |      |       | Goblet, <i>sb.</i>                                                             | 88   | 9     |

|                                                                                                                 | COL. | LINE. |                                                   | COL.     | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| God, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                 | 155  | 28    | Gore, <i>v. perfodere</i> ,                       | 174      | 24    |
| Gode, <i>sb.</i> a goad,                                                                                        | 156  | 19    | Gorge, <i>sb.</i> the gullet,                     | 171      | 25    |
| Godhead, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                             | 206  | 19    | Gorget, <i>sb.</i>                                | 88       | 10    |
| Godly, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                              | 100  | 37    | Gorgiouse, <i>adj.</i>                            | { 226 3  |       |
| Goe, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                  | 154  | 22    |                                                   | { 227 13 |       |
| Goffe, <i>sb.</i> a fool,                                                                                       | 156  | 37    | Gormander, <i>sb.</i>                             | 79       | 38    |
| Gogeon, <i>sb.</i> the gudgeon,                                                                                 | 163  | 34    | "Gormaunder or greates eater. mando."             |          |       |
| Golden, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                             | 62   | 15    | <i>Huloet.</i>                                    |          |       |
| Gole, <i>sb.</i> a goal,                                                                                        | 160  | 32    | Goshauke, <i>sb.</i> a falcon,                    | 44       | 35    |
| Goldfinch, <i>sb.</i> bird,                                                                                     | 134  | 43    | "A goshauke. hic aucipiter."— <i>Cath.</i>        |          |       |
| Goldfoyle, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                           | 215  | 2     | <i>Angl.</i>                                      |          |       |
| Goldknap, <i>sb.</i> a herb,                                                                                    | 26   | 26    | "A goshauke or falcon. halisætua."— <i>Baret.</i> |          |       |
| "Goldknappe or pelow craye herbe. batrachion, chrisanthemon."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                   |      |       | Gosling, <i>sb.</i>                               | { 136 16 |       |
| Gone, <i>part.</i>                                                                                              | 168  | 14    |                                                   | { 137 29 |       |
| Gonge, <i>sb.</i> a privy,                                                                                      | 167  | 36    | Gospel, <i>sb.</i>                                | 56       | 2     |
| "Goonge, prevy. cloaca, latrina."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).                                             |      |       | Gossip, <i>sb.</i>                                | 140      | 37    |
| "Gonge, draft or siege, privye or jaques. forica."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                              |      |       | Gote, <i>sb.</i> a goat,                          | { 177 47 |       |
| Good, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                               | 156  | 8     |                                                   | { 203 39 |       |
| Goose, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                               | 222  | 18    | Gotish, <i>adj.</i> goatish,                      | 145      | 28    |
| Gooseberrie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                         | 104  | 28    | Gotten, <i>part.</i>                              | 62       | 17    |
| Goosegrasse, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                         | 34   | 41    | Gould, <i>sb.</i> gold,                           | 218      | 36    |
| "Goysy grea, or camoroche, or wyldde tanzy. camaroca."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).                        |      |       | Goule, <i>sb.</i> a goal,                         | 218      | 12    |
| "Gose grace, an herbe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                                                      |      |       | Gounne, <i>sb.</i> a gown,                        | 219      | 47    |
| "Goosegrasse or cliver: this hearbe groweth about hedges and ditches: it is drie of complexion."— <i>Baret.</i> |      |       | Gourd, <i>sb.</i> herb,                           | 224      | 14    |
| Gorbelye, <i>sb.</i> a glutton,                                                                                 | 99   | 25    | Gourd, <i>sb.</i> cup,                            | 224      | 15    |
| "Gorbealy. ventriosus. — gorbealied glotton. doliaris heluo."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                   |      |       | Gourmander, <i>sb.</i> a glutton,                 | 79       | 36    |
| "A gorbely. ventru."— <i>Sherwood.</i>                                                                          |      |       | Goute in the hand, <i>sb.</i>                     | 228      | 21    |
| "The belching gorbely hath well nigh killed me."— <i>Lingua</i> , (Old Plays, v. 213).                          |      |       | Goute in the feete, <i>sb.</i>                    | 228      | 22    |
| Gore, <i>sb.</i> the lap,                                                                                       | 174  | 7     | Goutie, <i>adj.</i>                               | 111      | 37    |
| "An elf quene shal my lemman be, And slepe under my gore."— <i>Chaucer, Rime of S Thopas.</i>                   |      |       | Governance, <i>sb.</i>                            | 21       | 33    |
| "Goore of a clothe. lacinia. — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).                                                 |      |       | Gouvernement, <i>sb.</i>                          | 68       | 23    |
| "Goore of a smooke. poynte de chemise."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                                      |      |       | Grace, <i>sb.</i>                                 | 6        | 36    |
|                                                                                                                 |      |       | Graffe, <i>sb.</i> a graft,                       | 9        | 15    |
|                                                                                                                 |      |       | Graffe, <i>v.</i> to graft,                       | 9        | 21    |
|                                                                                                                 |      |       | Gramercye, <i>interj.</i> great thanks,           | 96       | 21    |
|                                                                                                                 |      |       | Grammer, <i>sb.</i>                               | 74       | 19    |
|                                                                                                                 |      |       | Granarie, <i>sb.</i>                              | 104      | 24    |
|                                                                                                                 |      |       | Grandame, <i>sb.</i> a grand-mother,              | 18       | 16    |
|                                                                                                                 |      |       | Grandfather, <i>sb.</i>                           | 79       | 39    |
|                                                                                                                 |      |       | Grandmother, <i>sb.</i>                           | 79       | 40    |
|                                                                                                                 |      |       | Gransier, <i>sb.</i> grandsire,                   | 72       | 39    |
|                                                                                                                 |      |       | Grant, <i>v.</i> to concede,                      | 24       | 46    |
|                                                                                                                 |      |       | Grape, <i>sb.</i>                                 | 26       | 24    |
|                                                                                                                 |      |       | Grape, <i>v.</i>                                  | 26       | 32    |

|                                                                                                                  | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                     | COL. | LINE. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Graple, <i>sb.</i> of a ship,                                                                                    | 27   | 40    | Gril, <i>adj.</i> cold,                                                             | 123  | 47    |
| Grashop, <i>sb.</i> a grasshopper,                                                                               | 169  | 29    | "While they han suffred cold full strong,<br>In wethers grille and derke to sight." |      |       |
| Grasing of cloths, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                    |      |       | — <i>Rom. de la Rose</i> , quot. by <i>Wedgwood</i> .                               |      |       |
| greasing,                                                                                                        | 136  | 17    | Grin, <i>v.</i>                                                                     | 133  | 17    |
| Grasing of catel, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                     | 136  | 18    | Grinde, <i>v.</i>                                                                   | 135  | 4     |
| Grasse, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                               | 34   | 30    | Grinne, <i>sb.</i> a gin,                                                           | 132  | 46    |
| Grassy, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                              | 108  | 33    | "Laga. a snare, ginn or grinn."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .                                  |      |       |
| Grate, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                | 39   | 8     | Gripper, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 74   | 24    |
| Grateful, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                            | 185  | 36    | Gristil, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 125  | 1     |
| Grater, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                               | 74   | 22    | Gristle, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 147  | 31    |
| Gratifye, <i>v.</i>                                                                                              | 98   | 4     | Grit for scouring, <i>sb.</i>                                                       | 148  | 41    |
| Gratiousse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                          | 227  | 14    | Grone, <i>v.</i> to groan,                                                          | 168  | 12    |
| Grave, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                               | 42   | 44    | Groome, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 162  | 32    |
| Grave, <i>v.</i> to engrave,                                                                                     | 42   | 36    | Groon of a swin, <i>sb.</i>                                                         | 168  | 32    |
| Graven, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                              | 62   | 18    | "Groynes of a swyne. rostrum porcinum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).           |      |       |
| Grayne, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                               | 200  | 4     | "Grystle or grounye of a swyne. proboscis."— <i>Huloet</i> .                        |      |       |
| Graynes, <i>sb.</i> spices,                                                                                      | 200  | 5     | Grosier, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 74   | 27    |
| Graynge, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                              | 202  | 13    | Grosse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                 | 175  | 35    |
| Greace, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                               | 204  | 34    | Grosser, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 74   | 26    |
| Greasye, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                             | 108  | 27    | Grote, <i>sb.</i> coin,                                                             | 178  | 1     |
| Great, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                               | 212  | 37    | Grotes, <i>sb.</i> groats,                                                          | 178  | 2     |
| Grecian, <i>sb.</i> a Greek,                                                                                     | 19   | 28    | Ground, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 220  | 34    |
| Greece, <i>sb.</i> a stair,                                                                                      | 48   | 14    | Ground, <i>v.</i>                                                                   | 220  | 44    |
| "Grece, or tredyl, or steyre. gradus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).                                         |      |       | Ground of a building, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 220  | 35    |
| "Grece, grice, steppe or staire. gradus."— <i>Huloet</i> .                                                       |      |       | Grounsoyle, <i>sb.</i> the herb                                                     |      |       |
| "A grece (or step of a stair) marche."— <i>Sherwood</i> .                                                        |      |       | groundsel,                                                                          | 215  | 3     |
| Greddie, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                             | 97   | 24    | Grousling, <i>adj.</i> groveling,                                                   | 136  | 42    |
| Greefe, <i>sb.</i> grief,                                                                                        | 53   | 7     | Grouthead, <i>sb.</i> a thick-headed fellow,                                        | 206  | 6     |
| Greene, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                              | 69   | 24    | "For there you may see many a greedy grouthead."— <i>Taylor's Works</i> , 1630.     |      |       |
| Greete, <i>sb.</i> grit, gravel,                                                                                 | 89   | 11    | Grove, <i>sb.</i>                                                                   | 179  | 1     |
| "Sablonniere. a sand-bed, sand-pit, sandy plot, a place full of sand, greet or small gravel."— <i>Cotgrave</i> . |      |       | Growe, <i>v.</i>                                                                    | 179  | 38    |
| Greete, <i>v.</i> to weep,                                                                                       | 89   | 15    | Growsome, <i>adj.</i> frightful,                                                    | 162  | 10    |
| Greete, to, one,                                                                                                 | 89   | 16    | Grudge, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 183  | 7     |
| Greeve, <i>v.</i> to grieve,                                                                                     | 90   | 11    | Grudge, <i>v.</i>                                                                   | 183  | 11    |
| Greneswel, <i>sb.</i> the herb                                                                                   |      |       | Grudge of sicknesse, <i>sb.</i>                                                     |      |       |
| groundsel,                                                                                                       | 56   | 5     | <i>præsagium</i> ,                                                                  | 183  | 8     |
| Greve, <i>sb.</i> grief,                                                                                         | 90   | 4     | "Grudgyng of sekenesse. submurmur."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                           |      |       |
| Grevouse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                            | 226  | 4     | Grudgeable, <i>adj.</i>                                                             | 3    | 4     |
| Grewel, <i>sb.</i> gruel,                                                                                        | 56   | 4     |                                                                                     |      |       |
| Griffin, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                              | 61   | 3     |                                                                                     |      |       |

|                                               | COL. | LINE. |                                                    | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Grunsel, <i>sb.</i> groundsel,                | 56   | 6     | Gye, <i>v.</i> to guide,                           | 98   | 23    |
| Grunt, <i>v.</i>                              | 189  | 22    | Gygge, <i>sb.</i> a prating                        |      |       |
| Gryffin, <i>sb.</i>                           | 133  | 46    | woman,                                             | 118  | 38    |
| Gryme, <i>v. criminari</i> ,                  | 132  | 31    | "Gigs, exp. drabs, invenitur etiam                 |      |       |
| Grymme, <i>adj.</i> grim,                     | 131  | 34    | giglot like, quod exp. like a strum-               |      |       |
| Grynestone, <i>sb.</i> a grind-               |      |       | pet, etc."— <i>Skinner</i> .                       |      |       |
| stone,                                        | 168  | 18    | "Gig, a trifling, silly, flighty fellow."          |      |       |
| Grype, <i>sb.</i> a griffin,                  | 141  | 37    | <i>Forby</i> .                                     |      |       |
| "Grype, byrde. vultur."— <i>Prompt.</i>       |      |       | Gyglotte, <i>sb.</i> a loose girl,                 | 177  | 1     |
| <i>Parv.</i> (see note).                      |      |       | "Go not to be wrastelinge, ne to                   |      |       |
| "Gryffon or gripe. griphus."— <i>Huloet</i> . |      |       | schotinge at cok,                                  |      |       |
| Grype of a hand, <i>sb.</i>                   | 141  | 40    | As it were a strumpet or a giggelot."              |      |       |
| Grype, <i>v. palmare</i> ,                    | 141  | 42    | — <i>Babes Bole</i> , etc., p. 40, E.E.T.S., 1867. |      |       |
| Grysely, <i>adj.</i>                          | 100  | 9     | Gylder, <i>sb.</i> a trap,                         | 74   | 15    |
| Grysale coloure, <i>glauculus</i> ,           | 147  | 37    | "A gilder. hic laqueus."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>        |      |       |
| Guardayne, <i>sb.</i>                         | 201  | 17    | Gyldhead, <i>sb.</i> fish,                         | 206  | 8     |
| Guarded, <i>part.</i>                         | 49   | 24    | Gyle, <i>sb.</i> a guile,                          | 130  | 41    |
| Guarden, <i>sb.</i> a guardian,               | 61   | 1     | Gymlocke, <i>sb.</i> a gimlet,                     | 158  | 39    |
| Guest, <i>sb.</i>                             | 91   | 42    | "Gymelot. penetral."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>         |      |       |
| Gulfe, <i>sb.</i>                             | 187  | 30    | Gymolle, <i>sb.</i>                                | 160  | 12    |
| Gull, <i>sb.</i> bird,                        | 185  | 18    | "Gymowe of a sperynge. vertinella,                 |      |       |
| Gullet, <i>sb.</i>                            | 88   | 13    | gemella."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).        |      |       |
| Gulygutte, <i>sb.</i> a glutton,              | 195  | 26    | "The gimew or henge of a dore. ver-                |      |       |
| "A gulligutte, or devourer of his owre        |      |       | tebra. vertibulum."— <i>Barot</i> .                |      |       |
| substance, a lurcher. larco."— <i>Barot</i> . |      |       | "Alliances, gimmouls, or gimmoul-                  |      |       |
| Gunne, <i>sb.</i>                             | 188  | 31    | ings."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .                          |      |       |
| Gunpowder, <i>sb.</i>                         | 79   | 41    | Gynger, <i>sb.</i>                                 | 74   | 16    |
| Gurmander, <i>v.</i> to gour-                 |      |       | Gyrdil, <i>sb.</i>                                 | 124  | 47    |
| mandize,                                      | 83   | 22    | Gyrdiron, <i>sb.</i> a gridiron,                   | 163  | 39    |
| Gurnarde, <i>sb.</i> a fish,                  | 30   | 24    | Gyrdlestead, <i>sb.</i>                            | 206  | 9     |
| "Gurnard, fysshe. gurnardus, gallus           |      |       | "The girdlestead. cinctura."— <i>Barot</i> .       |      |       |
| marinus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>               |      |       | Gyse, <i>sb.</i> guise,                            | 147  | 40    |
| "Gurnarde, a fysshe—gournault."—              |      |       | Gyterne, <i>sb.</i> a guitar,                      | 82   | 3     |
| <i>Palsgrave</i> .                            |      |       | "Gyterne. samba, citolla."— <i>Prompt.</i>         |      |       |
| Gushe, to, out,                               | 193  | 46    | <i>Parv.</i> (see note).                           |      |       |
| Gutte, <i>sb.</i> bowel,                      | 195  | 17    | "Gitterne or rebecke. fidicula."—                  |      |       |
| Gutter, <i>sb.</i>                            | 71   | 26    | <i>Huloet</i> .                                    |      |       |
| Guyse, <i>sb.</i>                             | 147  | 41    | Gyves, <i>sb.</i>                                  | 152  | 27    |
| Gyande, <i>sb.</i> a giant,                   | 23   | 6     | Gyzer of a bird, <i>sb.</i>                        | 75   | 26    |
| "A giande. hic gigans."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>    |      |       |                                                    |      |       |
| Gyant, <i>sb.</i> a giant,                    | 25   | 10    | Ha ha, <i>interj.</i>                              | 1    | 7     |
| Gybbon, <i>sb.</i> a long garment.            |      |       | Haberdasher, <i>sb.</i>                            | 80   | 47    |
| O.F. <i>gippon</i> ,                          | 163  | 38    | Habergeon, <i>sb.</i> a small                      |      |       |
| Gyddie, <i>adj.</i>                           | 97   | 23    | hawberk,                                           | 163  | 40    |
| Gyde, <i>sb.</i> a guide,                     | 116  | 41    | "Haburyone or hawberk (haburgyn).                  |      |       |
| Gyde, <i>v.</i> to guide,                     | 117  | 3     | lorica."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                     |      |       |
|                                               |      |       | "An habergion or cote of male."—                   |      |       |
|                                               |      |       | <i>Barot</i> .                                     |      |       |

|                                                                                                                   | COL. | LINE. |                                                                           | COL. | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Habilitie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                             | 109  | 40    | Handil, <i>sb.</i> a handle,                                              | 125  | 2     |
| Habit, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                 | 149  | 29    | Handil, <i>v.</i> to handle,                                              | 127  | 18    |
| Habit, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                  | 149  | 44    | Handle, <i>sb.</i>                                                        | 23   | 26    |
| Hack, <i>sb.</i> a mattock,                                                                                       | 5    | 10    | Handle, <i>v.</i>                                                         | 24   | 24    |
| "Hach, hachell, hachet."— <i>Sherwood.</i>                                                                        |      |       | Handmayd, <i>sb.</i>                                                      | 197  | 31    |
| Haddocke, <i>sb.</i> fish,                                                                                        | 158  | 40    | Handsome, <i>adj.</i>                                                     | 162  | 11    |
| Haft, <i>sb.</i> a handle,                                                                                        | 9    | 30    | Hangman, <i>sb.</i>                                                       | 20   | 31    |
| "The haft, hilt, or handle of any toole<br>or weapon. manubrium."— <i>Bard.</i>                                   |      |       | Hant, <i>v.</i> to haunt,                                                 | 24   | 47    |
| Haggesse, <i>sb.</i> a sort of<br>pudding,                                                                        | 85   | 12    | Hanvel, <i>sb.</i> a worthless<br>person,                                 | 56   | 10    |
| Haifer, <i>sb.</i> a heifer,                                                                                      | 71   | 36    | "Hanvell, knave. semissis homo."—<br><i>Hulot.</i>                        |      |       |
| Haire of hawks, <i>sb.</i> <i>hæres</i> ,                                                                         | 202  | 35    | Hap, <i>v.</i> to chance,                                                 | 27   | 17    |
| Halbart, <i>sb.</i> <i>falz</i> ,                                                                                 | 33   | 38    | Happe, <i>sb.</i> fortune,                                                | 26   | 47    |
| "Halbarde, a wepen—halebarde."—<br><i>Palsgrave.</i>                                                              |      |       | Hapte, <i>v.</i> to cover,                                                | 27   | 18    |
| Halfe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                 | 16   | 5     | "Happyn or whappyn yn cloþys."—<br><i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).       |      |       |
| Hall, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                  | 12   | 41    | Happen, <i>v.</i>                                                         | 61   | 22    |
| Halowe, <i>v.</i> to harrow land,                                                                                 | 181  | 1     | Hapte, <i>adj.</i> happed,                                                | 28   | 7     |
| Halowe, <i>v.</i> to hallow,                                                                                      | 180  | 47    | Harbagar, <i>sb.</i>                                                      | 79   | 42    |
| Halte, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                  | 16   | 38    | Harborie, <i>sb.</i> a lodging.                                           |      |       |
| Halter, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                | 74   | 28    | A.S. <i>herberga</i> ,                                                    | 104  | 29    |
| Halybutte, <i>sb.</i> fish,                                                                                       | 195  | 27    | Harborlesse, <i>adj.</i>                                                  | 91   | 5     |
| Hame of a horse, <i>sb.</i> a<br>horse collar,                                                                    | 17   | 37    | Harborowe, <i>sb.</i> a lodging,                                          | 180  | 24    |
| "Attelles. the haumes of a draught<br>horses collar; the two flat sticks<br>that encompass it."— <i>Cotgrave.</i> |      |       | "I harborowe, I lodge one in an inne.<br>je herberge."— <i>Palsgrave.</i> |      |       |
| Hamme, <i>sb.</i> the ham of<br>the leg,                                                                          | 17   | 22    | Harboure, <i>sb.</i>                                                      | 222  | 36    |
| "The hamme of ones legge behind the<br>knee. poples."— <i>Bard.</i>                                               |      |       | Harde, <i>adj.</i>                                                        | 30   | 7     |
| Hammer, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                | 74   | 20    | Hardel, <i>sb.</i> a hurdle,                                              | 55   | 46    |
| Hamper, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                | 72   | 47    | Harden, <i>v.</i>                                                         | 61   | 23    |
| Hamper, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                 | 78   | 39    | Hardle, <i>sb.</i> hurdle,                                                | 31   | 18    |
| Hancel, <i>sb.</i> a handsel,                                                                                     | 55   | 31    | "Hardell—claiie."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                      |      |       |
| Hanch, <i>sb.</i> of a beast,                                                                                     | 22   | 27    | Hardy, <i>adj.</i>                                                        | 97   | 18    |
| Hand, at,                                                                                                         | 23   | 21    | Hare, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 28   | 13    |
| Handbell, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                              | 57   | 20    | Harefoote, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                               | 178  | 29    |
| Hande, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                 | 22   | 41    | Harke, <i>v.</i> to hearken,                                              | 32   | 8     |
| Handersome, <i>adj.</i> meddling                                                                                  | 162  | 12    | Harken, <i>v.</i>                                                         | 61   | 24    |
| Handfast, <i>adj.</i> betrothed,                                                                                  | 36   | 3     | Harle, <i>v.</i> to hurl,                                                 | 32   | 20    |
| Handfast, <i>v.</i> to betroth,                                                                                   | 36   | 13    | Harlotrie, <i>sb.</i>                                                     | 104  | 30    |
| Handful, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                               | 185  | 26    | Harlotte, <i>sb.</i>                                                      | 177  | 2     |
| Handgripe, <i>sb.</i> <i>furciſer</i> ,                                                                           | 170  | 6     | Harme, <i>sb.</i>                                                         | 32   | 28    |
|                                                                                                                   |      |       | Harme, <i>v.</i>                                                          | 32   | 32    |
|                                                                                                                   |      |       | Harmelesse, <i>adj.</i>                                                   | 91   | 4     |
|                                                                                                                   |      |       | Harmonicke, <i>adj.</i>                                                   | 121  | 33    |

|                                                   | COL. | LINE. |                                           | COL. | LINE. |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Harne, <i>sb.</i> the brain,                      | 32   | 39    | Hatches of a ship, <i>sb.</i>             | 38   | 10    |
| " <i>pe harnes. hoc cerebrum.</i> "— <i>Cath.</i> |      |       | Hatchet, <i>sb.</i>                       | 86   | 38    |
| <i>Angl.</i>                                      |      |       | Hate, <i>v.</i>                           | 39   | 16    |
| " <i>Hernya, or brayne. cerebrum.</i> "—          |      |       | Hateful, <i>adj.</i>                      | 185  | 37    |
| <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                              |      |       |                                           | 187  | 5     |
| Harnesse, <i>sb.</i>                              | 85   | 13    | Haterid, <i>sb.</i> hatred,               | 116  | 8     |
| Harnesse, <i>v.</i>                               | 90   | 19    | Hatte, <i>sb.</i>                         | 37   | 10    |
| Harowe, <i>sb.</i> a harrow,                      | 180  | 20    | Hauke, <i>sb.</i> a hawk,                 | 44   | 30    |
| Harowe, <i>v.</i> to harrow the                   |      |       | Hauke, <i>v. aucupari,</i>                | 44   | 31    |
| ground,                                           | 181  | 3     | Haute, <i>adj.</i> haughty,               | 45   | 12    |
| Harpe, <i>sb.</i> a musical in-                   |      |       | "Hawty, as one that is proude."—          |      |       |
| strument,                                         | 32   | 47    | <i>Palsgrave.</i>                         |      |       |
| Harpe, <i>v.</i> to play on the                   |      |       | "Hawte mynded, or havyng an elated        |      |       |
| harp,                                             | 33   | 4     | or surprised hearts."— <i>Huloet.</i>     |      |       |
| Harrish, <i>adj.</i> like a hare,                 | 145  | 30    | Have, <i>v.</i>                           | 42   | 37    |
| Harry, <i>v.</i> to plunder,                      |      |       | Haven, <i>sb.</i>                         | 61   | 4     |
| harrass, ,                                        | 106  | 31    | Haver, <i>sb.</i> oats,                   | 74   | 41    |
| "I harry or carry by force."— <i>Pals-</i>        |      |       | "Havyr. hec avena."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>   |      |       |
| <i>grave.</i>                                     |      |       | "Aveneron. wild oats, barren oats,        |      |       |
| Hart, <i>sb.</i> deer,                            | 33   | 24    | haver or oat grass."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>    |      |       |
| Harte, <i>sb.</i> a heart,                        | 33   | 23    | Haway, <i>adv.</i>                        | 196  | 46    |
| Harte, <i>v.</i> to encourage,                    | 33   | 32    | Haw tree, <i>sb.</i> bramble,             | 46   | 37    |
| Harth, <i>sb.</i> the hearth of                   |      |       | Hawe, <i>sb.</i> bramble,                 | 45   | 23    |
| a fireplace,                                      | 34   | 3     | Hayle, <i>sb.</i> hail,                   | 198  | 30    |
| Hartsease, <i>sb.</i> flower,                     | 204  | 42    | Hayle, <i>v.</i> to hail, <i>gran-</i>    |      |       |
| Harts tongue, <i>sb.</i> herb,                    | 167  | 15    | <i>dinare,</i>                            | 199  | 1     |
| Harvest, <i>sb.</i>                               | 92   | 15    | Hayle, <i>v.</i> to hail, <i>vade-</i>    |      |       |
| Hasil, <i>sb.</i> hazel,                          | 126  | 35    | <i>moniare,</i>                           | 198  | 45    |
| Haskarde, <i>sb.</i> <i>proletarius,</i>          | 30   | 25    | Hayne, <i>sb.</i> hind. A.S. <i>hina,</i> | 200  | 6     |
| "Haskerde, a rough fellow (Dekker),               |      |       | Hazard play, <i>sb.</i>                   | 30   | 26    |
| called in the North, haspert."—                   |      |       | Head, <i>sb.</i>                          | 205  | 36    |
| "Vilane hastarddis." Percy's Rel. p. 25.          |      |       | Heade, <i>v.</i> to behead,               | 205  | 41    |
| <i>Halliwel.</i>                                  |      |       | "I hedde a man, I cut of his heede.       |      |       |
| Hasle, <i>sb.</i> a hazel,                        | 35   | 29    | <i>je decapite.</i> "— <i>Palsgrave.</i>  |      |       |
| Hasle or hasil,                                   | 129  | 40    | "To be punished by death, to be           |      |       |
| Haspe, <i>sb.</i> a latch,                        | 35   | 34    | headed."— <i>Barct.</i>                   |      |       |
| Haspe, <i>v.</i> to bolt a door,                  | 35   | 37    | Headed, <i>adj.</i>                       | 51   | 31    |
| "Agrapher. to buckle, grapple, hasp,              |      |       | Headed, great, <i>adj.</i>                | 213  | 14    |
| clasp."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>                         |      |       | Headlesse, <i>adj.</i>                    | 91   | 23    |
| Haste, <i>sb.</i> speed,                          | 36   | 18    | Headling, <i>adj.</i> headlong,           | 136  | 43    |
| Hastile or hastil,                                | 129  | 39    | Headman, <i>sb.</i>                       | 20   | 32    |
| Hasty, <i>adj.</i>                                | 111  | 39    | Heale, <i>v.</i>                          | 207  | 31    |
| Hatch, <i>v.</i> "to hatch                        |      |       | Healeable, <i>adj.</i>                    | 2    | 26    |
| eggs,"                                            | 38   | 12    | Healthful, <i>adj.</i>                    | 185  | 38    |
| Hatche, <i>sb.</i>                                | 38   | 3     | Healthy, <i>adj.</i>                      | 111  | 27    |

|                                                                                                           | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                                           | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Heape, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                         | 208  | 45    | Hedstall, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                      | 13   | 38    |
| Heape, <i>v.</i>                                                                                          | 209  | 1     | "The headstall. capital."— <i>Baret.</i>                                                                                  |      |       |
| Hearb, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                         | 210  | 5     | "Headstall for a brydle. aurica, frontale."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                                               |      |       |
| Heard of catel, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                | 210  | 14    | "A head-stall, headstraine, or halter. chevestre."— <i>Sherwood.</i>                                                      |      |       |
| Heare, <i>v.</i>                                                                                          | 209  | 37    | Hedye, <i>adj.</i> headstrong,                                                                                            | 97   | 19    |
| Hearne, <i>sb.</i> a heron,                                                                               | 211  | 1     | Hee, <i>pron.</i>                                                                                                         | 46   | 20    |
| Hearon, <i>sb.</i> a heron,                                                                               | 163  | 41    | Heede, <i>sb.</i> observation,                                                                                            | 52   | 11    |
| Heartie, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                      | 111  | 38    | Heede, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                          | 52   | 24    |
| Heasle, <i>sb.</i> a hazel tree,                                                                          | 211  | 38    | Heele, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                         | 59   | 19    |
| Heatable, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                     | 2    | 32    | Heerlesse, <i>adj.</i> hairless,                                                                                          | 91   | 26    |
| Heate, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                         | 212  | 14    | "Heerles, or without heere."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                                                              |      |       |
| Heate, <i>v.</i>                                                                                          | 212  | 26    | Heft, <i>sb.</i> a hilt or handle,                                                                                        | 52   | 43    |
| Heath, <i>sb.</i> a common,                                                                               | 213  | 21    | Height, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                        | 53   | 33    |
| Heath, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                                                   | 213  | 24    | Helhound, <i>sb.</i> <i>tricerborus</i> ,                                                                                 | 221  | 5     |
| Heave, <i>v.</i>                                                                                          | 213  | 35    | Hell, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                          | 54   | 45    |
| Heaven, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                        | 62   | 19    | Hell, <i>sb.</i> a hill,                                                                                                  | 54   | 46    |
| Heavenly, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                     | 100  | 10    | "And now this day is corven oute of stone Withoute hondis, of that holy hel."— <i>Lydgate</i> , quot. by <i>Halliwel.</i> |      |       |
| Heavie, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                       | 112  | 41    | Hellish, <i>adj.</i> infernal,                                                                                            | 145  | 31    |
| Heawe, <i>v.</i> to colour,                                                                               | 213  | 45    | Helmette, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                      | 87   | 4     |
| "To hew or colour."— <i>Minsheu.</i>                                                                      |      |       | Help, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                          | 58   | 33    |
| Hebretiane, <i>sb.</i> a Hebrew,                                                                          | 19   | 30    | Help, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                           | 58   | 36    |
| Hebrew, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                        | 94   | 42    | Helth, <i>sb.</i> health,                                                                                                 | 59   | 7     |
| Heck, <i>sb.</i> hatch,                                                                                   | 54   | 9     | Helve, <i>v.</i> to drink,                                                                                                | 59   | 11    |
| "Hec, hek, or hetsche, or a dore. antica."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                          |      |       | Hemlocke, <i>sb.</i> a herb,                                                                                              | 158  | 41    |
| "An heke. hec antica."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                                                                |      |       | Hemme, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                         | 59   | 41    |
| Heckfare, <i>sb.</i> a heifer,                                                                            | 29   | 1     | Hemme, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                          | 60   | 1     |
| "Hekfers, beeste, or styrke, juvenca."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                              |      |       | Hemoroydes, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                    | 214  | 32    |
| "Heckfar. buacula."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                                                       |      |       | Hempe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                         | 59   | 44    |
| Heckle, <i>sb.</i> a comb to dress flax,                                                                  | 47   | 22    | Henbane, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                       | 19   | 11    |
| "Hekele (heykylle). mataxa." <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                         |      |       | Hence, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                                        | 63   | 20    |
| Heckle, <i>v.</i> to dress flax,                                                                          | 47   | 25    | Henhouse, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                      | 225  | 25    |
| "Am nat I a great gentylman? my father was a hooyer, and my mother dyd heckell flaxe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i> |      |       | Henne, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                         | 60   | 30    |
| Heckyl, <i>sb.</i> a comb,                                                                                | 125  | 30    | Hent, <i>v.</i> to snatch,                                                                                                | 66   | 10    |
| Heded with yron,                                                                                          | 49   | 8     | "Cahchyngeor hentyngge. apprehencio."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                               |      |       |
| Hedge, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                         | 51   | 40    | "I hente, I take by violonce, or to catche. je happe. This terme is nat utterly comen."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                |      |       |
| Hedge, <i>v.</i>                                                                                          | 51   | 44    | Her, <i>pron.</i>                                                                                                         | 70   | 38    |
| Hedgehog, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                      | 157  | 43    | Herald, <i>sb.</i> "an herald for war,"                                                                                   | 15   | 45    |

|                                                                                                                                                                   | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                                                | COL. | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Herald, <i>sb.</i> "an herald<br>for peace,"                                                                                                                      | 15   | 46    | Hil, <i>v.</i> to cover,                                                                                                       | 123  | 35    |
| Herb, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                  | 81   | 8     | "I hyll, I wrappe or lappe. je conuers.<br>You must hyll you wel nowe<br>anyghtes, the wether is colde."—<br><i>Palsgrave.</i> |      |       |
| Herbe-garth, <i>sb.</i> <i>herbarium</i> ,                                                                                                                        | 34   | 11    | Hillocke, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                           | 159  | 9     |
| Herbe-sagape, <i>sb.</i> <i>ferula</i> ,                                                                                                                          | 26   | 37    | Hilt of a sworde, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                   | 130  | 23    |
| "The herbe ferula doth bring forth in<br>Media, Sagapenum; in Cyrene,<br>Ammomacum; and in Syria, Gal-<br>banum."— <i>Gerard's Herbal</i> , ed.<br>1636, p. 1036. |      |       | Himne, <i>sb.</i> a hymn,                                                                                                      | 121  | 26    |
| Herboure, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                              | 222  | 35    | Himp, <i>v.</i> to prune,                                                                                                      | 132  | 10    |
| Herd, <i>sb.</i> a keeper, pastor,                                                                                                                                | 81   | 17    | Hine, <i>sb.</i> a hind,                                                                                                       | 139  | 6     |
| Herd of cattell, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                       | 81   | 18    | "An hyne. ubi a servande."— <i>Cath.</i><br><i>Angl.</i>                                                                       |      |       |
| Here, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                                                                                 | 84   | 16    | Hing, <i>v.</i> to hang,                                                                                                       | 135  | 36    |
| Herebye, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                                                                              | 96   | 15    | "To hynge. pendere."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                                                                                       |      |       |
| Heresy, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                | 108  | 16    | Hingel, <i>sb.</i> a hinge,                                                                                                    | 56   | 8     |
| Heritage, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                              | 11   | 37    | "Hyngel of a dore. cardo."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                                                                     |      |       |
| Herke, <i>v.</i> to hearken,                                                                                                                                      | 81   | 29    | Hippe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                              | 140  | 9     |
| Hermit, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                | 152  | 4     | Hirdil, <i>sb.</i> a hurdle. A.S.                                                                                              |      |       |
| Herne, <i>sb.</i> a heron,                                                                                                                                        | 149  | 30    | <i>hyrde</i> ,                                                                                                                 | 126  | 21    |
| Heroicall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                            | 81   | 38    | Hirdle, <i>sb.</i> a drag,                                                                                                     | 125  | 4     |
| Herring, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                               | 14   | 27    | "I will drag thee on a hurdle thither."<br>— <i>Romeo and Juliet</i> , iii. 5.                                                 |      |       |
| Herse, <i>sb.</i> <i>monumentum</i> ,                                                                                                                             | 136  | 19    | Hirk, <i>sb.</i> irksomeness,                                                                                                  | 142  | 14    |
| "An herse set up at a solemne buriall."<br>— <i>Baret.</i>                                                                                                        | 82   | 18    | Hirk, <i>v.</i> to grow weary,                                                                                                 | 142  | 16    |
| Herth of a fyer, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                       |      |       | "I yrke, I waxe werye or displeasaunte<br>of a thyng."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                                      |      |       |
| Hest, <i>sb.</i> a promise. A.S.                                                                                                                                  | 83   | 1     | Hirkful, <i>adj.</i> irksome,                                                                                                  | 187  | 6     |
| <i>hes</i> ,                                                                                                                                                      | 91   | 43    | His, <i>pron.</i>                                                                                                              | 143  | 33    |
| "pay dyden hys heste."— <i>Allit. Poems</i> ,<br>A. 632.                                                                                                          |      |       | Hisse, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                               | 143  | 29    |
| Hete, <i>sb.</i> heat,                                                                                                                                            | 89   | 13    | Historie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                           | 104  | 32    |
| Hette, <i>part.</i> heated,                                                                                                                                       | 86   | 17    | Historiographer, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                    | 81   | 1     |
| Hewe, <i>v.</i> to cut,                                                                                                                                           | 94   | 25    | Hit, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                 | 149  | 13    |
| Hewell, <i>sb.</i> a bird,                                                                                                                                        | 56   | 13    | Hitherto, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                                          | 154  | 41    |
| "An hickwall or witwall. vireo."—<br><i>Bart.</i>                                                                                                                 |      |       | Hive, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                               | 152  | 28    |
| Hewge, <i>adj.</i> huge,                                                                                                                                          | 95   | 36    | Hive, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                | 152  | 35    |
| Hewhall, <i>sb.</i> bird,                                                                                                                                         | 13   | 41    | Hobbel, <i>sb.</i> a dullard,                                                                                                  | 55   | 34    |
| Hey day, <i>interj.</i>                                                                                                                                           | 196  | 40    | "Hobbil, an idiot."— <i>Halliwell.</i>                                                                                         |      |       |
| Heyer, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                 | 74   | 31    | Hobie, <i>sb.</i> a hawk,                                                                                                      | 96   | 13    |
| Heyry, <i>adj.</i> hairy,                                                                                                                                         | 106  | 46    | "Hoby, hawke. alaudarius."— <i>Prompt.</i><br><i>Parv.</i>                                                                     |      |       |
| High, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                                 | 119  | 13    | Hobyhanke, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                          | 44   | 33    |
| Hil, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                   | 123  | 19    | "Hobyhanke. alaudarius."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                                                                       |      |       |

|                                                                                                                        | COL.  | LINE. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Hodeman blind, <i>sb.</i> blind-                                                                                       |       |       |
| man's buff,                                                                                                            | 135   | 19    |
| "Clignemusset. the childish play called<br>hodman-blind, harry-racket, or are<br>you all hid."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .      |       |       |
| Hoe, <i>interj.</i>                                                                                                    | 154   | 31    |
| Hoggates, <i>adv.</i> how,                                                                                             | 39    | 45    |
| Hoggish, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                   | 145   | 19    |
| Hogrel, <i>sb.</i> a sheep,                                                                                            | { 55  | 38    |
|                                                                                                                        | { 57  | 47    |
| "A hogrell, a sheepe two yeres olde.<br>bidens."— <i>Baret</i> .                                                       |       |       |
| Hogshead, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                   | 206   | 10    |
| Hole, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                       | 160   | 33    |
| Hole, <i>v.</i> to bore through,                                                                                       | 160   | 44    |
| Holland, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                    | 23    | 8     |
| Holowe, <i>adj.</i> hollow,                                                                                            | 181   | 13    |
| Holy, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                      | 100   | 11    |
| Holye, <i>sb.</i> holly tree,                                                                                          | 99    | 26    |
| Holyocke, <i>sb.</i> flower,                                                                                           | 159   | 44    |
| Home, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                       | 161   | 23    |
| Homicide, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                   | 117   | 13    |
| Homilie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                    | 99    | 27    |
| Hone, <i>sb.</i> a grindstone,                                                                                         | 168   | 7     |
| Honest, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                    | 92    | 38    |
| Honest, <i>v.</i> to do honour to,                                                                                     | 92    | 26    |
| "Sir Amorous, you have very much<br>honested my lodging with your<br>presence."— <i>Ben Jonson, Silent<br/>Woman</i> . |       |       |
| Honoure, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                    | 223   | 1     |
| Honoure, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                     | 223   | 35    |
| Honye, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                      | 102   | 14    |
| Honyesuckle, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                | { 128 | 33    |
|                                                                                                                        | { 185 | 11    |
| Hooe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                       | 156   | 3     |
| Hoof of a foote, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                            | 157   | 20    |
| Hooke, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                      | 159   | 20    |
| Hooke, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                       | 159   | 32    |
| Hookie, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                    | 98    | 46    |
| "Hooky, or full of hookes. hamosus."<br><i>Huloet</i> .                                                                |       |       |
| Hookster, <i>sb.</i> a huckster,                                                                                       | 74    | 34    |
| Hooper, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                     | 74    | 35    |
| Hoord, <i>sb.</i> a hoard,                                                                                             | 175   | 18    |
| Hoord, <i>v.</i> to hoard,                                                                                             | 175   | 23    |

|                                                                                  | COL. | LINE. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Hope, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 169  | 44    |
| Hope, <i>v.</i>                                                                  | 170  | 2     |
| Hoppe, <i>sb.</i> plant,                                                         | 169  | 24    |
| Hoppe, <i>v.</i>                                                                 | 169  | 14    |
| Hopper of a mill, <i>sb.</i>                                                     | 72   | 16    |
| Hopyard, <i>sb.</i>                                                              | 210  | 27    |
| Hopyarde, <i>sb.</i>                                                             | 30   | 27    |
| Horehound, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                      | 221  | 6     |
| Hornbeak, <i>sb.</i> fish,                                                       | 207  | 5     |
| "Horn keke, fysche."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                       |      |       |
| "A horne-fish, horne-beake. aiguille."<br>— <i>Sherwood</i> .                    |      |       |
| "Hornkecke, a fyashe lyke a mackerell."<br>— <i>Palsgrave</i> .                  |      |       |
| Horne, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 172  | 19    |
| Horrel, <i>sb.</i> a libertine,                                                  | 56   | 11    |
| "Horel or hulloure. fornicator."—<br><i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                        |      |       |
| "Horrell, or whoremonger. concu-<br>bitor."— <i>Huloet</i> .                     |      |       |
| Horribil, <i>adj.</i>                                                            | 129  | 16    |
| Horrible, <i>adj.</i>                                                            | 113  | 46    |
| Horse, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 172  | 45    |
| Horse, <i>adj.</i> hoarse,                                                       | 173  | 4     |
| Horsecome, <i>sb.</i> a horse-<br>comb,                                          | 161  | 38    |
| Horseknop, <i>sb.</i> knapweed,                                                  | 169  | 30    |
| Horseleach, <i>sb.</i> a farier,                                                 | 205  | 18    |
| "Horseleche, or ferroure. equarius<br>medicus."— <i>Huloet</i> .                 |      |       |
| Horseleache, <i>sb.</i> worrne,                                                  | 205  | 19    |
| Horse shooe, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 154  | 18    |
| Horsy, <i>adj.</i> hoarse,                                                       | 108  | 25    |
| Hose, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 221  | 42    |
| Hospitable, <i>adj.</i>                                                          | 3    | 28    |
| Hospitall, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 14   | 29    |
| Hospitall, <i>adj.</i>                                                           | 14   | 28    |
| Hostage, <i>sb.</i>                                                              | 11   | 17    |
| Hostayle, <i>sb.</i> horsetail,                                                  | 199  | 16    |
| "Queue de cheval. shave-grass, horse-<br>willow, horse-tail."— <i>Cotgrave</i> . |      |       |
| Hoste, <i>sb.</i> host of men,                                                   | 175  | 46    |
| Hoste, <i>sb.</i> hospes,                                                        | 175  | 47    |
| Hostal, <i>sb.</i>                                                               | 56   | 3     |
| Hostler, <i>sb.</i>                                                              | 73   | 46    |

|                                                                                                       | COL. | LINE. |                                                               | COL. | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Hostrye, <i>sb.</i> an inn,                                                                           | 104  | 33    | Hugge, <i>v.</i> to shake for<br>fear,                        | 184  | 26    |
| "Hostry or inne. hostel."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                                          |      |       | "To huge. abhominari."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                     |      |       |
| "An hostrie, hospitium."— <i>Baret.</i>                                                               |      |       | "I hugge, I shrinke me in my bed."<br>— <i>Palsgrave.</i>     |      |       |
| Hotchpote, <i>sb.</i> a mixed<br>dish,                                                                | 177  | 3     | Hul for hogs, <i>sb.</i> a hogsty,                            | 185  | 19    |
| Hote, <i>adj.</i> hot,                                                                                | 178  | 14    | "Hull, a pigsty, a hovel."— <i>Halliwel.</i>                  |      |       |
| Houfe of a horse, <i>sb.</i>                                                                          | 217  | 10    | Hulet, <i>sb.</i> an owl,                                     | 88   | 15    |
| Hongly, <i>adj.</i> ugly,                                                                             | 100  | 12    | Hulke, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 187  | 27    |
| Hould, <i>v.</i> to hold,                                                                             | 219  | 2     | Humane, <i>adj.</i>                                           | 19   | 22    |
| Hould in war, <i>sb.</i>                                                                              | 218  | 37    | Humbil, <i>adj.</i>                                           | 129  | 1     |
| Hould of a thing, <i>sb.</i>                                                                          | 218  | 38    | Humble, <i>adj.</i>                                           | 188  | 24    |
| Hoult of wood, <i>sb.</i> arbor-<br>etum,                                                             | 218  | 32    | Humiditie, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 109  | 41    |
| "A hoult, or grove of trees about a<br>house."— <i>Sherwood.</i>                                      |      |       | Humor, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 170  | 29    |
| Hound, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                     | 220  | 37    | Hundred, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 48   | 45    |
| Houpe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                     | 221  | 27    | Hundreth, <i>adj.</i>                                         | 88   | 44    |
| Houre, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                     | 222  | 26    | Hunger, <i>sb.</i>                                            | 72   | 14    |
| House, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                     | 224  | 45    | Hunger, <i>v.</i>                                             | 78   | 20    |
| Householder, <i>sb.</i>                                                                               | 79   | 43    | Hungry, <i>adj.</i>                                           | 107  | 3     |
| Houseleke, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                                           | 54   | 35    | Hunt, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 189  | 21    |
| Houshold, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                  | 219  | 8     | Hunt, <i>v.</i>                                               | 189  | 23    |
| Houswil, <i>sb.</i> the Lord's<br>Supper,                                                             | 125  | 5     | Hurle, <i>sb.</i> a throw,                                    | 191  | 3     |
| "A howselynge. hec communicacio."<br><i>Cath. Angl.</i>                                               |      |       | Hurle, <i>v.</i>                                              | 191  | 5     |
| "Of the holy howsyll, the sacrament<br>of the awter."— <i>Sir T. More's</i><br><i>Works</i> , p. 160. |      |       | Hurlebatte, <i>sb.</i> a dart,                                | 37   | 33    |
| Hovel, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                     | 56   | 12    | "Hurtlebattes. adides."— <i>Huloet.</i>                       |      |       |
| Hover, <i>v.</i>                                                                                      | 77   | 45    | Hurlepoole, <i>sb.</i> a fish,                                | 160  | 42    |
| Howe,                                                                                                 | 180  | 4     | "A great fish named a whirlepoole.<br>balæna."— <i>Baret.</i> |      |       |
| Howgates, <i>adv.</i> how,                                                                            | 39   | 46    | Hurlewinde, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 135  | 18    |
| Howre, <i>sb.</i> an hour,                                                                            | 73   | 36    | Hurlyburly, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 99   | 28    |
| Hoy day, <i>interj.</i>                                                                               | 196  | 41    | Hurt, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 191  | 45    |
| Hoyme, <i>v.</i> <i>hærere</i> ,                                                                      | 215  | 20    | Hurt, <i>v.</i>                                               | 191  | 46    |
| "Hoine, to harass, worry, or oppress,<br>also to whine."— <i>Halliwel.</i>                            |      |       | Hurt, <i>part.</i>                                            | 191  | 47    |
| Hoyses, to, up,—to hoyst,                                                                             | 216  | 4     | Hurtlebery, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 104  | 34    |
| Hubblehowe, <i>sb.</i> tumult,                                                                        | 180  | 23    | Husbande, <i>sb.</i>                                          | 23   | 9     |
| "Hiry hary, hubbilschow."— <i>Banna-</i><br><i>tyne Poems</i> , p. 173.                               |      |       | Husbandrye, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 104  | 36    |
| Hucklebone, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                | 185  | 7     | Huske of corne, <i>sb.</i>                                    | 194  | 4     |
|                                                                                                       |      |       | Huskye, <i>adj.</i> full of husks, 98                         | 47   |       |
|                                                                                                       |      |       | Huste, <i>v.</i> to keep silence, 194                         | 23   |       |
|                                                                                                       |      |       | "I huste, I styll."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                        |      |       |
|                                                                                                       |      |       | "Husht or kepe silence. reticeo, sileo."<br><i>Huloet.</i>    |      |       |
|                                                                                                       |      |       | Huswyfe, <i>sb.</i> a housewife,                              | 118  | 25    |
|                                                                                                       |      |       | Huswyverye, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 104  | 37    |

|                                                                                         | COL. | LINE. |                                                                    | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Hutohe, <i>sb.</i> a chest. A.S.                                                        |      |       | Il, <i>adv. male</i> ,                                             | 124  | 6     |
| hwæcca,                                                                                 | 195  | 34    | Ile, <i>sb.</i> an island,                                         | 131  | 3     |
| "Hutche or whyche. cista, archa."—<br><i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                              |      |       | Illude, <i>v.</i> to mock,                                         | 183  | 28    |
| "Hutche or cofer, called in the northe<br>contrey an arke."— <i>Huloet.</i>             |      |       | Image, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 11   | 38    |
| Hyde, <i>sb.</i> a hide,                                                                | 116  | 42    | Imagin, <i>v.</i>                                                  | 134  | 24    |
| Hyde, <i>v.</i>                                                                         | 117  | 7     | Imaginate, <i>v.</i>                                               | 41   | 44    |
| Hydles, <i>sb.</i> a hiding {                                                           | 116  | 17    | Imbecillitie, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 109  | 44    |
| place, {                                                                                | 125  | 3     | Imboche, <i>v.</i> to engrave,                                     | 155  | 18    |
| "Thay went and helde thame in hidila."<br><i>Alexander</i> , quot. by <i>Halliuell.</i> |      |       | "Imboce, imboced, imbocar, or chaser<br>of plate."— <i>Huloet.</i> |      |       |
| Hye, <i>adj.</i> high,                                                                  | 98   | 30    | Imbroderer, <i>sb.</i> an em-<br>broiderer,                        | 79   | 45    |
| Hye, <i>v.</i> to haste,                                                                | 98   | 31    | Imbushment, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 67   | 36    |
| Hyer, <i>sb.</i> hire,                                                                  | 73   | 23    | Imitate, <i>v.</i>                                                 | 40   | 29    |
| Hym, <i>pron.</i>                                                                       | 181  | 35    | Immaculate, <i>adj.</i>                                            | 42   | 17    |
| Hyndbury, <i>sb.</i> a raspberry.                                                       |      |       | Immediate, <i>adj.</i>                                             | 42   | 16    |
| A.S. <i>hind-bori</i> ,                                                                 | 104  | 31    | Imminent, <i>adj.</i>                                              | 68   | 37    |
| "The raspis bush, or hinde-berry."—<br><i>Gerarde's Herbal</i> , ed. 1636, p. 1272.     |      |       | Immoderate, <i>adj.</i>                                            | 42   | 18    |
| Hynder, <i>v.</i>                                                                       | 78   | 19    | Immodest, <i>adj.</i>                                              | 92   | 43    |
| Hynderance, <i>sb.</i> impedi-<br>ment,                                                 | 21   | 34    | Immortall, <i>adj.</i>                                             | 14   | 30    |
| Hypocrace, <i>sb.</i> spiced wine,                                                      | 7    | 23    | Impatient, <i>adj.</i>                                             | 68   | 38    |
| Hypocrisie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 108  | 17    | Impe, <i>sb.</i> a scion,                                          | 131  | 7     |
| Hypocrite, <i>sb.</i>                                                                   | 151  | 25    | "Impe, or graffe. surculus."— <i>Prompt.</i><br><i>Parv.</i>       |      |       |
| Hyre, <i>sb.</i> hire,                                                                  | 143  | 10    | Impeache, <i>v.</i>                                                | 205  | 22    |
| Hyre, <i>v.</i> to hire,                                                                | 78   | 5     | Impediment, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 67   | 37    |
| Hysope, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                                | 170  | 7     | Imperfect, <i>adj.</i>                                             | 48   | 7     |
| Hytherward, <i>adv.</i>                                                                 | 31   | 13    | Impersonall, <i>adj.</i>                                           | 14   | 31    |
|                                                                                         |      |       | Impetrate, <i>v.</i> to get,                                       | 40   | 30    |
|                                                                                         |      |       | "To impetrate, to obtaine by request."<br>— <i>Minsheu.</i>        |      |       |
| Ice, <i>sb.</i>                                                                         | 114  | 29    | Impietie, <i>sb.</i>                                               | 109  | 42    |
| Ickles, <i>sb.</i> icicles,                                                             | 125  | 6     | Imploy, <i>v.</i> to employ,                                       | 214  | 18    |
| "Ikyl (jekyll) stiris."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i><br>(see note).                            |      |       | Importance, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 21   | 35    |
| Ides, <i>sb.</i>                                                                        | 116  | 43    | Importunate, <i>adj.</i>                                           | 42   | 19    |
| Idil, <i>adj.</i> idle,                                                                 | 129  | 2     | Importunitie, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 109  | 43    |
| Idiotte, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 177  | 5     | Impossible, <i>adj.</i>                                            | 129  | 17    |
| Idle, <i>adj.</i>                                                                       | 116  | 29    | Impossible, <i>adj.</i>                                            | 114  | 1     |
| Idoll, <i>sb.</i>                                                                       | 160  | 13    | Imprudente, <i>adj.</i>                                            | 68   | 40    |
| Ierland, <i>sb.</i> Ireland,                                                            | 23   | 10    | Impudent, <i>adj.</i>                                              | 68   | 39    |
| If, <i>conj.</i>                                                                        | 117  | 33    | Impugnable, <i>adj.</i>                                            | 3    | 27    |
| Ignorance, <i>sb.</i>                                                                   | 21   | 37    | Impugne, <i>v.</i>                                                 | 184  | 37    |
| Ignorant, <i>adj.</i>                                                                   | 26   | 3     | Impure, <i>adj.</i>                                                | 193  | 19    |
| Il, <i>adj.</i> <i>malus</i> ,                                                          | 124  | 1     | Impute, <i>v.</i>                                                  | 196  | 12    |
|                                                                                         |      |       | In, <i>prop.</i>                                                   | 133  | 25    |

|                                                                           | COL. | LINE. |                                                                         | COL. | LINE. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Incessant, <i>adj.</i>                                                    | 26   | 4     | Ineffable, <i>adj.</i>                                                  | 3    | 20    |
| Inch, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 134  | 31    | Inefficace, <i>adj.</i>                                                 | 7    | 24    |
| Inchauntment, <i>sb.</i> en-                                              |      |       | Inelegant, <i>adj.</i>                                                  | 26   | 5     |
| chantment,                                                                | 67   | 38    | Inevitable, <i>adj.</i>                                                 | 4    | 24    |
| Incident, <i>adj.</i>                                                     | 68   | 41    | Inexcusable, <i>adj.</i>                                                | 4    | 23    |
| Incite, <i>v.</i>                                                         | 151  | 35    | Inexorable, <i>adj.</i>                                                 | 4    | 25    |
| Inclyne, <i>v.</i>                                                        | 139  | 46    | Inexpiable, <i>adj.</i>                                                 | 4    | 26    |
| Income, <i>sb.</i> a new comer,                                           | 161  | 45    | Infamie, <i>sb.</i>                                                     | 101  | 37    |
| "Let's try this income how he stands,<br>An' eik us sib by shakin hands." |      |       | Infamouse, <i>adj.</i>                                                  | 226  | 7     |
| —Tarras, quot. by Jamieson.                                               |      |       | Infancie, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 96   | 28    |
| Inconstance, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | 21   | 36    | Infant, <i>sb.</i> a child,                                             | 25   | 11    |
| Incontinent, <i>adj.</i>                                                  | 68   | 42    | Infarse, <i>v.</i> to cram,                                             | 33   | 16    |
| Inconvenient, <i>adj.</i>                                                 | 68   | 43    | "Infarse or stuffe. infarcio."—Huloet.                                  |      |       |
| Incorporate, <i>v.</i>                                                    | 41   | 45    | Infective, <i>adj.</i> <i>infectivus</i> ,                              | 153  | 33    |
| Incorporature, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 192  | 14    | Inferior, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 170  | 44    |
| Incostive, <i>adj.</i>                                                    | 153  | 43    | Inferioure, <i>adj.</i>                                                 | 223  | 46    |
| Increate, <i>adj.</i> uncreated,                                          | 41   | 19    | Infernall, <i>adj.</i>                                                  | 14   | 33    |
| Incredibil, <i>adj.</i>                                                   | 129  | 18    | Infinite, <i>adj.</i>                                                   | 151  | 38    |
| Incredible, <i>adj.</i>                                                   | 114  | 3     | Infirmities, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 109  | 45    |
| Increment, <i>sb.</i>                                                     | 67   | 39    | Inflamable, <i>adj.</i>                                                 | 3    | 13    |
| Increpate, <i>v.</i> to chide,                                            | 40   | 33    | Inflame, <i>v.</i>                                                      | 18   | 12    |
| "Increpation. an increpation, chiding,<br>reproof, rebuke."—Cotgrave.     |      |       | Inflate, <i>v.</i>                                                      | 39   | 36    |
| Incroch, <i>v.</i> to encroach,                                           | 155  | 19    | Inflate, <i>part.</i> inflated,                                         | 39   | 39    |
| Incrustate, <i>v.</i>                                                     | 40   | 34    | Influence, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | 63   | 46    |
| Inculcate, <i>v.</i>                                                      | 40   | 35    | Inforcement, <i>sb.</i> enforce-                                        |      |       |
| Incuriouse, <i>adj.</i>                                                   | 226  | 6     | ment,                                                                   | 67   | 40    |
| Incurre, <i>v.</i>                                                        | 190  | 28    | Infortunate, <i>adj.</i> unfor-                                         |      |       |
| Incuse, <i>v.</i> to accuse,                                              | 195  | 5     | tunate,                                                                 | 42   | 20    |
| Indebted, <i>adj.</i>                                                     | 49   | 35    | Ingenderable, <i>adj.</i>                                               | 4    | 27    |
| Indemned, <i>adj.</i> harmless,                                           | 49   | 36    | "Ingendrabile. genitivus."—Huloet.                                      |      |       |
| "Indempned. indemnias.—Huloet.                                            |      |       | Ingrame, <i>adj.</i> ignorant,                                          | 18   | 8     |
| Indenture, <i>sb.</i>                                                     | 192  | 26    | Ingrave, <i>v.</i> to engrave,                                          | 42   | 46    |
| Indifferent, <i>adj.</i>                                                  | 68   | 44    | Ingurgitate, <i>v.</i>                                                  | 41   | 47    |
| Indignation, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | 165  | 21    | "To ingurgitate. engloutir."—Sher-                                      |      |       |
| Indivisibil, <i>adj.</i>                                                  | 129  | 19    | wood.                                                                   |      |       |
| Indivisible, <i>adj.</i>                                                  | 114  | 5     | "Ingurgitation of meate and dryncke,<br>or beastely feadyngs. alogia."— |      |       |
| Induce, <i>v.</i>                                                         | 182  | 16    | Huloet.                                                                 |      |       |
| Induct, <i>v.</i>                                                         | 182  | 21    | Inhabit, <i>v.</i>                                                      | 149  | 45    |
| Indurate, <i>adj.</i>                                                     | 41   | 20    | Inhabitant, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 26   | 6     |
| Indure, <i>v.</i>                                                         | 193  | 6     | Inherit, <i>v.</i>                                                      | 149  | 46    |
| Industrie, <i>sb.</i>                                                     | 104  | 41    | Inheritance, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 21   | 38    |
| Industrious, <i>adj.</i>                                                  | 226  | 8     | Inhibit, <i>v.</i>                                                      | 149  | 47    |
| Inebriate, <i>v.</i>                                                      | 41   | 46    | Inholder, <i>sb.</i> an inn-                                            |      |       |
|                                                                           |      |       | keeper,                                                                 | 79   | 44    |

|                                                       | COL.             | LINE. |                                                                                                              | COL. | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Inhonest, <i>v.</i> to disgrace,                      | 92               | 27    | Intemperate, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                     | 42   | 22    |
| Inhospitable, <i>adj.</i>                             | 4                | 28    | Intent, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                           | 66   | 24    |
| Iniquitie, <i>sb.</i>                                 | 109              | 46    | Intentive, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                       | 153  | 14    |
| Injurie, <i>sb.</i>                                   | 104              | 42    | "Intentye or dylygentlye, or with a<br>fyxed mynde."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                         |      |       |
| Injurie, <i>v.</i> to injure,                         | 106              | 40    | Intercept, <i>v.</i>                                                                                         | 70   | 27    |
| "To injurie one."— <i>Baret.</i>                      |                  |       | Interest, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                         | 92   | 16    |
| Injurious, <i>adj.</i>                                | 227              | 16    | Interioure, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                      | 223  | 44    |
| Injustice, <i>sb.</i>                                 | 115              | 16    | Interlude, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                        | 183  | 18    |
| Inke, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 138              | 17    | Interrupte, <i>v.</i>                                                                                        | 190  | 1     |
| Inmost, <i>adj.</i>                                   | 92               | 39    | Intise, <i>v.</i> to entice,                                                                                 | 148  | 18    |
| Inmoste, <i>adj.</i>                                  | 176              | 13    | Intrappe, <i>v.</i> to entrap,                                                                               | 27   | 32    |
| Inne, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 132              | 47    | Intrayles, <i>sb.</i> the intes-<br>tines,                                                                   | 17   | 21    |
| Innocence, <i>sb.</i>                                 | 63               | 47    | Intreatie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                        | 110  | 1     |
| Innocens, <i>adj.</i> innocent,                       | 65               | 44    | Introduct, <i>sb.</i> an intro-<br>duction,                                                                  | 182  | 24    |
| Innovate, <i>v.</i>                                   | 40               | 38    | Introduct, <i>v.</i>                                                                                         | 182  | 23    |
| Innumerable, <i>adj.</i>                              | { 3 29<br>{ 4 29 |       | Introductorie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                    | 104  | 43    |
| Inordinate, <i>adj.</i>                               | 42               | 21    | Invade, <i>v.</i>                                                                                            | 9    | 2     |
| Inquisitoure, <i>sb.</i>                              | 223              | 14    | Invent, <i>v.</i>                                                                                            | 67   | 4     |
| Insatiable, <i>adj.</i>                               | 4                | 30    | Inventive, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                       | 153  | 34    |
| Inscribe, <i>v.</i>                                   | 113              | 37    | Inventorie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                       | 104  | 44    |
| Insence, <i>sb.</i>                                   | 63               | 29    | Investigate, <i>v.</i>                                                                                       | 42   | 4     |
| Insensible, <i>adj.</i>                               | 114              | 7     | Invigilant, <i>adj.</i> watchful,                                                                            | 26   | 7     |
| Insight of household, <i>sb.</i><br>furniture,        | 119              | 41    | Invigilate, <i>v.</i> to watch,                                                                              | 42   | 5     |
| Insight of knowledge, <i>sb.</i>                      | 119              | 42    | Inviolabil, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                      | 129  | 20    |
| Insimulate, <i>v.</i>                                 | 42               | 2     | Inviolable, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                      | 4    | 31    |
| Insinuate, <i>v.</i>                                  | 42               | 1     | Inviolat, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                        | 42   | 23    |
| Inspire, <i>v.</i>                                    | 143              | 18    | Inviouse, <i>adj.</i> envious,                                                                               | 227  | 17    |
| Instant, <i>sb.</i>                                   | 25               | 37    | Invite, <i>v.</i>                                                                                            | 151  | 32    |
| Instant, <i>v.</i> to urge,                           | 25               | 30    | Invoke, <i>v.</i>                                                                                            | 40   | 39    |
| Instigate, <i>v.</i>                                  | 40               | 36    | Inwarde, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                         | 31   | 10    |
| Instimulate, <i>v.</i>                                | 42               | 3     | Irchen, <i>sb.</i> hedgehog,                                                                                 | 61   | 6     |
| Institute, <i>sb.</i>                                 | 196              | 7     | "An hedghog, an irehin. herinaeus."<br>— <i>Baret.</i>                                                       |      |       |
| Institute, <i>v.</i>                                  | 196              | 16    | "Irchen, a lyttel beest full of prickes,<br>herisson."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                    |      |       |
| Instruct, <i>v.</i>                                   | 182              | 22    | Ire, <i>sb.</i> anger,                                                                                       | 143  | 11    |
| Instrument, <i>sb.</i>                                | 67               | 41    | Irish, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                           | 145  | 21    |
| Intangil, <i>v.</i> to entangle,                      | 128              | 1     | Irk, <i>sb.</i> irksomeness,                                                                                 | 142  | 14    |
| Intayle, <i>v.</i> to engrave,                        | 199              | 27    | Iron, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                             | 163  | 43    |
| "Intayle or grave ymages. exculpo."<br><i>Huloet.</i> |                  |       | Irrecoverable, <i>adj.</i> irre-<br>coverable,                                                               | 4    | 39    |
| Integritie, <i>sb.</i>                                | 109              | 47    | "Irremediable. remidiless, redrealless,<br>recureless, irrecuperable, unrecover-<br>able."— <i>Cotgrave.</i> |      |       |
| Intellectuall, <i>adj.</i>                            | 14               | 34    |                                                                                                              |      |       |
| Intelligence, <i>sb.</i>                              | 64               | 23    |                                                                                                              |      |       |
| Intemperance, <i>sb.</i>                              | 21               | 39    |                                                                                                              |      |       |

|                                    | COL. | LINE. |                                             | COL.  | LINE. |
|------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Irreparable, <i>adj.</i>           | 4    | 42    | Jerk, <i>sb.</i> a lash,                    | 81    | 27    |
| Issew, <i>sb.</i> issue,           | 94   | 43    | "Fessée. a scutch on the breech, a          |       |       |
| Issew, <i>v.</i> to issue,         | 95   | 16    | lash on the buttocks, a jerk on the         |       |       |
| It, <i>pron.</i>                   | 148  | 42    | posteriorums."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .           |       |       |
| Italian, <i>sb.</i>                | 19   | 29    | Jerkin, <i>sb.</i> a small coat,            | 134   | 1     |
| Italie, <i>sb.</i>                 | 99   | 29    | Jet, <i>sb.</i> a toy, jest,                | 85    | 45    |
| Italyane, <i>sb.</i>               | 19   | 41    | Jette, <i>v.</i> to gesticulate,            | 86    | 9     |
| Itch, <i>v.</i>                    | 150  | 25    | "I jette, I make a countenance with         |       |       |
| Itche, <i>sb.</i>                  | 150  | 16    | my legges. je me jamboye."— <i>Pals-</i>    |       |       |
| Iterate, <i>v.</i>                 | 40   | 37    | grave.                                      |       |       |
| Itinerary, <i>sb.</i>              | 104  | 45    | "Jettyn. verno."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see |       |       |
| Iverye, <i>sb.</i> ivory,          | 104  | 46    | note).                                      |       |       |
| Iwisse, <i>adv.</i> truly, cer-    |      |       | Jewe, <i>sb.</i>                            | 94    | 14    |
| tainly. A.S. <i>gewis</i> ,        | 143  | 35    | Jewel, <i>sb.</i>                           | 56    | 16    |
|                                    |      |       | Jewish, <i>adj.</i>                         | 145   | 27    |
| Jabil, <i>v.</i> to jabber,        | 126  | 45    | Jole of fish, <i>sb.</i> the chops,         | 160   | 34    |
| Jack, <i>sb.</i> armour,           | 5    | 11    | "Iol or head. caput."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> |       |       |
| Jackdaw, <i>sb.</i>                | 45   | 42    | (see note).                                 |       |       |
| Jacket, <i>sb.</i>                 | 88   | 16    | Jolitie, <i>sb.</i>                         | 110   | 2     |
| Jacksause, <i>sb.</i>              | 44   | 47    | Jolly, <i>adj.</i>                          | 100   | 13    |
| Jade, <i>sb.</i>                   | 8    | 28    | Joparde, <i>v.</i> to jeopard,              | 31    | 5     |
| Jag, <i>v.</i>                     | 10   | 22    | Jouke in warre, <i>sb.</i> a                |       |       |
| Jagge, <i>sb.</i>                  | 10   | 9     | military expedition,                        | 217   | 47    |
| Jake, <i>sb.</i> a privy,          | 12   | 13    | Journall, <i>sb.</i>                        | 14    | 34    |
| Jandise, <i>sb.</i> the yellow     |      |       | Journay, <i>v.</i>                          | 197   | 16    |
| jaundice,                          | 147  | 46    | Jowel of a bridge, <i>sb.</i>               | 56    | 14    |
| Jangil, <i>v.</i> to jangle,       | 127  | 23    | "Jowel: the space between the piers         |       |       |
| Jangle, <i>v.</i>                  | 24   | 4     | of a bridge."— <i>Halliwel</i> .            |       |       |
| Januarie, <i>sb.</i>               | 104  | 38    | Joy, <i>sb.</i>                             | 214   | 8     |
| Jape, <i>sb.</i>                   | 26   | 25    | Joy, <i>v.</i>                              | 214   | 15    |
| Jape, <i>v.</i>                    | 26   | 33    | Joynct, <i>sb.</i>                          | 215   | 31    |
| Jargon, <i>sb.</i> rhyme,          | 163  | 42    | Joynct, <i>v.</i>                           | 215   | 35    |
| Jargon, <i>v.</i> to trifle,       | 164  | 42    | Joyncture, <i>sb.</i>                       | 192   | 27    |
| Jarre, <i>v.</i>                   | 29   | 23    | Joyne, <i>v.</i>                            | 215   | 21    |
| Javelin, <i>sb.</i>                | 133  | 47    | Joynt of body, <i>sb.</i>                   | 215   | 32    |
| Jayle, <i>sb.</i> a jail,          | 198  | 29    | Joynt of a finger, <i>sb.</i>               | 215   | 34    |
| Jeast, <i>sb.</i> a jest,          | 212  | 1     | Joynt of a straw, <i>sb.</i>                | 215   | 33    |
| Jeast, <i>v.</i> to jest,          | 212  | 5     | Joyouse, <i>adj.</i>                        | { 226 | 9     |
| Jegotte, <i>sb.</i> a haash,       | 177  | 4     |                                             | { 227 | 18    |
| "Jegot or puddynge made wyth egges |      |       | Joyse of a house, <i>sb.</i>                | 215   | 46    |
| and fleshe chopped and mynced.     |      |       | Jubbe, <i>sb.</i> a jug,                    | 181   | 30    |
| insitium."— <i>Huloet</i> .        |      |       | "With him he brought a jubbe of             |       |       |
| Jelouse, <i>adj.</i> jealous,      | 226  | 5     | Malvesie."— <i>Chaucer, The Ship-</i>       |       |       |
| Jeopardie, <i>sb.</i>              | 97   | 17    | manne's Tale.                               |       |       |
| Jeoperdouse, <i>adj.</i>           | 227  | 15    | Juce of herbes, <i>sb.</i> juice,           | 182   | 15    |
|                                    |      |       | Judge, <i>sb.</i>                           | 183   | 6     |

|                                                                                                                                                                   | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | COL. | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Judge, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                                  | 183  | 12    | Kercher, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 74   | 36    |
| Judgeable, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                            | 3    | 3     | "Kerche or kyrcheſe. peplum."—<br><i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                                                                                                                                   |      |       |
| Judgement, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                             | 66   | 30    | Kerlewe, <i>sb.</i> a curlew,                                                                                                                                                                                            | 94   | 44    |
| Judiciall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                            | 14   | 35    | Kerne, <i>sb.</i> the kernel of<br>a nut,                                                                                                                                                                                | 81   | 39    |
| Jugge, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                 | 184  | 23    | Kernel, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 56   | 18    |
| Juggil, <i>v.</i> to juggle,                                                                                                                                      | 127  | 20    | Kernell, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 57   | 46    |
| Juggle, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                                 | 184  | 34    | Kerve, <i>v.</i> to engrave,                                                                                                                                                                                             | 83   | 6     |
| Julie, <i>sb.</i> the month,                                                                                                                                      | 99   | 30    | "Kervyn or gravyn. sculpo."— <i>Prompt.</i><br><i>Parv.</i>                                                                                                                                                              |      |       |
| June, <i>sb.</i> the month,                                                                                                                                       | 189  | 28    | "I kerve as a kerver dothe an ymage.<br>je taille."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                                                                                                                                   |      |       |
| Junior, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                | 170  | 42    | Kerve, to, meate,                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 83   | 7     |
| Juniper tree, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                          | 79   | 46    | "I kerve as a lordes karver dothe at his<br>table. je trenche."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                                                                                                                       |      |       |
| Junkets, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                               | 88   | 19    | Keslep, <i>sb.</i> a renet bag,                                                                                                                                                                                          | 70   | 25    |
| Jurisdiction, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                          | 165  | 22    | "Keslop. a stomach used for rennet."<br><i>Halliwell.</i>                                                                                                                                                                |      |       |
| Jury, <i>sb.</i> Judæa,                                                                                                                                           | 104  | 39    | Kettyl, <i>sb.</i> a kettle,                                                                                                                                                                                             | 125  | 7     |
| Jury, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                  | 104  | 40    | Kever, <i>sb.</i> a cover,                                                                                                                                                                                               | 74   | 38    |
| Jussell, <i>sb.</i> a hash,                                                                                                                                       | 57   | 22    | Kever, <i>v.</i> to cover,                                                                                                                                                                                               | 78   | 21    |
| "Jusselle or dyschelle, dyshemete.<br>jussellum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see<br>note).                                                                            |      |       | Kewle, <i>sb.</i> a brake for a<br>horse's mouth,                                                                                                                                                                        | 95   | 39    |
| "Jussell, a meat made of chopped<br>herbes. minutal."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                                                                             |      |       | "Kevle or kevyl for hors. mordale."—<br><i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                                                                                                                             |      |       |
| Juste, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                                | 194  | 29    | Kewle, to, an horse,                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 95   | 41    |
| Justice, <i>sb.</i> justitia,                                                                                                                                     | 115  | 7     | "One who rides a horse that is not<br>under proper command with a<br>halter, when he brings the halter<br>under the horse's jaws and makes it<br>pass through his mouth, is said to<br>put a kewl on."— <i>Jamieson.</i> |      |       |
| Justice, <i>sb.</i> judex,                                                                                                                                        | 115  | 6     | Kibble, <i>sb.</i> a cudgel,                                                                                                                                                                                             | 113  | 22    |
| Justife, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                                | 98   | 5     | "Kibble: a stick with a curve or knob<br>at the end, used for several purposes,<br>but generally for playing the game<br>of nurspell, which is somewhat<br>similar to golf."— <i>Halliwell.</i>                          |      |       |
| Jutting, <i>part.</i>                                                                                                                                             | 136  | 31    | Kil, <i>v.</i> to kill,                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 123  | 30    |
| Kalends, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                               | 64   | 47    | Kinde, <i>sb.</i> genus,                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 134  | 43    |
| Kater, <i>sb.</i> a caterer,                                                                                                                                      | 71   | 31    | Kinde, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 135  | 9     |
| "A cater: a steward, a manciple, a<br>provider of cates. opsonator."—<br><i>Baret.</i>                                                                            |      |       | Kindil, <i>v.</i> to kindle,                                                                                                                                                                                             | 127  | 21    |
| Keene, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                                | 69   | 25    | Kine, <i>sb.</i> cattle,                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 139  | 7     |
| Keepe, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                                  | 70   | 14    | King, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 135  | 23    |
| Kembe, <i>v.</i> to comb,                                                                                                                                         | 60   | 3     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |       |
| "Keme wulle, or othere lyke. pectino."<br><i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                                                                    |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |       |
| "I kembe my heed."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                                                                                                             |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |       |
| Kemelin, <i>sb.</i> a bowl,                                                                                                                                       | 134  | 2     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |       |
| "He goth, and geteth him a kneeding<br>trough,<br>And after a tubbe and a kemelin.<br>And prively he sent hem to his in."<br>— <i>Chaucer, The Miller's Tale.</i> |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |       |
| Kemp, <i>sb.</i> hair,                                                                                                                                            | 59   | 45    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |       |
| Kenne, <i>v.</i> to know,                                                                                                                                         | 60   | 36    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |       |

|                                                                               | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                | COL. | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Kingdome, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 161  | 39    | Kybe, <i>sb.</i> of the heel,                                                                  | 113  | 30    |
| Kinglike, <i>adj.</i>                                                         | 123  | 4     | "Burnt figges laid on, with a plaister<br>of wax, are good for kibed heeles."<br><i>Barst.</i> |      |       |
| Kingly, <i>adj.</i>                                                           | 100  | 15    | Kyble, <i>sb.</i> a cudgel,                                                                    | 125  | 28    |
| Kinne, <i>sb.</i> kindred,                                                    | 133  | 1     | Kydcote, <i>sb.</i> a place in<br>which to keep kids,                                          | 178  | 17    |
| Kinsman, <i>sb.</i>                                                           | 20   | 34    | Kydde, <i>sb.</i> a kid,                                                                       | 116  | 4     |
| Kintch of wood, <i>sb.</i> a<br>bundle,                                       | 150  | 19    | Kydgel, <i>sb.</i> a cudgel,                                                                   | 56   | 19    |
| "Knytche or bownche of woode. fascis."<br><i>Huloet.</i>                      |      |       | Kydgell, <i>v.</i> to cudgel,                                                                  | 57   | 35    |
| Kirk, <i>sb.</i> church,                                                      | 142  | 15    | Kye, <i>sb.</i> kine,                                                                          | 98   | 42    |
| Kisse, <i>sb.</i>                                                             | 143  | 25    | Kylderkin, <i>sb.</i>                                                                          | 134  | 4     |
| Kisse, <i>v.</i>                                                              | 143  | 30    | Kyle, <i>sb.</i> <i>bilis</i> ,                                                                | 130  | 42    |
| Kit, <i>sb.</i> a little vessel,                                              | 148  | 43    | "A kyle. hoc ulcus."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                                                        |      |       |
| "A wooden vessel or pail in which<br>dishes are washed."— <i>Jamieson.</i>    |      |       | Kyndly, <i>adj.</i>                                                                            | 100  | 14    |
| Kith, <i>sb.</i> kin,                                                         | 150  | 36    | Kynred, <i>sb.</i> kindred,                                                                    | 48   | 44    |
| Knappe, <i>sb.</i> a hillock,                                                 | 27   | 1     | Kyrtil, <i>sb.</i> a petticoat,                                                                | 125  | 9     |
| "The knap of a hill. verruca.— <i>Ainsworth.</i>                              |      |       | "Kyrtyl. tunica."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i><br>(see note).                                         |      |       |
| Knave, <i>sb.</i>                                                             | 42   | 31    | "A kyrtelle. ubi a cote."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                                                   |      |       |
| Knavish, <i>adj.</i>                                                          | 145  | 33    | Kytchen, <i>sb.</i>                                                                            | 61   | 7     |
| Kneade, <i>v.</i>                                                             | 205  | 42    | Kytchin, <i>sb.</i>                                                                            | 134  | 3     |
| Kneele, <i>v.</i>                                                             | 59   | 28    | Kyte, <i>sb.</i> bird,                                                                         | 150  | 47    |
| Knit, <i>sb.</i> nit of a louse,                                              | 148  | 45    | Kythe, <i>v.</i> to acknowledge.                                                               |      |       |
| Knit, <i>v.</i> to join,                                                      | 149  | 14    | A.S. <i>cithan</i> ,                                                                           | 152  | 3     |
| Knob on a tree, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 154  | 47    | "Kithe your almee upon me poure<br>wretche."— <i>Chaucer, Frere's Tale.</i>                    |      |       |
| "Knobbe or knotte yn a tre. vertex."<br><i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                  |      |       | Label, <i>sb.</i>                                                                              | 56   | 20    |
| "Bosse: a knob, knot, or knur in a<br>tree."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>                |      |       | Labelled, <i>adj.</i>                                                                          | 49   | 37    |
| Knocke, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 158  | 18    | Labil, <i>sb.</i> a lable,                                                                     | 126  | 2     |
| Knocke, <i>v.</i>                                                             | 158  | 31    | Lables of a miter, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 126  | 12    |
| Knot, <i>sb.</i>                                                              | 176  | 25    | Laborious, <i>adj.</i>                                                                         | 227  | 19    |
| Knowe, <i>v.</i>                                                              | 179  | 39    | Laboure, <i>sb.</i>                                                                            | 223  | 15    |
| Knownen, <i>adj.</i> known,                                                   | 62   | 20    | Laboure, <i>v.</i>                                                                             | 223  | 39    |
| Knowing, <i>adj.</i>                                                          | 137  | 15    | Lace, <i>sb.</i>                                                                               | 6    | 37    |
| Knowledge, <i>sb.</i>                                                         | 52   | 3     | Lace, <i>v.</i>                                                                                | 7    | 2     |
| Knubbe, <i>sb.</i> a knob,                                                    | 181  | 31    | Lache, <i>sb.</i> a lake,                                                                      | 5    | 43    |
| Knurre, <i>sb.</i> a knob,                                                    | 190  | 16    | Lacke, <i>sb.</i>                                                                              | 5    | 9     |
| "Nodus arboris. a knot, knur, or knob<br>in wood."— <i>Nomenclator, 1585.</i> |      |       | Lacke, <i>v.</i>                                                                               | 5    | 26    |
| Knyfe, <i>sb.</i>                                                             | 118  | 19    | Lackie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                             | 98   | 43    |
| Knyght, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 119  | 17    | Ladde, <i>sb.</i> a boy,                                                                       | 7    | 31    |
| Knyghthood, <i>sb.</i>                                                        | 156  | 11    | Ladder, <i>sb.</i>                                                                             | 71   | 15    |
|                                                                               |      |       | Lade, <i>sb.</i> a load. A.S. <i>lād</i> ,                                                     | 8    | 29    |
|                                                                               |      |       | "A layde. ubi a burdyn."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                                                    |      |       |

|                                                                    | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                                                  | COL.            | LINE. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|
| Ladil, <i>sb.</i> a ladle,                                         | 125  | 11    | Laske, <i>sb.</i> diarrhoea,                                                                                                     | 35              | 20    |
| Ladle, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 9    | 5     | "Laske, a disease. flux de ventre."—<br><i>Palsgrave.</i>                                                                        |                 |       |
| Ladye, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 96   | 44    | Last, <i>v.</i> to endure,                                                                                                       | 35              | 45    |
| Lag, <i>v.</i>                                                     | 10   | 23    | Last, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                | 35              | 46    |
| Laggon, <i>sb.</i> a flaggon,                                      | 163  | 44    | Last, at,                                                                                                                        | 36              | 1     |
| Lake, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | 12   | 11    | Lastage, <i>sb.</i> ballast,                                                                                                     | 11              | 19    |
| Lambe, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 18   | 26    | "A lastage or fraghte of a schippe.<br>hec saburra."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                                                          |                 |       |
| Lame, <i>adj.</i>                                                  | 17   | 46    | Lasting, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                             | 136             | 45    |
| Lame, <i>v.</i>                                                    | 17   | 42    | Latche, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                               | 38              | 4     |
| Lament, <i>v.</i>                                                  | 67   | 5     | Latchet, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                              | 88              | 20    |
| Lamentable, <i>adj.</i>                                            | 3    | 33    | Late, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                | 39              | 15    |
| Lampron, <i>sb.</i> a lamprey,                                     | 163  | 46    | Latten, <i>sb.</i> a metal,                                                                                                      | 61              | 9     |
| "A lampron. hec mureaula."— <i>Cath.</i><br><i>Ang.</i>            |      |       | "Laton, metal (laten or laton metall).<br>auricalum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see<br>note).                                       |                 |       |
| Lance, <i>sb.</i> a javelin,                                       | 22   | 11    | Latth, <i>sb.</i> a lathe,                                                                                                       | 38              | 39    |
| Lance, <i>sb.</i> a staff,                                         | 22   | 12    | Lattin, <i>sb.</i> a metal,                                                                                                      | 134             | 6     |
| Lanch, to, into the sea,                                           | 22   | 32    | Lattesee, <i>sb.</i> lattice,                                                                                                    | 85              | 31    |
| Lanch, to, over a boke,                                            | 22   | 34    | Lattise, <i>sb.</i> lattice,                                                                                                     | 147             | 47    |
| Lande, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 22   | 42    | Laude, <i>sb.</i> praise,                                                                                                        | 43              | 31    |
| Lande, <i>v.</i>                                                   | 22   | 47    | Laude, <i>v.</i> to praise,                                                                                                      | 43              | 33    |
| Lander, <i>sb.</i> a lavender,<br>washer,                          | 74   | 8     | Laugh, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                 | 45              | 10    |
| "Lauender, wassher, or lawndere.<br>lotrix."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> |      |       | Laughter, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                             | 74              | 45    |
| "Laundre, a wassher. lavendiere."—<br><i>Palsgrave.</i>            |      |       | Launce, <i>v.</i> to lance,                                                                                                      | 21              | 17    |
| Lane, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | 19   | 2     | Laurel, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                               | 56              | 23    |
| Laneret, <i>sb.</i> a hawk,                                        | 94   | 1     | Lavander, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                                                                       | 79              | 47    |
| "Laneret, hauke. tardarius."— <i>Prompt.</i><br><i>Parv.</i>       |      |       | Lavatorie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                            | 104             | 47    |
| Language, <i>sb.</i>                                               | 11   | 14    | Lave eared, <i>adj.</i> long-<br>eared,                                                                                          | 42              | 45    |
| Language, <i>v.</i> to speak,                                      | 11   | 33    | "Or doth thy glorie stand in outward<br>glee?<br>A lave-eared asse with gold may<br>trapped be."— <i>Half's Satires</i> , ii. 2. |                 |       |
| Languish, <i>v.</i>                                                | 144  | 25    | Lavender cotten, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                      | 80              | 1     |
| Lanterne, <i>sb.</i>                                               | 82   | 4     | Laver, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                | 74              | 40    |
| Lap up, <i>v.</i>                                                  | 27   | 20    | "A laver or an ewer out of which<br>water is poured upon the hands to<br>wash them."— <i>Baret.</i>                              |                 |       |
| Lappe, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 27   | 2     | "A lavyr. hoc lavacrum."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                                                                                      |                 |       |
| Lappe, <i>v.</i>                                                   | 27   | 19    | Lavish, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                | 144             | 22    |
| Lapwing, <i>sb.</i> bird,                                          | 136  | 20    | Law, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                  | 45              | 25    |
| Larde, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 29   | 46    | Lawful, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                              | 185             | 39    |
| Larded, <i>adj.</i>                                                | 49   | 25    | Lawlesse, <i>sb.</i> an outlaw,                                                                                                  | { 85 15<br>91 6 |       |
| Larder, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 74   | 39    |                                                                                                                                  |                 |       |
| Large, <i>adj.</i>                                                 | 31   | 28    |                                                                                                                                  |                 |       |
| Largesse, <i>sb.</i>                                               | 85   | 14    |                                                                                                                                  |                 |       |
| Larke, <i>sb.</i> bird,                                            | 31   | 44    |                                                                                                                                  |                 |       |
| Lasciviousse, <i>adj.</i>                                          | 226  | 10    |                                                                                                                                  |                 |       |

|                                                 | COL. | LINE. |                                        | COL. | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Lawne, <i>sb.</i> linen,                        | 44   | 18    | Leame of lightning, <i>sb.</i>         |      |       |
| Lawyer, <i>sb.</i>                              | 74   | 42    | <i>corruscatio</i> ,                   | 208  | 11    |
| Laxative, <i>adj.</i>                           | 153  | 35    | "Leame of lyghtnyng."— <i>Huloet</i> . |      |       |
| Laxe, <i>sb.</i> diarrhœa,                      | 46   | 9     | Leams of the son, <i>sb.</i>           |      |       |
| " Laxe or flyxe. diarrhœa."— <i>Huloet</i> .    |      |       | rays of the sun,                       | 208  | 14    |
| Layd, <i>part. positus</i> ,                    | 197  | 36    | Leane, <i>adj.</i>                     | 208  | 37    |
| Layke, <i>sb.</i> play,                         | 198  | 15    | Leane, <i>v.</i>                       | 208  | 33    |
| " He louyes clene layk."— <i>Allit. Poems</i> , |      |       | Leape, <i>sb.</i>                      | 208  | 46    |
| B. 1063.                                        |      |       | Leape, <i>v.</i>                       | 209  | 2     |
| Layke, <i>v.</i> to play. A.S.                  |      |       | Lease, <i>sb.</i> 'letting,'           | 204  | 45    |
| <i>lacan</i> ,                                  | 198  | 18    | Lease, <i>sb.</i> 'let,'               | 204  | 46    |
| Laykin, <i>sb.</i> a doll,                      | 134  | 5     | Lease, <i>v.</i> to let,               | 204  | 43    |
| " Laykin, or thynges þat chyldryn play          |      |       | Lease, <i>v.</i> to lose,              | 211  | 33    |
| wythe."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).       |      |       | Lease byer, <i>sb. conductor</i> ,     | 204  | 38    |
| Layne, <i>v.</i> to hide,                       | 100  | 21    | Lease letter, <i>sb. locator</i> ,     | 204  | 37    |
| " Much longeyng haf I for þe layned."—          |      |       | Leashe, <i>sb.</i>                     | 212  | 8     |
| <i>Allit. Poems</i> , A. 244.                   |      |       | Leasor, <i>sb. locator</i> ,           | 170  | 28    |
| " Whar nathing sal be hid ne laynd."—           |      |       | Least, <i>adj.</i>                     | 212  | 6     |
| <i>Hampole's P. of C.</i> , ed. <i>Morris</i> , |      |       | Least, <i>conj.</i> lest,              | 212  | 7     |
| l. 5999.                                        |      |       | Least any way,                         | 197  | 14    |
| Laysure, <i>sb.</i> leisure,                    | 192  | 28    | Leatherne, <i>adj.</i>                 | 63   | 3     |
| Layvel, <i>sb.</i> level,                       | 56   | 22    | Leave, <i>sb.</i>                      | 213  | 34    |
| Lazare, <i>sb.</i> a leper,                     | 29   | 2     | Leave, <i>v.</i>                       | 213  | 36    |
| Lazarouse, <i>adj.</i>                          | 226  | 11    | Leche, <i>sb.</i> a surgeon,           | 48   | 22    |
| Lazarye, <i>sb.</i> leprosy,                    | 105  | 1     | Leche, <i>sb.</i> bloodsucker,         | 48   | 23    |
| Lazer, <i>sb.</i> a lazar,                      | 75   | 10    | Lecherouse, <i>adj.</i>                | 226  | 12    |
| Leache, <i>sb.</i> gelly,                       | 205  | 11    | Lecherye, <i>sb.</i>                   | 105  | 2     |
| " White leach. gelatina amygdalorum."—          |      |       | Lechoure, <i>sb.</i> a libertine,      | 223  | 16    |
| <i>Barret</i> .                                 |      |       | Lecture, <i>sb.</i>                    | 192  | 30    |
| Leade, <i>sb.</i>                               | 205  | 37    | Ledde, <i>part.</i>                    | 48   | 38    |
| Leade, <i>v.</i>                                | 205  | 43    | Leeke, <i>sb.</i>                      | 54   | 22    |
| Leaden, <i>adj.</i>                             | 63   | 1     | Leekegarth, <i>sb.</i>                 | 34   | 12    |
| Leadie, <i>adj.</i> <i>plumbosus</i> ,          | 97   | 20    | Left, <i>part.</i>                     | 52   | 46    |
| Leafe, <i>sb.</i>                               | 206  | 30    | Legacye, <i>sb.</i>                    | 96   | 22    |
| League of peace, <i>sb.</i>                     | 206  | 37    | Legate, <i>sb.</i>                     | 39   | 29    |
| League or myle, <i>sb.</i>                      | 206  | 38    | Legerdemayne, <i>sb.</i>               | 201  | 18    |
| Leale, <i>adj.</i> loyal,                       | 207  | 36    | Legge, <i>sb.</i>                      | 53   | 22    |
| " Lele ubi trew."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>            |      |       | Legged, great, <i>adj.</i>             | 213  | 8     |
| Leame of fyre, <i>sb. fax</i> .                 |      |       | Legion, <i>sb.</i>                     | 163  | 47    |
| A.S. <i>leoma</i> ,                             | 208  | 13    | Lemmon, <i>sb.</i> a concubine,        | 164  | 3     |
| " Leem or lowe. flamma."— <i>Prompt.</i>        |      |       | " Lemman. concubina, amasia."—         |      |       |
| <i>Parv.</i> (see note).                        |      |       | <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).       |      |       |
| " Leame of fyre."— <i>Huloet</i> .              |      |       | " A lemman, or a married mans concu-   |      |       |
|                                                 |      |       | bine."— <i>Barret</i> .                |      |       |
|                                                 |      |       | Lend, <i>v.</i>                        | 64   | 41    |
|                                                 |      |       | Length, <i>sb.</i>                     | 65   | 40    |

|                                         | COL.    | LINE. |                                              | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|-------|----------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Lent, <i>adj.</i>                       | 66      | 15    | Light, to, on one,                           | 119  | 30    |
| Lental, <i>sb.</i>                      | 125     | 12    | Lighten, <i>v.</i>                           | 61   | 27    |
| Leprye, <i>sb.</i>                      | 105     | 3     | Like, <i>v.</i>                              | 122  | 31    |
| Lerne, <i>v.</i> to learn,              | { 81 47 |       | Lilygarth, <i>sb.</i>                        | 34   | 13    |
|                                         | { 211 3 |       | Limbe, <i>sb.</i>                            | 131  | 27    |
| Lesse, <i>adj.</i>                      | 84      | 41    | Limit, <i>sb.</i>                            | 149  | 31    |
| Lessen, <i>v.</i>                       | 61      | 25    | Limit, <i>v.</i>                             | 150  | 1     |
| Lesson, <i>sb.</i>                      | 164     | 1     | Limiter, <i>sb.</i>                          | 80   | 2     |
| Lest, <i>conj.</i>                      | 92      | 10    | Limon, <i>sb.</i> a lemon,                   | 164  | 2     |
| Letharge, <i>sb.</i> lethargy,          | 31      | 31    | Limp, <i>v.</i>                              | 132  | 11    |
| Lethargiouse, <i>adj.</i>               | 226     | 14    | Linche, <i>v.</i> to limp,                   | 134  | 34    |
| Lether, <i>sb.</i> leather,             | 74      | 47    | Line, <i>sb.</i>                             | 139  | 8     |
| Lethergie, <i>sb.</i>                   | 98      | 26    | Line, to, clothes,                           | 139  | 17    |
| Lette, <i>sb.</i> an impediment,        | 85      | 46    | Ling, <i>sb.</i> heath,                      | 135  | 25    |
| Lette, <i>v.</i> to hinder,             | 86      | 10    | "Lynge of the hethe. bruera."—               |      |       |
| Letter, <i>sb.</i>                      | 73      | 2     | <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).             |      |       |
| Lettesse, <i>sb.</i> a lettuce,         | 85      | 32    | Lingel, <i>sb.</i> a shoe tie,               | 56   | 9     |
| Lettred, <i>adj.</i>                    | 49      | 12    | "Lyngel or thonge. lingula."— <i>Huloet.</i> |      |       |
| Leve, <i>sb.</i> leave,                 | 90      | 7     | "Lyngell that souters sowe with.             |      |       |
| Leven, <i>v.</i> to leaven,             | 61      | 26    | <i>chefgros.</i> "— <i>Palsgrave.</i>        |      |       |
| Leventhe, <i>adj.</i> eleventh,         | 69      | 18    | Linger, <i>v.</i>                            | 78   | 23    |
| Lever, <i>sb.</i>                       | 73      | 20    | Lingwort, <i>sb.</i> herb,                   | 173  | 24    |
| Levite, <i>sb.</i>                      | 151     | 26    | Linke, <i>sb.</i> a torch,                   | 138  | 13    |
| Leyvel, <i>v.</i> to level,             | 57      | 36    | Linke, <i>sb.</i> a chain,                   | 138  | 14    |
| Libbe, <i>v.</i> to geld,               | 113     | 17    | Linke, <i>v.</i>                             | 138  | 19    |
| "That now, who pares his nails, or      |         |       | Linne, <i>sb.</i> linnen,                    | 133  | 2     |
| libs his swine,                         |         |       | "Little he was, and ever wore a breast-      |      |       |
| But he must first take counsel of the   |         |       | plate made of linne."— <i>Chapman's</i>      |      |       |
| signe."— <i>Hall's Satires</i> , ii. 7. |         |       | <i>Iliad</i> , ii. 459.                      |      |       |
| Libel, <i>sb.</i>                       | 56      | 24    | Linnet, <i>sb.</i> bird,                     | 86   | 43    |
| Liberalitie, <i>sb.</i>                 | 110     | 4     | Lionesse, <i>sb.</i>                         | 85   | 16    |
| Liberall, <i>adj.</i>                   | 14      | 36    | Lippe, <i>sb.</i>                            | 140  | 10    |
| Libertye, <i>sb.</i>                    | 110     | 3     | Lipped, great, <i>adj.</i>                   | 213  | 9     |
| Licence, <i>sb.</i>                     | 63      | 30    | Liquoure, <i>sb.</i>                         | 223  | 17    |
| Licentious, <i>adj.</i>                 | 227     | 20    | Liste, <i>v.</i> to please,                  | 147  | 13    |
| Lick, <i>v.</i>                         | 120     | 26    | "If that me list to speke of ribaudrie."     |      |       |
| Licorise, <i>sb.</i>                    | 148     | 1     | — <i>Chaucer, The Reve's Prologue.</i>       |      |       |
| Liefer, to have, <i>malle</i> ,         | 78      | 45    | Liste of cloth, <i>sb.</i>                   | 147  | 11    |
| Lieutenant, <i>sb.</i>                  | 25      | 27    | "Lyyt of clothe. forago."— <i>Prompt.</i>    |      |       |
| Lift, <i>sb.</i>                        | 118     | 7     | <i>Parv.</i>                                 |      |       |
| Lifte, <i>v.</i>                        | 118     | 10    | Listy, <i>part.</i> pleased,                 | 111  | 45    |
| Lifter, <i>sb.</i> a fork,              | 76      | 36    | Lite, <i>adj.</i> little,                    | 151  | 19    |
| Light, <i>sb.</i>                       | 119     | 18    | "From this exploit he spar'd nor great       |      |       |
| Light, <i>adj.</i>                      | 119     | 34    | nor lite."— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , xi. 26. |      |       |
| Light, to, on horse,                    | 119     | 28    |                                              |      |       |
| Light, to, from horse,                  | 119     | 29    |                                              |      |       |

|                                         | COL. | LINE. |                                           | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Little, <i>adj.</i> little,             | 151  | 19    | Lordlike, <i>adj.</i>                     | 123  | 5     |
|                                         | 152  | 11    | Lordship, <i>sb.</i> town,                | 140  | 41    |
| Little boke,                            | 152  | 16    | Lore, <i>sb.</i> learning,                | 174  | 8     |
| Little flye,                            | 152  | 19    | Lorel, <i>sb.</i> a rascal,               | 56   | 25    |
| Little king,                            | 152  | 15    | "Lorel, or losel, or ludens. lurco."      |      |       |
| Little man,                             | 152  | 17    | <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).          |      |       |
| Little woman,                           | 152  | 18    | Lose, <i>v.</i>                           | 222  | 1     |
| Littil, <i>adj.</i> little,             | 129  | 3     | Losse, <i>sb.</i>                         | 175  | 32    |
| Little, <i>adj.</i>                     | 152  | 8     | Lot, <i>sb.</i>                           | 176  | 26    |
| Live, <i>v.</i>                         | 152  | 36    | Lothe, <i>adj.</i>                        | 177  | 41    |
| Livelode, <i>sb.</i> livelihood,        | 156  | 12    | Lothe, <i>v.</i> to loath,                | 177  | 39    |
| Locke, <i>sb.</i>                       | 158  | 19    | Lothsome, <i>adj.</i>                     | 162  | 18    |
| Locke of woll, <i>sb.</i>               | 158  | 20    | Lottery, <i>sb.</i>                       | 105  | 5     |
| Locke, <i>v.</i>                        | 158  | 33    | Loungeke, <i>adj.</i> consump-            |      |       |
| Locuste, <i>sb.</i>                     | 194  | 30    | tive,                                     | 54   | 39    |
| Lode, <i>sb.</i> a load,                | 156  | 20    | Loupe, <i>sb.</i>                         | 221  | 28    |
| Lode, <i>v.</i> to load,                | 156  | 22    | Lourdane, <i>sb.</i> a rascal,            | 19   | 13    |
| Lodge, <i>sb.</i>                       | 156  | 28    | "Lorel, or losel, or ludens. lordayne.    |      |       |
| Lodge, <i>v.</i>                        | 156  | 31    | lurco."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see notes, |      |       |
| Loe, <i>interj.</i>                     | 154  | 32    | pp. 313, 317).                            |      |       |
| Lofe, <i>sb.</i> a loaf,                | 157  | 21    | "A lourdan or lurdan. lourdant."—         |      |       |
| Loft, <i>sb.</i>                        | 157  | 10    | <i>Sherwood.</i>                          |      |       |
| Loft, <i>v.</i>                         | 157  | 16    | Louse, <i>sb.</i>                         | 224  | 46    |
| Lofty, <i>adj.</i>                      | 111  | 40    | Louse, <i>adj.</i> loose,                 | 225  | 7     |
| Logick, <i>sb.</i>                      | 120  | 46    | Louse, <i>v.</i> to loose,                | 225  | 3     |
| Logicke, <i>adj.</i> logical,           | 121  | 24    | Loute, <i>sb.</i> an idle fellow,         | 228  | 23    |
| Logitiane, <i>sb.</i>                   | 19   | 38    | Lovage, <i>sb.</i> a herb,                | 11   | 18    |
| Lollare, <i>sb.</i> a lollard,          | 29   | 3     | "Loveache, an herb."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>   |      |       |
| "Lollar. heretique."— <i>Palsgrave.</i> |      |       | "Lovage herbe. smyrnium."— <i>Huloet.</i> |      |       |
| Londoner, <i>sb.</i>                    | 84   | 1     | Lovaner, <i>sb.</i>                       | 84   | 2     |
| Lone, <i>sb.</i> a loan,                | 168  | 6     | Loveable, <i>adj.</i>                     | 3    | 2     |
| Long, <i>adj.</i>                       | 167  | 9     | Loved, <i>part.</i>                       | 51   | 26    |
| Longue, <i>v.</i> to long,              | 167  | 5     | Loved, have,                              | 51   | 19    |
| Longwort, <i>sb.</i> herb,              | 173  | 25    | Lovest, thou,                             | 92   | 47    |
| Looke, <i>v.</i>                        | 159  | 33    | Loveth, he,                               | 89   | 3     |
| Lcome, worke,                           | 161  | 34    | Loving, <i>part.</i>                      | 43   | 10    |
| Loove, <i>sb.</i> love,                 | 179  | 9     | Lovable, <i>adj.</i>                      | 3    | 9     |
| Lop, to, a tree,                        | 169  | 15    | Lowe, <i>adj.</i>                         | 180  | 2     |
| Loppe, to, as milk,                     | 169  | 16    | Lowe, <i>v.</i> to bellow,                | 179  | 40    |
| Lopped, <i>adj.</i>                     | 49   | 27    | Lower, <i>v.</i>                          | 78   | 25    |
| Lopster, <i>sb.</i> a lobster. A.S.     |      |       | Lowing, <i>part.</i>                      | 43   | 14    |
| <i>loppestre,</i>                       | 75   | 5     | Lowly, <i>adj.</i>                        | 100  | 18    |
| Lorayne, <i>sb.</i> a rascal,           | 201  | 9     | Lowaie, <i>adj.</i>                       | 108  | 31    |
| Lorde, <i>sb.</i>                       | 171  | 13    | Loyall, <i>adj.</i>                       | 13   | 25    |
| Lordely, <i>adj.</i>                    | 100  | 17    | Loyaltie, <i>sb.</i>                      | 110  | 5     |
| Lordeship, <i>sb.</i>                   | 140  | 40    | Loyne, <i>sb.</i>                         | 215  | 16    |

|                                                                            | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                                      | COL. | LINE. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Loyter, <i>v.</i>                                                          | 78   | 24    | Lyllie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                   | 100  | 31    |
| Lubber, <i>sb.</i>                                                         | 75   | 6     | Lyme, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                     | 132  | 19    |
| Luce, <i>sb.</i> fish,                                                     | 182  | 11    | Lyme, burnt, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                              | 132  | 24    |
| Lucke, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 184  | 46    | Lyme, <i>v.</i> to plaister,                                                                                         | 132  | 32    |
| Luckye, <i>adj.</i>                                                        | 99   | 2     | Lyme, to, birds,                                                                                                     | 132  | 33    |
| Lucre, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 182  | 34    | Lyme for birds, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                           | 132  | 23    |
| Lucre, <i>v.</i> to gain,                                                  | 182  | 35    | Lymmer, <i>sb.</i> dog,                                                                                              | 75   | 3     |
| Lucrionse, <i>adj.</i> gainful,                                            | 226  | 15    | "Lymmer dogge or mungrell, beyng<br>halfe curre, halfe hownde, or span-<br>yell. hybrida."— <i>Huloet.</i>           |      |       |
| Lugge, <i>v.</i> to drag,                                                  | 184  | 28    | Lympish, <i>adj.</i> lame,                                                                                           | 146  | 10    |
| Luker, <i>sb.</i> lucre,                                                   | 75   | 8     | Lymye, <i>adj.</i> clammy,                                                                                           | 101  | 41    |
| Luker, <i>v.</i> to gain,                                                  | 78   | 26    | "Lymye or clammye. viscidus."—<br><i>Huloet.</i>                                                                     |      |       |
| Lumbarde, <i>sb.</i> a Lombard,                                            | 30   | 30    | Lynage, <i>sb.</i> lineage,                                                                                          | 11   | 20    |
| Lumpish, <i>adj.</i>                                                       | 145  | 34    | Lynnen, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                  | 62   | 47    |
| Lunaticke, <i>adj.</i>                                                     | 121  | 34    | Lyntil of a cart, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                         | 125  | 13    |
| Lurche, <i>v.</i> to lurk,                                                 | 190  | 33    | Lyon, <i>sb.</i> a lion,                                                                                             | 164  | 4     |
| Lurke, <i>v.</i> to lie hid,                                               | 191  | 9     | Lyquide, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                 | 116  | 12    |
| Luske, <i>sb.</i> a lubber,                                                | 194  | 5     | Lysarde, <i>sb.</i> a lizard,                                                                                        | 30   | 29    |
| "Luske, a vyle parson. ribault."—<br><i>Palsgrave.</i>                     |      |       | Lyte, <i>sb.</i> little,                                                                                             | 151  | 1     |
| Luste, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 194  | 19    | Lyte, <i>v.</i> to trust,                                                                                            | 151  | 11    |
| Luste, <i>v.</i>                                                           | 194  | 24    | Lythe, <i>adj.</i> calm,                                                                                             | 151  | 47    |
| Lusty, <i>adj.</i>                                                         | 111  | 12    | Lythe, <i>v.</i> to listen,                                                                                          | 152  | 4     |
| Lute, <i>sb.</i>                                                           | 195  | 47    | "Than said he loud upone loft, 'Lord,<br>will ye lyth.'"— <i>Gaw. and Col.</i><br>iii. 18, quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i> |      |       |
| Lute, <i>v.</i> to play on the<br>lute,                                    | 196  | 3     | Lyvar, <i>sb.</i> a liver,                                                                                           | 75   | 4     |
| "I lute, I play on the lute."— <i>Pals-<br/>grave.</i>                     |      |       | Lyvely, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                  | 100  | 16    |
| Luter, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 73   | 31    | Lyveret, <i>sb.</i> a leveret,                                                                                       | 88   | 22    |
| "A luter, or he that plaith on any<br>stringed instrument."— <i>Barat.</i> |      |       | Mace, <i>sb.</i> a sceptre,                                                                                          | 6    | 38    |
| Lybarde, <i>sb.</i> a leopard,                                             | 30   | 28    | Mace, <i>sb.</i> spice,                                                                                              | 6    | 39    |
| "Libarde. leopardus."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                      |      |       | Macrel, <i>sb.</i> a mackerel,                                                                                       | 56   | 27    |
| Lybrarye, <i>sb.</i>                                                       | 105  | 4     | Madame, <i>sb.</i> a lady,                                                                                           | 18   | 5     |
| Lyce, <i>sb.</i>                                                           | 114  | 30    | Madde, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                   | 7    | 40    |
| Lycorouse, <i>adj.</i>                                                     | 226  | 13    | Madde, to be,                                                                                                        | 8    | 2     |
| Lye, <i>sb.</i> for washing,                                               | 99   | 8     | Madder, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                   | 72   | 36    |
| Lye, <i>v.</i> to rest,                                                    | 99   | 9     | Maddil, <i>v.</i> to rave,                                                                                           | 126  | 40    |
| Lye, <i>v.</i> to say false,                                               | 99   | 10    | Maddie, <i>v.</i> to rave,                                                                                           | 8    | 18    |
| Lyer, great, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 212  | 43    | Made, <i>part.</i>                                                                                                   | 8    | 34    |
| Lyfe, <i>sb.</i> life,                                                     | 118  | 20    | Madge for Margerie,                                                                                                  | 8    | 12    |
| Lyght, <i>v.</i> to fire,                                                  | 119  | 27    | Madly, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                                   | 101  | 17    |
| Lyke, <i>adj.</i>                                                          | 122  | 34    | Maffil, <i>v.</i> to stammer,                                                                                        | 127  | 10    |
| Lyke, <i>adv.</i>                                                          | 122  | 35    |                                                                                                                      |      |       |
| Lyke, to be,                                                               | 122  | 30    |                                                                                                                      |      |       |
| Lykewise, <i>adv.</i>                                                      | 148  | 26    |                                                                                                                      |      |       |

|                                                                                                        | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                   | COL. | LINE. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Maffle, <i>v.</i> to stammer,                                                                          | 9    | 38    | Male, <i>sb.</i> "the male kinde,"                                                | 17   | 6     |
| "To maffle in the mouth, as not able to sound his words; to stammar or stut. balbutio."— <i>Baret.</i> |      |       | Male, <i>sb.</i> a mail, port-manteau,                                            | 17   | 5     |
| Maggette, <i>sb.</i> a maggot,                                                                         | 93   | 20    | "Male of trussynge and caryage. mantica."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                   |      |       |
| Maggil, <i>v.</i> to mangle, maul,                                                                     | 127  | 24    | "Male or wallet to putte geare in—malle."— <i>Falgsave.</i>                       |      |       |
| Maggie, <i>v.</i>                                                                                      | 10   | 26    | Malice, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 115  | 8     |
| "Thare he beheld ane cruell maglit face."— <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>         |      |       | Malice, <i>v.</i> to do malice, molest,                                           | 115  | 20    |
| Maggotte, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                   | 177  | 6     | Malignant, <i>adj.</i>                                                            | 26   | 8     |
| Magical, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                   | 14   | 37    | Malitiously, <i>adj.</i>                                                          | 227  | 21    |
| Magick, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                     | 120  | 43    | Malkin, <i>sb.</i> a clout,                                                       | 134  | 7     |
| Magicke, <i>adj.</i> magical,                                                                          | 121  | 25    | "Malkyne, mappyl, or oven swepare. dorsorium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).  |      |       |
| Magistrate, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                 | 40   | 2     | Mall, <i>sb.</i> a mallet,                                                        | 12   | 42    |
| Magnanimitie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                               | 110  | 6     | Mallet, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 88   | 23    |
| Magnificence, <i>sb.</i>                                                                               | 64   | 1     | Malowe, <i>sb.</i> the herb mallows,                                              | 180  | 25    |
| Magnificent, <i>adj.</i>                                                                               | 68   | 45    | Malte, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 16   | 32    |
| Magnificke, <i>adj.</i> magnifcent,                                                                    | 121  | 35    | Man, <i>sb.</i>                                                                   | 20   | 11    |
| Magnifye, <i>v.</i>                                                                                    | 98   | 6     | Manace, <i>v.</i> to menace,                                                      | 7    | 19    |
| Magnitude, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                  | 183  | 20    | Manchet, <i>sb.</i>                                                               | 93   | 17    |
| Mahumet, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                    | 89   | 21    | "Pain de chapitre. a fine white hard-kneaded and flat manchet."— <i>Cotgrave.</i> |      |       |
| Mahumetry, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                  | 105  | 8     | Manciple, <i>sb.</i> a butler, purveyor,                                          | 141  | 30    |
| Mainpryse, <i>sb.</i> a bail,                                                                          | 148  | 2     | Mandrake, <i>sb.</i> a herb,                                                      | 12   | 25    |
| "A mainprise. vadimonium."— <i>Baret.</i>                                                              |      |       | Mane of a horse, <i>sb.</i>                                                       | 19   | 3     |
| Maintayne, <i>v.</i>                                                                                   | 201  | 37    | Manerly, <i>adj.</i>                                                              | 100  | 20    |
| Mainteigne, to, house,                                                                                 | 201  | 38    | Manful, <i>adj.</i>                                                               | 185  | 41    |
| Maise of hering, <i>sb.</i> <i>quin-genta</i> ,                                                        | 203  | 10    | Mangil, <i>v.</i> to mangle,                                                      | 127  | 22    |
| "A mayse of herynge. hic millenarius."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                                              |      |       | Mangle, <i>v.</i>                                                                 | 24   | 5     |
| Maister, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                    | 75   | 15    | Manhood, <i>sb.</i>                                                               | 156  | 13    |
| Maister, <i>v.</i>                                                                                     | 78   | 27    | Manickle, <i>v.</i>                                                               | 206  | 20    |
| Maistership, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                | 141  | 3     | Manicle, <i>sb.</i>                                                               | 122  | 12    |
| Maistress, <i>sb.</i> a mistress,                                                                      | 85   | 17    | Manifest, <i>adj.</i>                                                             | 92   | 40    |
| Maistrye, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                   | 105  | 7     | Manifest, <i>v.</i>                                                               | 92   | 28    |
| Majestie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                   | 110  | 7     | Manifould, <i>adj.</i>                                                            | 219  | 14    |
| Majorship, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                  | 141  | 16    | Mankinde, <i>sb.</i>                                                              | 135  | 10    |
| Make, <i>v.</i>                                                                                        | 12   | 18    | Manlike, <i>adj.</i>                                                              | 122  | 39    |
| Maladie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                    | 96   | 3     |                                                                                   | 123  | 6     |
| Malapert, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                  | 82   | 42    |                                                                                   |      |       |
| Malarde, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                    | 211  | 16    |                                                                                   |      |       |
| "Malarde, bryde, or mavelarde. Anas."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                            | 30   | 31    |                                                                                   |      |       |
| "A mawlerd ubi a ducke."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                                                            |      |       |                                                                                   |      |       |

|                                                                                        | COL. | LINE. |                                            | COL.     | LINE. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|--------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Manly, <i>adj.</i>                                                                     | 100  | 19    | Martirdome, <i>sb.</i>                     | 161      | 40    |
| Manner, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 71   | 9     | Martlet, <i>sb.</i> bird,                  | 93       | 22    |
| Manoure, <i>sb.</i>                                                                    | 223  | 18    | “Martlet byrd. apedes.”— <i>Huloet.</i>    |          |       |
| Manslaughter, <i>sb.</i>                                                               | 80   | 3     | Martyr, <i>v.</i>                          | 78       | 16    |
| Mantill, <i>sb.</i> a mantle,                                                          | 125  | 16    | Marvil, <i>sb.</i> a marvel,               | 124      | 10    |
| Mantle, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 26   | 20    | Mary, <i>v.</i> to marry,                  | 106      | 32    |
| Manuall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                   | 14   | 38    | Marygould, <i>sb.</i>                      | 219      | 9     |
| Manumise, <i>v.</i>                                                                    | 148  | 20    | Maryner, <i>sb.</i>                        | 80       | 4     |
| Manumission, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 165  | 23    | Mashe, <i>v.</i>                           | 35       | 10    |
| Many, <i>adj.</i>                                                                      | 102  | 31    | Maske, <i>sb.</i>                          | 35       | 21    |
| Maple tree, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 27   | 38    | Maske, <i>v.</i>                           | 35       | 18    |
| Mappe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                      | 26   | 45    | Masker, <i>sb.</i>                         | 75       | 12    |
| Marbil, <i>sb.</i> marble,                                                             | 124  | 11    | Mason, <i>sb.</i>                          | 164      | 5     |
| Marble, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 29   | 35    | Masse, <i>sb.</i> a multitude,             | 34       | 31    |
| March, <i>sb.</i> the month,                                                           | 29   | 39    | Masse, <i>sb.</i> the Sacrament,           | 34       | 32    |
| Marchant, <i>sb.</i> a merchant,                                                       | 25   | 12    | Mast, <i>sb.</i>                           | 35       | 43    |
| Marchpane, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 19   | 15    | Matche, <i>sb.</i> <i>lichnus</i> ,        | 38       | 5     |
| “Marchpane made wyth almondes and<br>suger. <i>dulciarius panis.</i> ”— <i>Huloet.</i> |      |       | Matche, <i>sb.</i> <i>coequalis</i> ,      | 38       | 6     |
| Mare, <i>sb.</i> a female horse,                                                       | 28   | 14    | Matche, <i>v.</i>                          | 38       | 13    |
| Maremayd, <i>sb.</i> a mermaid,                                                        | 197  | 32    | Mate, <i>sb.</i>                           | { 39 9   |       |
| Margarete, <i>sb.</i> a pearl,                                                         | 151  | 27    |                                            | { 209 20 |       |
| Margent, <i>sb.</i>                                                                    | 66   | 31    | Materiall, <i>adj.</i>                     | 14       | 39    |
| Margerim, <i>sb.</i> marjoram,                                                         | 131  | 39    | Mathematicall, <i>adj.</i>                 | 15       | 38    |
| Mariable, <i>adj.</i>                                                                  | 3    | 34    | Matines, <i>sb.</i>                        | 139      | 41    |
| Marke, <i>sb.</i>                                                                      | 31   | 45    | Matrice, <i>sb.</i> the womb,              | 115      | 10    |
| Marke, <i>v.</i> to write,                                                             | 32   | 6     | “The matrice or matrix.”— <i>Sherwood.</i> |          |       |
| Marke, <i>v.</i> to heed,                                                              | 32   | 7     | Matrimoniall, <i>adj.</i>                  | 14       | 40    |
| Marle, <i>sb.</i> an earth,                                                            | 32   | 19    | Matrimonie, <i>sb.</i>                     | 102      | 15    |
| Marlin, <i>sb.</i> bird,                                                               | 134  | 8     | Matrone, <i>sb.</i>                        | 168      | 19    |
| Marlynhauke, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 44   | 34    | Matte, <i>sb.</i>                          | 37       | 11    |
| “Marlyn hauke. <i>alietus.</i> ”— <i>Huloet.</i>                                       |      |       | Matter, <i>sb.</i>                         | 75       | 17    |
| Marmalad, <i>sb.</i>                                                                   | 8    | 45    | Mattocke, <i>sb.</i>                       | 158      | 42    |
| Marmalet, <i>sb.</i> marmalade,                                                        | 93   | 21    | Mattress, <i>sb.</i>                       | 85       | 18    |
| Marowe, <i>sb.</i> marrow,                                                             | 160  | 21    | Maunger, <i>sb.</i>                        | 72       | 27    |
| Marre, <i>v.</i>                                                                       | 29   | 24    | Mausel, <i>sb.</i> a twig basket,          | 56       | 32    |
| Marrice, <i>sb.</i> a marsh,                                                           | 115  | 9     | Mavish, <i>sb.</i> bird,                   | 144      | 7     |
| “Maryce of a fen (or myre, or moore).<br><i>mariscus.</i> ”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>      |      |       | Mawe, <i>sb.</i> the stomach,              | 45       | 26    |
| Marshall, <i>sb.</i>                                                                   | 13   | 40    | Mawe, <i>v.</i> to mow,                    | 45       | 33    |
| Marte, <i>sb.</i> an ox or cow                                                         |      |       | Mawer, <i>sb.</i> a mower,                 | 74       | 43    |
| killed at Martinmas,                                                                   | 33   | 25    | Mawhound, <i>sb.</i> Mahomet,              | 221      | 7     |
| “A marte or marterne. <i>martes.</i> ”—<br><i>Barat.</i>                               |      |       | Mayd servaunt, <i>sb.</i>                  | 197      | 29    |
| Martir, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 71   | 30    | Mayde, <i>sb.</i>                          | 197      | 28    |
|                                                                                        |      |       | Maydenhead, <i>sb.</i>                     | 206      | 11    |
|                                                                                        |      |       | Maydenlike, <i>adv.</i>                    | 122      | 38    |
|                                                                                        |      |       | Mayme, <i>sb.</i> a mutilation,            | 199      | 40    |
|                                                                                        |      |       | “A maime. mutilatio.”— <i>Barat.</i>       |          |       |

|                                                                                                                                            | COL.       | LINE. |                                                                   | COL. | LINE. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Mayme, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                           | { 100      | 22    | Medicine, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 139  | 36    |
|                                                                                                                                            | { 199      | 41    | Medicine, <i>v.</i> to heal,                                      | 139  | 47    |
| Maynprise, <i>v.</i> to bail,                                                                                                              | 148        | 19    | Meditate, <i>v.</i>                                               | 40   | 41    |
| "Maynprisyn. manucapio. — mayn-<br>prysyd or menprisyd. manucaptus."<br>— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                             |            |       | Medlar, <i>sb.</i> fruit,                                         | 75   | 19    |
| Mayntenance, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                    | 21         | 40    | Medowe, <i>sb.</i> a meadow,                                      | 180  | 28    |
| Mayre, <i>sb.</i> a mayor,                                                                                                                 | 74         | 32    | Meede, <i>sb.</i> desert, merit,                                  | 52   | 18    |
| Maysilles, <i>sb.</i> the measles,                                                                                                         | 125        | 15    | Meede, <i>v.</i> (for need),                                      | 52   | 25    |
| "The maisils, a disease with many<br>reddish spotted or speckles in the<br>face and bodie, much like freckles<br>in colour."— <i>Bard.</i> |            |       | Meedeful, <i>adj.</i> meritorious,                                | 185  | 43    |
| Mazer, <i>sb.</i> a goblet,                                                                                                                | 75         | 9     | Meeke, <i>adj.</i>                                                | 54   | 29    |
| "A mazer or broad piece to drinke in.<br>paterna."— <i>Bard.</i>                                                                           |            |       | Meeken, <i>v.</i>                                                 | 61   | 28    |
| Meacon, <i>sb.</i> sedge, water<br>weed,                                                                                                   | 163        | 11    | "Mekyn or make meke and buxum.<br>humilio."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> |      |       |
| Meade, <i>sb.</i> a meadow,                                                                                                                | 205        | 38    | Meele, <i>sb.</i> a meal,                                         | 59   | 20    |
| Meade, <i>sb.</i> a drink,                                                                                                                 | 205        | 39    | Meete, <i>v.</i>                                                  | 89   | 17    |
| Meale, <i>sb.</i> flour,                                                                                                                   | 207        | 16    | Meete, <i>adj.</i>                                                | 89   | 31    |
| Meale, by flock,—piece-<br>meal. A.S. <i>mælt</i> ,                                                                                        | 207        | 39    | Meetly, <i>adv.</i>                                               | 101  | 9     |
| Meane, <i>sb.</i> <i>via</i> ,                                                                                                             | 208        | 30    | Meetly fayre,                                                     | 101  | 11    |
| Meane, <i>sb.</i> <i>mediocritas</i> ,                                                                                                     | 208        | 31    | Melilote, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                        | 178  | 18    |
| Meane, <i>adj.</i> <i>medius</i> ,                                                                                                         | 208        | 38    | "Melilote herbe. melilothos."— <i>Hulot.</i>                      |      |       |
| Meane, <i>v.</i> <i>velle</i> ,                                                                                                            | 208        | 34    | Melody, <i>sb.</i>                                                | 97   | 4     |
| Meany, <i>sb.</i> a multitude.<br>A.S. <i>mænig</i> ,                                                                                      | 102        | 17    | Meldewe, <i>sb.</i> mildew,                                       | 94   | 45    |
| Meare, <i>sb.</i> a pool,                                                                                                                  | 209        | 23    | Melodious, <i>adj.</i>                                            | 226  | 17    |
| "Mere, watur (mer or see, water).<br>mare."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                                          |            |       | Melt, <i>v.</i>                                                   | 57   | 45    |
| Meare, <i>adj.</i> mere,                                                                                                                   | 209        | 47    | Member, <i>sb.</i>                                                | 75   | 22    |
| Mease of men, <i>sb.</i> <i>quatuor</i> ,                                                                                                  | 204        | 35    | Memoriall, <i>adj.</i>                                            | 14   | 41    |
| Mease of meat, <i>sb.</i> a mess<br>or dish of meat,                                                                                       | 204        | 36    | Memorie, <i>sb.</i>                                               | 105  | 9     |
| "Messe of mete. ferculum."— <i>Prompt.<br/>Parv.</i>                                                                                       |            |       | Men, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | 60   | 31    |
| Measurable, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                    | 3          | 35    | Mend, <i>v.</i>                                                   | 64   | 42    |
| Measure, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                        | 192        | 31    | Menowe, <i>sb.</i> a minnow,                                      | 180  | 29    |
| Measure, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                         | 193        | 10    | Menstrew, <i>sb.</i> menses,                                      | 94   | 46    |
| Meate, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                          | 212        | 15    | "The menstree. menstree."— <i>Sher-<br/>wood.</i>                 |      |       |
| Meddil, <i>v.</i> to meddle,                                                                                                               | 127        | 28    | Menstruouse, <i>adj.</i>                                          | 227  | 22    |
| Mediate, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                       | 41. 17, 25 |       | Ment, <i>adj.</i> meant,                                          | 66   | 16    |
| Mediate, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                         | 40         | 40    | Mention, <i>sb.</i>                                               | 165  | 24    |
|                                                                                                                                            |            |       | Mercement, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 67   | 42    |
|                                                                                                                                            |            |       | Mercer, <i>sb.</i>                                                | 75   | 23    |
|                                                                                                                                            |            |       | Merchandise, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 148  | 3     |
|                                                                                                                                            |            |       | Merciabile, <i>adj.</i> merciful,                                 | 3    | 36    |
|                                                                                                                                            |            |       | Merciful, <i>adj.</i>                                             | 185  | 42    |
|                                                                                                                                            |            |       | Mercurye, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 105  | 6     |
|                                                                                                                                            |            |       | Mercye, <i>sb.</i>                                                | 96   | 29    |
|                                                                                                                                            |            |       | Mercylesse, <i>adj.</i>                                           | 91   | 7     |
|                                                                                                                                            |            |       | Meriment, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 67   | 43    |
|                                                                                                                                            |            |       | Merit, <i>v.</i>                                                  | 150  | 2     |
|                                                                                                                                            |            |       | Meritit, <i>sb.</i> merit,                                        | 149  | 32    |

|                                                                                              | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                                     | COL. | LINE. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Meritorious, <i>adj.</i>                                                                     | 226  | 18    | Milch, <i>sb.</i> milk,                                                                                             | 130  | 6     |
| Merling, <i>sb.</i> fish,                                                                    | 136  | 22    | Milch, <i>v.</i> to milk,                                                                                           | 130  | 7     |
| Merste, <i>adj.</i> nearest,                                                                 | 82   | 29    | Mile, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                    | 130  | 43    |
| Mervalouse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                      | 226  | 16    | Milhopper, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                               | 80   | 8     |
| Mervayle, <i>sb.</i> a marvel,                                                               | 199  | 17    | Milhouse, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                | 225  | 10    |
| Mervayle, <i>v.</i> to marvel,                                                               | 199  | 28    | Milksoppe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                               | 169  | 31    |
| Mery, <i>adj.</i> merry,                                                                     | 107  | 5     | Millocke, <i>sb.</i> a small mill,                                                                                  | 159  | 12    |
| Message, <i>sb.</i>                                                                          | 11   | 21    | Milstone, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                | 168  | 20    |
| Messenger, <i>sb.</i>                                                                        | 80   | 7     | Mince, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                    | 134  | 38    |
| Metall, <i>sb.</i>                                                                           | 13   | 9     | Minde, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                   | 134  | 47    |
| Metaphisicall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                   | 15   | 41    | Minde, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                    | 135  | 5     |
| Metaphisick, <i>sb.</i>                                                                      | 121  | 8     | Mine, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                    | 139  | 9     |
| Mete, <i>v.</i> to measure,                                                                  | 86   | 11    | Mine, <i>pron.</i>                                                                                                  | 139  | 25    |
| Mete to be loved,                                                                            | 89   | 35    | Mine, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                     | 139  | 22    |
| Mete to be red,                                                                              | 89   | 36    | Mingil, <i>v.</i> to mingle,                                                                                        | 127  | 25    |
| Metrod, <i>sb.</i> <i>partica</i> ,                                                          | 155  | 43    | Minion, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                  | 165  | 25    |
| Mever, <i>sb.</i> a fish,                                                                    | 75   | 24    | Minister, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                | 80   | 9     |
| Mewe, <i>sb.</i> a cage,                                                                     | 94   | 15    | Ministry, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                | 105  | 11    |
| "To be clapp'd up in a close and secret mew."— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , v. 43.               |      |       | Miniver, <i>sb.</i> fur,                                                                                            | 80   | 6     |
| Mew, to, an hauke,                                                                           | 94   | 26    | "Menu vair. minever; the fur of ermins mixed or spotted with the fur of the weasel called gris."— <i>Cotgrave</i> . |      |       |
| "Mu of hawkys. falconarium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                           |      |       | Minoritie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                               | 110  | 8     |
| "To mue an hauke."— <i>Baret</i> .                                                           |      |       | Minstrel, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                | 56   | 28    |
| Mice, <i>sb.</i>                                                                             | 114  | 31    | Miracle, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                 | 6    | 5     |
| Mickle, <i>adj.</i> much,                                                                    | 121  | 45    | Mirke, <i>adj.</i> dark,                                                                                            | 142  | 17    |
| Mid of a thing, <i>sb.</i> the                                                               |      |       | Mirre, <i>sb.</i> myrrh,                                                                                            | 142  | 3     |
| midst,                                                                                       | 116  | 5     | Mirtle tree, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                             | 125  | 10    |
| Middil, <i>sb.</i> middle,                                                                   | 125  | 17    | Misadventure, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                            | 192  | 33    |
| Middle, <i>sb.</i>                                                                           | 116  | 18    | Misbecome, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                | 162  | 14    |
| Midge, <i>sb.</i> a little fly,                                                              | 116  | 33    | Miscary, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                  | 106  | 36    |
| Midlemost, <i>adj.</i>                                                                       | 176  | 12    | Miscelden, <i>sb.</i> misletoe,                                                                                     | 61   | 42    |
| Midnight, <i>sb.</i>                                                                         | 119  | 43    | "Miselden or miselto, whych groweth on olde trees. viscum."— <i>Huloet</i> .                                        |      |       |
| Midridde, <i>sb.</i> the midriff,                                                            | 116  | 10    | Mischance, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                               | 21   | 42    |
| Midwifery, <i>sb.</i>                                                                        | 105  | 10    | Mischance, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                | 22   | 20    |
| Might, <i>sb.</i>                                                                            | 119  | 19    | Mischeefe, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                | 53   | 14    |
| Mighty, <i>adj.</i>                                                                          | 111  | 31    | Mischevoue, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                             | 227  | 23    |
| Migrim, <i>sb.</i> the megrim,                                                               |      |       | Mischiefe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                               | 53   | 12    |
| pain in the head,                                                                            | 131  | 40    | Miscreance, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                              | 21   | 41    |
| "Mygreyme, sekenesse (migrym, midgrame, mygrene, midgrym). emigrania."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> |      |       | Miscreant, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                               | 25   | 13    |
| Mil, <i>v.</i> to grind in a mill,                                                           | 123  | 31    | Misdeede, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                | 52   | 33    |
| Mil, <i>sb.</i> a mill,                                                                      | 123  | 20    | Misdoe, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                   | 154  | 25    |
| Mil, <i>sb.</i> millet corn,                                                                 | 123  | 21    | Miser, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                   | 75   | 25    |
|                                                                                              |      |       | Miserable, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                              | 3    | 37    |

|                                                 | COL. | LINE.  |                                                 | COL. | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|--------|-------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Miserie, <i>sb.</i>                             | 105  | 12     | Mome, <i>sb.</i> a mummer,                      |      |       |
| Misfashion, <i>v.</i>                           | 164  | 43     | clown,                                          | 161  | 24    |
| Misfortune, <i>sb.</i>                          | 189  | 31     | Moment, <i>sb.</i>                              | 66   | 32    |
| Misgree, <i>v.</i> to disagree,                 | 46   | 41     | Momentary, <i>adj.</i>                          | 102  | 35    |
| Mishappe, <i>sb.</i> a misfortune,              | 27   | 27     | Momish, <i>adj.</i> mimic,                      | 145  | 35    |
| Mislike, <i>adj.</i> unlike,                    | 122  | 40     | Monarchie, <i>sb.</i>                           | 96   | 32    |
| Mislyke, <i>v.</i>                              | 122  | 36     | Monarke, <i>sb.</i> a king,                     | 32   | 10    |
| Misreport, <i>v.</i>                            | 173  | 41     | Monastery, <i>sb.</i>                           | 105  | 14    |
| Misreporte, <i>sb.</i>                          | 173  | 33     | Monish, <i>v.</i> to admonish,                  | 144  | 27    |
| Misrewle, <i>sb.</i> misrule,                   | 95   | 43     | Monke, <i>sb.</i>                               | 167  | 42    |
| Misruly, <i>adj.</i>                            | 100  | 21     | Monster, <i>sb.</i>                             | 75   | 30    |
| Misse, <i>sb.</i>                               | 143  | 26     | Monstrouse, <i>adj.</i>                         | 227  | 24    |
| Misse, <i>v.</i>                                | 143  | 31     | Month, <i>sb.</i>                               | 167  | 46    |
| Misshapp, <i>v.</i>                             | 27   | 33     | Monye, <i>sb.</i>                               | 102  | 4     |
| Mistaught, <i>part.</i>                         | 45   | 6      | Moode, <i>sb.</i> mind,                         | 156  | 4     |
| Miste, <i>sb.</i>                               | 147  | 12     | Moode, <i>sb.</i> modus,                        | 156  | 5     |
| Misteache, <i>v.</i>                            | 205  | 24     | Moone, <i>sb.</i>                               | 168  | 34    |
| Mister, <i>sb.</i> want, need,                  | 71   | 17     | Moone, new, <i>sb.</i>                          | 168  | 38    |
| Mister, <i>v.</i> to lack,                      | 78   | 18     | Moore, <i>sb.</i> a heath,                      | 175  | 7     |
| Mistruste, <i>sb.</i>                           | 194  | 31     | Moore, <i>sb.</i> inhabitant of                 |      |       |
| Mistruste, <i>v.</i>                            | 194  | 32     | Morocco,                                        | 175  | 8     |
| Mitigate, <i>v.</i>                             | 40   | 42     | Moosel, <i>v.</i> to muzzel,                    | 57   | 37    |
| Mixel, <i>sb.</i> a dunghill,                   | 56   | 29     | "To moozle, or bind the mouth for               |      |       |
| "Mixel and dunghyll."— <i>Huloet.</i>           |      |        | biting."— <i>Baret.</i>                         |      |       |
| Mixture, <i>sb.</i>                             | 192  | 32     | Moote, <i>v.</i> to argue,                      | 178  | 32    |
| Mocke, <i>sb.</i>                               | 158  | 22     | "There is a difference between mooting          |      |       |
| Mocke, <i>v.</i>                                | 158  | 34     | and pleading."— <i>Ben Jonson, Discoveries.</i> |      |       |
| Mockerye, <i>sb.</i>                            | 105  | 15     | Moove, <i>v.</i> to move,                       | 179  | 10    |
| Modder, <i>sb.</i> a young girl,                | 73   | 42     | Moppe, <i>v.</i> to maw, to                     |      |       |
| "Moder, servaunte or wenche (moddyr).           |      |        | grimace,                                        | 169  | 17    |
| carisia."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                 |      |        | "Yet did I smile to see how th' rest            |      |       |
| Moderate, <i>adj.</i>                           | 41.  | 18, 26 | did grin,                                       |      |       |
| Moderate, <i>v.</i>                             | 40   | 32     | And mop and mow, and flout and                  |      |       |
| Modest, <i>adj.</i>                             | 92   | 41     | fleere at him."                                 |      |       |
| Moe, <i>adj.</i> positive of more,              | 154  | 28     | — <i>Brathwait, Hon. Ghost, p. 118.</i>         |      |       |
| Molayne, <i>sb.</i> herb,                       | 201  | 19     | Morall, <i>adj.</i>                             | 13   | 26    |
| "Moleyne herbe. blattaria."— <i>Huloet.</i>     |      |        | More, <i>adv.</i> plus,                         | 174  | 30    |
| Mold, <i>sb.</i> mould,                         | 160  | 20     | More, <i>adv.</i> magis,                        | 174  | 31    |
| Mold, <i>sb.</i> a mole,                        | 160  | 21     | Morgage, <i>sb.</i>                             | 11   | 22    |
| Molest, <i>v.</i>                               | 92   | 29     | Morgage, <i>v.</i>                              | 11   | 34    |
| Mollifye, <i>v.</i>                             | 98   | 7      | Morning, <i>sb.</i>                             | 136  | 21    |
| Molwart, <i>sb.</i> a mole,                     | 33   | 39     | Morowe, <i>sb.</i>                              | 180  | 30    |
| "A molewarpe. hec talpa."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> |      |        | Morsel, <i>sb.</i>                              | 56   | 31    |
|                                                 |      |        | Mortall, <i>adj.</i>                            | 13   | 27    |
|                                                 |      |        | Mortare, <i>sb.</i> for pounding,               | 28   | 40    |

|                                                           | COL. | LINE. |                                                                       | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Mortare, <i>sb.</i> cement,                               | 28   | 41    | Muckye, <i>adj.</i>                                                   | 99   | 3     |
| Mortesse, <i>sb.</i> a mortice,                           | 85   | 20    | Mudde, <i>sb.</i>                                                     | 182  | 43    |
| Mortifie, <i>v.</i>                                       | 98   | 8     | Muddy, <i>adj.</i>                                                    | 97   | 29    |
| Mortresse, <i>sb.</i> a mortice,                          | 85   | 19    | Muffl, to, the face,                                                  | 127  | 26    |
| Mortyse, <i>sb.</i> a mortice,                            | 148  | 4     | Muffle, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 184  | 10    |
| Mosse, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 175  | 29    | Muffle for a dog, <i>sb.</i>                                          | 184  | 11    |
| Mosy, <i>adj.</i>                                         | 108  | 36    | Muffle, to, the face,                                                 | 184  | 12    |
| Mosy, <i>adj.</i> downy, hairy,                           | 108  | 34    | Muffle, to, y <sup>e</sup> mouth,                                     | 184  | 13    |
| Mote, <i>sb.</i> an atom,                                 | 178  | 4     | Muffler, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | 75   | 31    |
| Mote, <i>sb.</i> a pond,                                  | 178  | 5     | Mugge, <i>sb.</i> a pot,                                              | 184  | 24    |
| Mothe, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 177  | 34    | Mugwort, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                             | 173  | 27    |
| Mother, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 71   | 23    | Mul, <i>sb.</i> rubble,                                               | 185  | 20    |
| Motherlesse, <i>adj.</i>                                  | 91   | 9     | Mulberry, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 105  | 16    |
| Motherlike, <i>adj.</i>                                   | 122  | 42    | Mulberry tree, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 104  | 35    |
| Motherly, <i>adj.</i>                                     | 100  | 2     | Mullet, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 87   | 8     |
| Motherworte, <i>sb.</i> herb,                             | 173  | 26    | Mullocke, <i>sb.</i> dust,                                            | 158  | 43    |
| Motion, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 164  | 7     | Mully, <i>adj.</i> dusty,                                             | 100  | 22    |
| Motion, <i>v.</i>                                         | 164  | 44    | Multiplie, <i>v.</i>                                                  | 99   | 37    |
| Mouche, <i>v.</i> to eat,                                 | 216  | 42    | Multitude, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 183  | 19    |
| Moucher, <i>sb.</i> a great eater,                        | 71   | 19    | Mumbil, <i>v.</i> to mumble,                                          | 127  | 29    |
| Mouled, <i>adj.</i> mouldy,                               | 49   | 13    | Mumble, <i>v.</i>                                                     | 188  | 25    |
| Mould, <i>sb.</i> a mole,                                 | 218  | 40    | Mumchance, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 21   | 43    |
| Mould of the earth, <i>sb.</i>                            | 218  | 39    | "Mumchance or silence."— <i>Huloet.</i>                               |      |       |
| Mould, <i>v.</i>                                          | 218  | 47    | Mundane, <i>adj.</i>                                                  | 19   | 23    |
| Mouldie, <i>adj.</i>                                      | 97   | 15    | Mungrel, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | 56   | 30    |
| Moule, <i>sb.</i> a mole,                                 | 218  | 13    | Mungril, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | 125  | 19    |
| "Moule, a beest. talpe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>               |      |       | Munkie, <i>sb.</i> a monkey,                                          | 98   | 44    |
| Moulten, <i>adj.</i>                                      | 62   | 21    | Murder, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 75   | 33    |
| Moulter, <i>sb.</i>                                       | 76   | 17    | Murder, <i>v.</i>                                                     | 78   | 14    |
| Mount, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 221  | 15    | Murmur, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 190  | 26    |
| Mount, <i>v.</i>                                          | 221  | 17    | Murmur, <i>v.</i>                                                     | 190  | 29    |
| Mountaine, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 201  | 11    | Murrayne, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 201  | 21    |
| Mourne, <i>v.</i>                                         | 224  | 28    | Murre, <i>sb.</i> cold in the head,                                   | 190  | 17    |
| Mouse, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 224  | 47    | "Murre or reume in the heade. gravedo."— <i>Huloet.</i>               |      |       |
| Mousil, <i>sb.</i> a muzzle,                              | 125  | 22    | "Gravedo. the pose, mur, or stuffing of the head."— <i>Ainsworth.</i> |      |       |
| Mouthe, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 230  | 3     | Muscadell, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 57   | 25    |
| Mowe, <i>v.</i> to maw, to                                |      |       | Muse, <i>sb.</i>                                                      | 194  | 39    |
| move the lips,                                            | 179  | 41    | Muse, <i>v.</i>                                                       | 194  | 40    |
| "I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one."— <i>Palsgrave.</i> |      |       | Musheron, <i>sb.</i> a mushroom,                                      | 164  | 6     |
| Moyst, <i>adj.</i>                                        | 216  | 12    | "Musheron, toodys hatte. boletus, fungus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>      |      |       |
| Moysture, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 192  | 35    | "Musheron, a todestole. champignon."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>               |      |       |
| Moysture, <i>v.</i> to moisten,                           | 193  | 11    | Musicall, <i>adj.</i>                                                 | 14   | 42    |
| Muche, <i>adj.</i>                                        | 182  | 27    |                                                                       |      |       |
| Mucke, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 184  | 41    |                                                                       |      |       |
| Muckhil, <i>sb.</i> <i>fumarium</i> ,                     | 125  | 20    |                                                                       |      |       |

|                                                                               | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                           | COL. | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Musiciane, <i>sb.</i>                                                         | 19   | 37    | Myte, <i>sb.</i> vermin,                                                                  | 151  | 2     |
| Musick, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 121  | 2     | Myte of money, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 151  | 3     |
| Muskil, <i>sb.</i> shell fish,                                                | 125  | 21    | Myter, <i>sb.</i> a mitre,                                                                | 75   | 28    |
| Muskle, <i>sb.</i> shell fish,                                                | 194  | 10    |                                                                                           |      |       |
| Muskle, <i>sb.</i> the musk,                                                  | 194  | 6     | Naffe, <i>sb.</i> a bird,                                                                 | 9    | 17    |
| Muskle or muskil,                                                             | 129  | 37    | Naffe of a wheele, <i>sb.</i>                                                             | 9    | 16    |
| Mustarde, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 30   | 32    | "A naffe of a qwale. hoc meditulum,<br>hic modiolus."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                  |      |       |
| Muste, <i>v.</i> to be needful,                                               | 194  | 25    | Nagge, <i>sb.</i> a horse,                                                                | 10   | 10    |
| Mustie, <i>adj.</i>                                                           | 111  | 11    | Naked, <i>adj.</i>                                                                        | 49   | 14    |
| Mustle, <i>v.</i> to bustle,                                                  | 194  | 12    | Name, <i>sb.</i>                                                                          | 17   | 35    |
| Mutable, <i>adj.</i>                                                          | 2    | 13    | Name, <i>v.</i> to call by name,                                                          | 17   | 43    |
| Mute, <i>sb.</i>                                                              | 196  | 1     | Napkin, <i>sb.</i>                                                                        | 134  | 10    |
| Mutter, <i>v.</i>                                                             | 78   | 30    | Nappe, <i>sb.</i> a sleep,                                                                | 26   | 46    |
| Mutuell, <i>adj.</i>                                                          | 14   | 43    | Nappe, <i>v.</i> to sleep,                                                                | 27   | 15    |
| My or myne, <i>pron.</i>                                                      | 101  | 31    | Narre, <i>v.</i> to show the teeth,                                                       | 29   | 25    |
| Mych, <i>v.</i> to filch,                                                     | 115  | 32    | "I narre, as a dogge dothe whan he is<br>angred."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                      |      |       |
| "Mychyn or pryvely stelyng smale<br>thyngis. surripio."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> |      |       | "Narre lyke a dogge whych is madde."<br>— <i>Huloet.</i>                                  |      |       |
| Myckil, <i>adj.</i> much,                                                     | 129  | 5     | Narrowe, <i>adj.</i>                                                                      | 181  | 14    |
| Myddin, <i>sb.</i> a dunghill.                                                |      |       | Natche, <i>sb.</i> a notch,                                                               | 38   | 7     |
| A.S. <i>midding</i> ,                                                         | 134  | 9     | Natche, <i>v.</i> to notch,                                                               | 38   | 14    |
| "A middyng. hoc sterquilinium."—<br><i>Cath. Ang.</i>                         |      |       | Nation, <i>sb.</i>                                                                        | 165  | 26    |
| Mydwyfe, <i>sb.</i>                                                           | 118  | 25    | Native, <i>adj.</i>                                                                       | 153  | 17    |
| Myer, <i>sb.</i> mire, mud,                                                   | 73   | 24    | Naturall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                     | 14   | 44    |
| Mylde, <i>adj.</i>                                                            | 130  | 15    | Nature, <i>sb.</i>                                                                        | 192  | 36    |
| Mylfoyle, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 215  | 4     | Naule, <i>sb.</i> an aule,                                                                | 43   | 43    |
| Mylken, <i>adj.</i>                                                           | 62   | 39    | "His lingel and his naule."— <i>Beau-<br/>mont and Fletcher, Woman Pleased,</i><br>iv. 1. |      |       |
| Myndfull, <i>adj.</i>                                                         | 185  | 46    | Navew, <i>sb.</i> root,                                                                   | 95   | 8     |
| Myneable, <i>adj.</i> <i>fossilis</i> ,                                       | 2    | 46    | "Navewes herbe, having but thre<br>leaves."— <i>Huloet.</i>                               |      |       |
| Mynish, <i>v.</i> to diminish,                                                | 144  | 26    | "Napus; turnep or navew, navew<br>gentle or long rapes."— <i>Ainsworth.</i>               |      |       |
| Mynute, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 196  | 8     | Navy, <i>sb.</i>                                                                          | 112  | 36    |
| Myre, <i>sb.</i>                                                              | 143  | 12    | Navyl, <i>sb.</i> the navel,                                                              | 125  | 23    |
| Myrroure, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 223  | 19    | Nayle, <i>sb.</i> a nail,                                                                 | 198  | 31    |
| Mysborne, <i>part.</i>                                                        | 172  | 35    | Nayle, <i>v.</i> to nail,                                                                 | 199  | 2     |
| Mysdoubt, <i>v.</i>                                                           | 229  | 3     | Neamble, <i>adj.</i> nimble,                                                              | 208  | 23    |
| Myerie, <i>adj.</i> miry,                                                     | 107  | 6     | Neapil, <i>sb.</i> a nipple,                                                              | 126  | 7     |
| Myster, <i>sb.</i> need,                                                      | 76   | 35    | Neaple, <i>sb.</i> a nipple,                                                              | 209  | 8     |
| "Mystere or nede. indigencia."—<br><i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).           |      |       | Neare, <i>adj.</i>                                                                        | 210  | 3     |
| Mysterye, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 105  | 13    | Neate, <i>adj.</i>                                                                        | 212  | 36    |
| Mystie, <i>adj.</i> misty,                                                    | 111  | 41    |                                                                                           |      |       |
| Mysty, <i>adj.</i> mystery,                                                   | 111  | 42    |                                                                                           |      |       |
| Mysuse, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 194  | 45    |                                                                                           |      |       |
| Mysuse, <i>v.</i>                                                             | 195  | 1     |                                                                                           |      |       |

|                                               | COL. | LINE. |                                              | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Nebbe, <i>sb.</i> a beak. A.S. <i>neb</i> ,   | 46   | 47    | Nick, <i>sb.</i> a notch,                    | 120  | 18    |
| "Neb or byl of a byrd. rostrum."—             |      |       | Nick, <i>v.</i> to notch,                    | 120  | 27    |
| <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                          |      |       | Nie, <i>prep. &amp; adv.</i> welnigh,        | 102  | 1     |
| Necessarie, <i>adj.</i>                       | 107  | 7     | Nie, to, as an horse,                        | 102  | 2     |
| Necessitie, <i>sb.</i>                        | 110  | 9     | "To nieie like an horse. hinio."—            |      |       |
| Neck, <i>sb.</i>                              | 54   | 10    | <i>Baret.</i>                                |      |       |
| Necked, great, <i>adj.</i>                    | 213  | 6     | "I nye as a horse dotha."— <i>Palsgrave.</i> |      |       |
| Necksniff, <i>adj.</i> stubborn,              | 117  | 37    | Niggarde, <i>sb.</i>                         | 30   | 33    |
| Neece, <i>sb.</i>                             | 48   | 12    | Niggardish, <i>adj.</i>                      | 145  | 39    |
| Neede, <i>sb.</i>                             | 52   | 19    | Niggarship, <i>sb.</i> niggard-              |      |       |
| Neede, <i>v.</i>                              | 52   | 25    | liness,                                      | 141  | 4     |
| Needeful, <i>adj.</i>                         | 185  | 44    | "Nyggardehepe. tenacitas."— <i>Prompt.</i>   |      |       |
| Needie, <i>adj.</i>                           | 97   | 25    | <i>Parv.</i>                                 |      |       |
| Needil, <i>sb.</i> a needle,                  | 125  | 25    | Nigge, <i>sb.</i> a stingy woman,            | 118  | 39    |
| Neere, <i>adj.</i>                            | 210  | 1     | Niggish, <i>adj.</i> stingy,                 | 145  | 37    |
| Neglecte, <i>v.</i>                           | 47   | 43    | "Knowing them to be such niggehe             |      |       |
| Negligence, <i>sb.</i>                        | 64   | 2     | pennyfathers."— <i>More's Utopia.</i>        |      |       |
| Negligent, <i>adj.</i>                        | 68   | 46    | Niggon, <i>sb.</i> a niggard,                | 164  | 8     |
| Nephew, <i>sb.</i>                            | 94   | 47    | "Nyggarde (or muglard, or nygun, or          |      |       |
| Neppe, <i>sb.</i> a herb,                     | 70   | 6     | pynchar)."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>             |      |       |
| "Nepe, herbe. coloquintida." <i>Prompt.</i>   |      |       | Nigh, <i>adj.</i>                            | 119  | 14    |
| <i>Parv.</i>                                  |      |       | Night, <i>sb.</i>                            | 119  | 20    |
| "Neppe or cattisment herbe. calaminta."       |      |       | Nighten, <i>v.</i> to become night,          | 61   | 31    |
| — <i>Huloet.</i>                              |      |       | Nightingale, <i>sb.</i>                      | 17   | 22    |
| Ner, <i>adj.</i> near,                        | 70   | 39    | Nightly, <i>adj.</i>                         | 100  | 23    |
| Nermost, <i>adj.</i>                          | 176  | 15    | Nigion, <i>sb.</i> a fool,                   | 164  | 9     |
| Neshe, <i>adj.</i> tender. A.S. <i>nesc</i> , | 91   | 35    | Nigromancer, <i>sb.</i> a ne-                |      |       |
| Nest, <i>sb.</i>                              | 91   | 44    | cromancer,                                   | 81   | 3     |
| Nest, <i>v.</i> <i>nidulari</i> ,             | 92   | 4     | Nilling, <i>part.</i> not willing,           | 136  | 46    |
| Nestil, <i>v.</i> to nestle,                  | 127  | 30    | Nine, <i>adj.</i>                            | 139  | 26    |
| Nette, <i>sb.</i>                             | 85   | 47    | Nineteenth, <i>adj.</i>                      | 69   | 27    |
| Nettyl, <i>sb.</i> a nettle,                  | 125  | 8     | Ninteth, <i>adj.</i>                         | 88   | 43    |
| Neverthelesse, <i>adv.</i>                    | 91   | 18    | Nip, <i>v.</i> to taunt,                     | 140  | 22    |
| Newe, <i>adj.</i>                             | 94   | 38    | Nip, to, with fingers,                       | 140  | 21    |
| Newes, <i>sb.</i>                             | 94   | 16    | Nippe, <i>sb.</i>                            | 140  | 11    |
| Newfangil, <i>adj.</i>                        | 129  | 21    | Nit, <i>sb.</i> egg of a louse,              | 148  | 46    |
| Newfangle, <i>adj.</i>                        | 24   | 11    | "Nyt in a mannes heed. lente."—              |      |       |
| Newish, <i>adj.</i>                           | 145  | 26    | <i>Palsgrave.</i>                            |      |       |
| Neyghborhead, <i>sb.</i> neigh-               |      |       | Nitty, <i>adj.</i>                           | 112  | 5     |
| bourhood,                                     | 206  | 12    | "Nyttie or full of nyttes. lendiginosus."    |      |       |
| Neyghboure, <i>sb.</i>                        | 223  | 20    | <i>Huloet.</i>                               |      |       |
| Neyther way,                                  | 197  | 13    | No, <i>adv.</i>                              | 154  | 33    |
| Nibble, to, with the                          |      |       | Nobil, <i>adj.</i> noble,                    | 129  | 7     |
| fingers,                                      | 113  | 25    | Nobilitie, <i>sb.</i>                        | 110  | 10    |
| "To nibble with the fingers. as un-           |      |       | Noble, <i>sb.</i>                            | 155  | 3     |
| mannerly boies do with their pointes."        |      |       |                                              |      |       |
| <i>Baret.</i>                                 |      |       |                                              |      |       |

|                                                                                                          | COL. | LINE. |                                                                    | COL. | LINE. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Noble, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                       | 155  | 2     | Noyance, <i>sb.</i>                                                | 21   | 44    |
| Noek of an arow, <i>sb.</i> a notch,                                                                     | 158  | 23    | “Noiance. nocumentum.”— <i>Baret.</i>                              |      |       |
| “Noeke of an arrowe, bowe, spyndle, &c. crena.”— <i>Huloet.</i>                                          |      |       | Noyful, <i>adj.</i>                                                | 185  | 47    |
| Nodde, <i>v.</i>                                                                                         | 155  | 39    | “Noyfull. nocivus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>                                |      |       |
| Noddy, <i>sb.</i> a fool,                                                                                | 97   | 5     | Noyse, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 215  | 47    |
| “Niezer, to deal simply or sillily, to carry himself like a novice or ignorant noddy.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i> |      |       | Noysome, <i>adj.</i>                                               | 162  | 19    |
| Nominall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                    | 14   | 45    | Number, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 75   | 34    |
| Nominate, <i>v.</i>                                                                                      | 40   | 31    | Number, <i>v.</i>                                                  | 77   | 43    |
| Nominative, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                  | 153  | 36    | Numcorne, <i>sb.</i> <i>trimestre</i>                              |      |       |
| Nonage, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                       | 11   | 23    | <i>hordeum,</i>                                                    | 172  | 29    |
| Nooke, <i>sb.</i> a corner,                                                                              | 159  | 21    | Numerall, <i>adj.</i>                                              | 14   | 46    |
| Noone, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                        | 168  | 35    | Nunne, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 188  | 32    |
| Nor, <i>conj.</i>                                                                                        | 170  | 27    | Nurse, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 191  | 31    |
| Norishment, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                   | 68   | 2     | Nurse, <i>v.</i>                                                   | 191  | 35    |
| North, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                        | 173  | 47    | Nurture, <i>sb.</i>                                                | 192  | 38    |
| Northe, <i>by,</i>                                                                                       | 174  | 1     | Nurture, <i>v.</i>                                                 | 193  | 12    |
| Northen, <i>adj.</i> northern,                                                                           | 62   | 22    | Nutcracke, <i>sb.</i> a nutcracker,                                | 5    | 35    |
| Northerne, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                   | 82   | 13    | Nutmig, <i>sb.</i> a nutmeg,                                       | 119  | 7     |
| Nose, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                         | 221  | 43    | Nutte, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 195  | 18    |
| Nosed, great, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                | 213  | 16    | Nyce, <i>adj.</i> nice,                                            | 114  | 46    |
| Not, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                         | 176  | 43    | Nye, <i>nigh,</i>                                                  | 101  | 47    |
| Note, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                         | 178  | 6     | Nymble, <i>adj.</i>                                                | 132  | 4     |
| Note, <i>v.</i>                                                                                          | 178  | 11    | Nymph, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 132  | 9     |
| Nothing, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                     | 136  | 23    | Nynetene, <i>adj.</i>                                              | 69   | 39    |
| Notifie, <i>v.</i>                                                                                       | 98   | 9     | Nynetie, <i>adj.</i>                                               | 111  | 46    |
| Notorouse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                   | 226  | 19    | Nypil, <i>sb.</i> a nipple,                                        | 125  | 26    |
| Nought, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                       | 217  | 32    | Obedience, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 64   | 3     |
| Noughty, <i>adj.</i> naughty,                                                                            | 111  | 18    | Obedient, <i>adj.</i>                                              | 68   | 47    |
| Noune, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                        | 220  | 1     | Obeysance, <i>sb.</i> submission,                                  | 21   | 45    |
| Nourish, <i>v.</i>                                                                                       | 144  | 28    | Object, <i>v.</i>                                                  | 47   | 44    |
| Novise, <i>sb.</i> a novice,                                                                             | 148  | 5     | Obloquie, <i>sb.</i>                                               | 112  | 38    |
| Noway, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                       | 197  | 9     | Obscure, <i>adj.</i>                                               | 193  | 20    |
| Nowe, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                        | 180  | 5     | Observance, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 21   | 46    |
| Nowhere, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                     | 84   | 18    | Obstacle, <i>sb.</i>                                               | 6    | 8     |
| Nowhit, <i>adv.</i> <i>nihil,</i>                                                                        | 149  | 33    | Obstinate, <i>adj.</i>                                             | 41   | 27    |
| Noy, <i>v.</i> to annoy,                                                                                 | 214  | 13    | Occasion, <i>sb.</i>                                               | 165  | 27    |
| “Noyynge or grevyn. noceo.” <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).                                             |      |       | Occasionate, <i>v.</i> to occasion,                                | 42   | 6     |
| “To noye. adversari.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                                                                 |      |       | Occident, <i>sb.</i>                                               | 67   | 44    |
| “I noye, I yrke one.—I noye, I greve one.—I noye or hurte one.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                       |      |       | Occidentall, <i>adj.</i>                                           | 14   | 47    |
|                                                                                                          |      |       | Oceane, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 19   | 16    |
|                                                                                                          |      |       | Ocker, <i>sb.</i> usury,                                           | 75   | 36    |
|                                                                                                          |      |       | “Ocur or usure of gowle. usura.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note). |      |       |
|                                                                                                          |      |       | October, <i>sb.</i>                                                | 80   | 10    |

|                                                         | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                              | COL.    | LINE. |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Odde, <i>adj.</i>                                       | 155  | 42    | Order, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                            | 72      | 43    |
| Odiousse, <i>adj.</i>                                   | 227  | 25    | Ordeyne, <i>v.</i>                                                                                           | 201     | 40    |
| Odoriferouse, <i>adj.</i>                               | 228  | 20    | Ordinate, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                        | 41. 22, | 28    |
| Of, <i>prep.</i>                                        | 156  | 41    | Ordinate, <i>v.</i>                                                                                          | 40      | 44    |
| Offall, <i>sb.</i> "the offall of things,"              | 13   | 8     | Ordynance, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                        | 21      | 47    |
| Offence, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 63   | 31    | Ore, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                              | 174     | 9     |
| Offend, <i>v.</i>                                       | 65   | 13    | Orenge, <i>sb.</i> an orange,                                                                                | 65      | 33    |
| Offer, <i>v.</i>                                        | 78   | 36    | Organ, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                            | 20      | 35    |
| Office, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 115  | 11    | Orient, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                           | 68      | 1     |
| Officer, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 80   | 11    | Orientall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                       | 14      | 1     |
| Officiall, <i>adj.</i>                                  | 14   | 2     | Originall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                       | 14      | 3     |
| Offspring, <i>sb.</i>                                   | 136  | 24    | Ornament, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                         | 68      | 3     |
| Oft, <i>adv.</i>                                        | 157  | 15    | Ornate, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                          | 39      | 40    |
| Oke, <i>sb.</i> an oak,                                 | 159  | 39    | Orphane, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                          | 19      | 24    |
| Oken, <i>adj.</i> oaken,                                | 62   | 23    | Orpin, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                                                      | 134     | 11    |
| Oker, <i>sb.</i> ochre,                                 | 75   | 37    | "Orpyn, herbe. crassula major, et media dicitur howaleek, et minima dicitur stoncrop."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> |         |       |
| Olyphant, <i>sb.</i> an elephant,                       | 25   | 14    | Orthographie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                     | 97      | 43    |
| "Olyfawnt or elephawnt. elephas."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> |      |       | Ostrich, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                          | 115     | 33    |
| "Olyphant, a beest. oliphant."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>       |      |       | Otes, <i>sb.</i> oats,                                                                                       | 178     | 3     |
| Omit, <i>v.</i>                                         | 149  | 41    | Othe, <i>sb.</i> an oath,                                                                                    | 177     | 42    |
| Omnipotent, <i>adj.</i>                                 | 69   | 1     | Otherwhyle, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                      | 131     | 20    |
| Once, <i>adv.</i>                                       | 166  | 34    | Otherwyse, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                       | 148     | 27    |
| Oncome, <i>sb.</i> disease,                             | 161  | 46    | Otter, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                            | 75      | 38    |
| One day,                                                | 196  | 39    | Ould, <i>adj.</i> old,                                                                                       | 219     | 5     |
| Only, <i>adj.</i>                                       | 100  | 24    | Onle, <i>sb.</i> an owl,                                                                                     | 218     | 14    |
| Ontaking, <i>adj.</i> capax,                            | 137  | 1     | Oule, <i>v.</i> ululare,                                                                                     | 218     | 19    |
| Onyon, <i>sb.</i>                                       | 164  | 10    | Ounce, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                            | 220     | 21    |
| Oore of brasse, <i>sb.</i>                              | 175  | 2     | Oune, <i>part.</i> due,                                                                                      | 220     | 12    |
| Oore of golde, <i>sb.</i>                               | 175  | 6     | Our, ours, <i>pron.</i>                                                                                      | 222     | 32    |
| Oore of leade, <i>sb.</i>                               | 175  | 4     | Ousyll, <i>sb.</i> a bird,                                                                                   | 125     | 24    |
| Oore of silver, <i>sb.</i>                              | 175  | 3     | "An osylle. hec micippa, hec merula."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                                                     |         |       |
| Open, <i>adj.</i>                                       | 62   | 24    | "Owyl or blacke macke birde. merula, turdus."— <i>Hulst.</i>                                                 |         |       |
| Open, <i>v.</i>                                         | 61   | 32    | Out, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                             | 228     | 43    |
| Opinion, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 165  | 28    | Out of the way, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                  | 197     | 10    |
| Oppilate, <i>v.</i> to stop,                            | 40   | 43    | Outbelied, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                       | 49      | 41    |
| "To oppilate. oppiler."— <i>Sherwood.</i>               |      |       | Outbrested, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                      | 49      | 40    |
| Opportunate, <i>adj.</i> oppor-                         |      |       | Outbrowed, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                       | 49      | 43    |
| tune,                                                   | 42   | 24    | Outcast, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                          | 36      | 12    |
| Oppresse, <i>v.</i>                                     | 90   | 20    | Outeyed, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                         | 49      | 39    |
| Oration, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 165  | 29    | Outkneed, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                        | 49      | 38    |
| Oratorie, <i>sb.</i>                                    | 105  | 17    | Outlawe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                          | 45      | 43    |
| Oratoure, <i>sb.</i>                                    | 223  | 22    | Outlawe, <i>v.</i>                                                                                           | 45      | 46    |
| Orcharde, <i>sb.</i>                                    | 30   | 34    |                                                                                                              |         |       |

|                                          | COL. | LINE. |                                                   | COL. | LINE. |
|------------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Outlawrye, <i>sb.</i>                    | 105  | 18    | Paaste, <i>v.</i> to paste,                       | 36   | 24    |
| Outlipped, <i>adj.</i>                   | 49   | 42    | Pace, <i>sb.</i>                                  | 6    | 41    |
| Outmoste, <i>adj.</i>                    | 176  | 14    | Pace, <i>v.</i>                                   | 7    | 3     |
| Outrage, <i>sb.</i>                      | 11   | 24    | Pacifye, <i>v.</i>                                | 98   | 10    |
| Outrage, <i>v.</i>                       | 11   | 35    | Packe, <i>sb.</i>                                 | 5    | 15    |
| Outragiouse, <i>adj.</i>                 | 226  | 22    | Packe, <i>v.</i>                                  | 5    | 30    |
| Outwarde, <i>adj.</i>                    | 31   | 11    | Padde, <i>sb.</i> a saddle,                       | 7    | 32    |
| Overcaste, <i>v.</i>                     | 36   | 11    | Padde, <i>sb.</i> a toad or frog,                 |      |       |
| Overcatche, <i>v.</i>                    | 38   | 21    | A.S. <i>pad</i> ,                                 | 7    | 33    |
| Overcome, <i>v.</i>                      | 162  | 13    | "Paddok, toode. bufo."— <i>Prompt.</i>            |      |       |
| Overflowe, <i>v.</i> <i>prætermitt-</i>  |      |       | <i>Parv.</i> (see note).                          |      |       |
| <i>tore,</i>                             | 181  | 5     | Padstool, <i>sb.</i> a toadstool,                 | 161  | 16    |
| Overflowe, <i>v.</i> <i>superfluere,</i> | 181  | 7     | "A paddokstole. boletus, fungus,                  |      |       |
| Overgrowe, <i>v.</i>                     | 181  | 8     | tuber."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                        |      |       |
| Overlay, <i>v.</i>                       | 197  | 20    | Page, <i>sb.</i> an attendant,                    | 10   | 42    |
| Overmatche, <i>v.</i>                    | 38   | 20    | Pageant, <i>sb.</i>                               | 25   | 15    |
| Overmount, <i>v.</i>                     | 221  | 20    | Pale, <i>sb.</i> a post to which                  |      |       |
| Overpasse, <i>v.</i>                     | 34   | 46    | the condemned were                                |      |       |
| Overreache, <i>v.</i>                    | 205  | 23    | tied,                                             | 17   | 7     |
| Overrunne, <i>v.</i>                     | 188  | 43    | Pall, <i>sb.</i>                                  | 12   | 44    |
| Oversee, <i>v.</i> to superin-           |      |       | Pallet, <i>sb.</i>                                | 93   | 19    |
| tend,                                    | 46   | 42    | Palme, <i>sb.</i> "a palme tree,"                 | 16   | 22    |
| Oversee, <i>v.</i> to pass by,           | 46   | 43    | Palme, <i>sb.</i> "the palme of                   |      |       |
| Oversight, <i>sb.</i> negligence,        | 119  | 44    | a hand,"                                          | 16   | 23    |
| Oversight, <i>sb.</i> <i>procuratio,</i> | 119  | 45    | Palmer, <i>sb.</i> stranger, pil-                 |      |       |
| Overskip, <i>v.</i>                      | 141  | 11    | grim,                                             | 75   | 41    |
| Overstrowe, <i>v.</i> to cover           |      |       | Palmer in school, <i>sb.</i>                      | 75   | 40    |
| over,                                    | 181  | 6     | "A palmare in y <sup>e</sup> scola. hec ferula."— |      |       |
| Overthrowe, <i>v.</i>                    | 181  | 9     | <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                                 |      |       |
| Overthwarte, <i>adj.</i>                 | 33   | 46    | "Palmer to rappe one in the hande.                |      |       |
| Overthwarte, <i>v.</i>                   | 33   | 45    | ferula."— <i>Huloet.</i>                          |      |       |
| Overturne, <i>v.</i>                     | 191  | 19    | Palme, <i>sb.</i>                                 | 105  | 19    |
| Overweygh, <i>v.</i>                     | 197  | 21    | Palt, <i>sb.</i> a skull, pate,                   | 16   | 33    |
| Overweygh, <i>v.</i>                     | 198  | 5     | Pamper, <i>v.</i>                                 | 78   | 38    |
| Owe, <i>v.</i>                           | 179  | 42    | Pan, <i>sb.</i> a vessel,                         | 20   | 12    |
| Oximell, <i>sb.</i> herb,                | 57   | 26    | Pancake, <i>sb.</i>                               | 12   | 26    |
| "Oximell herbe. acetum mulsum."—         |      |       | Panche, <i>sb.</i> the belly,                     | 22   | 29    |
| <i>Huloet.</i>                           |      |       | Panche, <i>v.</i> to cut out the                  |      |       |
| Oxoniane, <i>sb.</i>                     | 19   | 47    | bowels,                                           | 22   | 35    |
| Oyle, <i>sb.</i>                         | 214  | 37    | "I panche a man or a beest, I peryashe            |      |       |
| Oyntment, <i>sb.</i>                     | 66   | 33    | his guttes with a weapen."— <i>Pals-</i>          |      |       |
| Oyntment, <i>sb.</i>                     | 67   | 28    | <i>grave.</i>                                     |      |       |
| Oysier, <i>sb.</i> osier,                | 80   | 12    | Pane of cloth, <i>sb.</i> strip.                  |      |       |
| Oyster, <i>sb.</i>                       | 72   | 7     | A.S. <i>pan</i> ,                                 | 19   | 4     |
| Paast, <i>sb.</i> paste,                 | 36   | 19    | "Pane or parte of a thyng. pagina."               |      |       |
|                                          |      |       | — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).                |      |       |
|                                          |      |       | "A pane of cloth. panniculus."— <i>Bard.</i>      |      |       |

|                                                                                                  | COL. | LINE. |                                                                  | COL. | LINE. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Panel, <i>sb.</i> a mantle,                                                                      | 56   | 38    | Parke, <i>sb.</i>                                                | 31   | 46    |
| Pangue, <i>sb.</i> a pang,                                                                       | 23   | 41    | Parker, <i>sb.</i> a park keeper,                                | 75   | 46    |
| Pant, <i>v.</i>                                                                                  | 25   | 1     | Parliament, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 68   | 14    |
| Pantap, <i>sb.</i> a wooden shoe,                                                                | 27   | 28    | Parloure, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 223  | 24    |
| "Pantapple vide shoeo."— <i>Barat.</i>                                                           |      |       | Parmazen, <i>sb.</i> cheese,                                     | 61   | 43    |
| 'The litle crackhalter that carrieth his master's pantables."— <i>Gosson's Schoole of Abuse.</i> |      |       | Parocke, <i>sb.</i> an enclosure.                                |      |       |
| Pantel, <i>sb.</i> a snare,                                                                      | 56   | 39    | A.S. <i>pearroc</i> ,                                            | 158  | 44    |
| "Pantelle stryng. hec pedica."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                                                |      |       | "Parrok or cowle. saginarium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note). |      |       |
| "Pantell, fetter or snare. pedica."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                              |      |       | Parre, <i>sb.</i> a pair,                                        | 29   | 16    |
| Panter, <i>sb.</i> panther,                                                                      | 75   | 42    | Parret, <i>sb.</i> a parrot,                                     | 87   | 3     |
| Pantrer, <i>sb.</i>                                                                              | 75   | 43    | Parrote, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 178  | 16    |
| Pantrie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                              | 105  | 20    | Parsel, <i>sb.</i> parcel, small                                 |      |       |
| Panym, <i>sb.</i> a pagan,                                                                       | 131  | 41    | part,                                                            | 56   | 40    |
| "Payen. a pagan, paynim, infidel, heathen men."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>                                |      |       | Parsnip, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 140  | 42    |
| Paper, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                | 75   | 44    | Part, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 33   | 26    |
| Pappe, <i>sb.</i> the breast,                                                                    | 27   | 3     | Parte, <i>v.</i> to divide,                                      | 33   | 33    |
| "Pappe. mamilla, uber."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                    |      |       | Partiall, <i>adj.</i>                                            | 15   | 4     |
| Pappe, <i>sb.</i> food for babies,                                                               | 27   | 4     | Participate, <i>v.</i>                                           | 42   | 7     |
| Parable, <i>sb.</i>                                                                              | 2    | 9     | Participle, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 141  | 31    |
| Paradice, <i>sb.</i>                                                                             | 115  | 12    | Particle, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 115  | 46    |
| Paramoure, <i>sb.</i>                                                                            | 223  | 23    | Partlesse, <i>adj.</i>                                           | 91   | 11    |
| Parasite, <i>sb.</i>                                                                             | 151  | 28    | Partlet, <i>sb.</i> a ruff.                                      | 87   | 7     |
| Parat, <i>sb.</i> a parrot,                                                                      | 37   | 29    | "A neckerchiefe, or partlet. strophium."— <i>Barat.</i>          |      |       |
| Parboyle, <i>v.</i>                                                                              | 215  | 10    | Partly, <i>adv.</i>                                              | 100  | 25    |
| Parcelye, <i>sb.</i> paraly,                                                                     | 99   | 32    | Partly fayre,                                                    | 101  | 6     |
| Parche, <i>v.</i>                                                                                | 29   | 40    | Partly redde,                                                    | 101  | 5     |
| Parchement, <i>sb.</i>                                                                           | 66   | 35    | Partner, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 75   | 47    |
| Pardon, <i>sb.</i>                                                                               | 164  | 11    | Partyte, <i>adj.</i> <i>partitus</i> ,                           | 151  | 40    |
| Pardon, <i>v.</i>                                                                                | 164  | 45    | Paschall, <i>adj.</i>                                            | 13   | 28    |
| Pare, <i>sb.</i> a pair,                                                                         | 28   | 16    | Pase, <i>sb.</i> Easter,                                         | 36   | 42    |
| Pare, <i>v.</i> to lessen,                                                                       | 28   | 23    | "Pasche. hoc pascha."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                         |      |       |
| Parent, <i>sb.</i>                                                                               | 66   | 36    | Passage, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 11   | 25    |
| Parentage, <i>sb.</i>                                                                            | 11   | 40    | Passe, <i>v.</i>                                                 | 34   | 36    |
| Parfay, <i>excl.</i> by my faith,                                                                | 196  | 47    | Pasterne, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 82   | 5     |
| Parget, <i>v.</i> to plaister,                                                                   | 93   | 31    | Pastrye, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 105  | 21    |
| "Parget or playster for wallys. gypsum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).                       |      |       | Pasture, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 192  | 39    |
| "To parget or rough cast. trullisso."— <i>Barat.</i>                                             |      |       | Pasture, <i>v.</i> to graze,                                     | 193  | 13    |
| "I parget or whytelyme. je vnies."— <i>Falsgrave.</i>                                            |      |       | Pasty, <i>sb.</i>                                                | 110  | 13    |
|                                                                                                  |      |       | Pastyme, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 132  | 35    |
|                                                                                                  |      |       | Pastyme, <i>v.</i>                                               | 132  | 36    |
|                                                                                                  |      |       | Patche, <i>sb.</i>                                               | 38   | 8     |
|                                                                                                  |      |       | Patche, <i>v.</i>                                                | 38   | 15    |
|                                                                                                  |      |       | Pate, <i>sb.</i> the head,                                       | 39   | 10    |

|                                                                                                                                              | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                       | COL. | LINE. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Paterne, <i>sb.</i> a pattern,                                                                                                               | 82   | 6     | Peace, <i>excl.</i>                                                                   | 205  | 3     |
| Patience, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                         | 64   | 4     | Peace, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 204  | 39    |
| Patient, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                         | 69   | 2     | Peace, <i>v.</i> to keep silence,                                                     | 204  | 47    |
| Patise, <i>v.</i> to covenant,                                                                                                               | 148  | 21    | Peaceable, <i>adj.</i>                                                                | 2    | 22    |
| "I patyse, as one frontyer towne dothe<br>with an other in tyme of warre, to<br>save them bothe harmlesse. je<br>patyse."— <i>Palsgrave.</i> |      |       | Peache apple, <i>sb.</i>                                                              | 205  | 7     |
| "Patise, or make covenante or pro-<br>mise. depaciscor."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                                                     |      |       | Peache tree, <i>sb.</i>                                                               | 205  | 8     |
| Patriarke, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                        | 32   | 11    | Peake, to, into a place,—<br>to pry,                                                  | 207  | 1     |
| Patrimoine, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                       | 102  | 18    | "I peake or prie. je pipe hors."— <i>Pals-<br/>grave.</i>                             |      |       |
| Patronage, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                        | 11   | 42    | Peakish, <i>adj. mimicus,</i>                                                         | 145  | 40    |
| Patrone, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                          | 164  | 13    | Peale of gunnes, <i>sb.</i>                                                           | 207  | 17    |
| Patten, <i>sb.</i> a pattern,                                                                                                                | 61   | 10    | Peapon, <i>sb.</i> a pumpkin,                                                         | 164  | 15    |
| Patth, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                            | 38   | 38    | Pearche, <i>sb.</i>                                                                   | 210  | 8     |
| Pattish, <i>v.</i> to covenant,                                                                                                              | 144  | 33    | Pearre, <i>sb.</i>                                                                    | 209  | 24    |
| Paune, <i>v.</i> to pawn,                                                                                                                    | 44   | 26    | Pearle, <i>sb.</i>                                                                    | 210  | 38    |
| Pause, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                            | 44   | 42    | Pearle, <i>adj. pert,</i>                                                             | 211  | 15    |
| Pause, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                             | 44   | 45    | Pease, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 211  | 29    |
| Pavade, <i>sb.</i> a dagger,                                                                                                                 | 8    | 40    | Peate, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 212  | 16    |
| "Ay by his belt he bare a long pavade."<br>— <i>Chaucer, The Reve's Tale.</i>                                                                |      |       | Pebble, <i>sb.</i>                                                                    | 47   | 7     |
| Pave, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                              | 42   | 38    | Pecke, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 47   | 12    |
| Pavement, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                         | 66   | 37    | Peckil, <i>sb.</i>                                                                    | 125  | 29    |
| Pavillion, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                        | 165  | 30    | Peckle, <i>sb.</i> a speck,                                                           | 47   | 19    |
| Pawne, <i>sb.</i> a pledge,                                                                                                                  | 44   | 19    | Peckle, <i>v.</i> to stain, speckle,                                                  | 47   | 23    |
| Payle, <i>sb.</i> a pail, <i>caulus,</i>                                                                                                     | 198  | 32    | "Grivoler. to peckle or speckle."—<br><i>Cotgrave.</i>                                |      |       |
| Payle for milke, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                  | 198  | 33    | Pecocke, <i>sb.</i> a peacock,                                                        | 158  | 45    |
| Payment, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                          | 66   | 34    | Peculiare, <i>adj.</i>                                                                | 29   | 6     |
| Payne, <i>sb.</i> pain,                                                                                                                      | 200  | 7     | Pedder, <i>sb.</i> a pedlar,                                                          | 75   | 1     |
| Payne, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                             | 100  | 23    | "Peddare. calatharius (qui facit cala-<br>thoe)."— <i>Prompt. Par.</i> v. (see note). |      |       |
| Paynful, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                         | 187  | 7     | "A pedder. hic revolus, hic negociator."<br>— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                       |      |       |
| Paynesse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                        | 91   | 10    | Pedigrew, <i>sb.</i> a pedigree,                                                      | 95   | 1     |
| Paynte, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                            | 202  | 23    | Pedler, <i>sb.</i>                                                                    | 75   | 20    |
| Paynting, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                         | 136  | 25    | Peece, <i>sb. pars,</i>                                                               | 48   | 15    |
| Payre, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                            | 202  | 38    | Peece, <i>sb. massa,</i>                                                              | 48   | 16    |
| Payre, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                             | 202  | 43    | Peece, <i>v.</i> to piece,                                                            | 48   | 17    |
| Payrel, <i>sb.</i> a shell,                                                                                                                  | 56   | 36    | Peele, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 59   | 21    |
| Payse, <i>sb.</i> a weight,                                                                                                                  | 203  | 11    | Peele, <i>v.</i>                                                                      | 59   | 29    |
| Payse, <i>v.</i> to weigh,                                                                                                                   | 203  | 15    | Peepe, <i>v.</i>                                                                      | 70   | 15    |
| "I peyse, I waye. je poise."— <i>Pals-<br/>grave.</i>                                                                                        |      |       | Pegge, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 53   | 23    |
| Paytrell, <i>sb.</i> breast leather<br>for a horse,                                                                                          | 56   | 37    | Pehen, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 61   | 11    |
| "Paytrell for a hors poictrel."—<br><i>Palsgrave.</i>                                                                                        |      |       | Pelfe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 58   | 14    |
|                                                                                                                                              |      |       | Pellet, <i>sb.</i>                                                                    | 87   | 10    |

|                                                                                                 | COL.     | LINE. |                                                     | COL.     | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Pellitorie, <i>sb.</i> the wall                                                                 |          |       | Perish, <i>v.</i>                                   | 144      | 34    |
| plant bartram,                                                                                  | 105      | 22    | Perite, <i>adj.</i> expert,                         | 151      | 39    |
| "Pellitorye herbe. alterioum." <i>Huloet.</i>                                                   |          |       | Peritorie, <i>sb.</i> the wall                      |          |       |
| Pelt, <i>sb.</i> skin,                                                                          | 58       | 40    | plant bartram,                                      | 105      | 25    |
| "Peau, a skin, fell, hide, or pelt."—<br><i>Colgrave.</i>                                       |          |       | "Perytoria, an herbe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>           |          |       |
| Pen, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                 | 60       | 32    | Periwinke, <i>sb.</i> a peri-                       |          |       |
| Penance, <i>sb.</i>                                                                             | 22       | 1     | winkle,                                             | 138      | 26    |
| Penall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                             | 13       | 29    | Periwinkil, <i>sb.</i>                              | 128      | 34    |
| Pence, <i>sb.</i>                                                                               | 63       | 21    | Periwynkle, <i>sb.</i>                              | 138      | 31    |
| Pendant, <i>adj.</i>                                                                            | 25       | 38    | Perjurie, <i>sb.</i>                                | 105      | 26    |
| Penetrate, <i>v.</i>                                                                            | 40       | 45    | Permanent, <i>adj.</i>                              | 69       | 4     |
| Penitent, <i>adj.</i>                                                                           | 69       | 3     | Permitte, <i>v.</i>                                 | 149      | 42    |
| Penknyfe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                            | 118      | 27    | Pernitiouse, <i>adj.</i>                            | 227      | 28    |
| Penne, <i>sb.</i> a coop,                                                                       | 60       | 33    | Perpetrate, <i>v.</i>                               | 40       | 46    |
| Penned in, <i>part.</i>                                                                         | 49       | 17    | Perpetuitie, <i>sb.</i>                             | 110      | 11    |
| Penned, <i>adj.</i> written,                                                                    | 49       | 18    | Perse, <i>v.</i> to pierce,                         | { 82 21  |       |
| Pennye, <i>sb.</i>                                                                              | 102      | 19    |                                                     | { 211 10 |       |
| Pensif, <i>adj.</i>                                                                             | 117      | 38    | Persecute, <i>v.</i>                                | 196      | 18    |
| Pension, <i>sb.</i>                                                                             | 165      | 31    | Persever, <i>v.</i>                                 | 83       | 23    |
| Penthouse, <i>sb.</i>                                                                           | 225      | 14    | Perseverance, <i>sb.</i>                            | 22       | 2     |
| Pentionarie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                         | 105      | 23    | Persiste, <i>v.</i>                                 | 147      | 26    |
| Penuriose, <i>adj.</i>                                                                          | 227      | 26    | Personable, <i>adj.</i>                             | 3        | 38    |
| Penury, <i>sb.</i>                                                                              | 105      | 24    | Persone, <i>sb.</i>                                 | 164      | 12    |
| Penywort, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                                      | 173      | 28    | Perspective, <i>adj.</i>                            | 153      | 37    |
| People, <i>sb.</i>                                                                              | 70       | 32    | Persuade, <i>v.</i>                                 | 9        | 3     |
| Pepper, <i>sb.</i>                                                                              | 76       | 1     | Pertende, <i>v.</i>                                 | 65       | 14    |
| Percease, <i>adv.</i> perchance,                                                                | 7        | 22    | Perteyne, <i>v.</i>                                 | 201      | 33    |
| "Part to you here, where that ye<br>shall have<br>Such thing that ye percas fele now<br>shall." |          |       | Perturbate, <i>v.</i>                               | 40       | 47    |
| — <i>Partenay</i> , ll. 5636-7.                                                                 |          |       | Peruse, <i>v.</i>                                   | 195      | 6     |
| Perceyve, <i>v.</i>                                                                             | 204      | 18    | Perverse, <i>adj.</i>                               | 82       | 22    |
| Perche, <i>sb.</i>                                                                              | 81       | 12    | Perverte, <i>v.</i>                                 | 82       | 34    |
| Perclose, <i>sb.</i> a rail,                                                                    | 222      | 4     | Pesant, <i>sb.</i> a peasant,                       | 25       | 16    |
| "Perclose of tymber or wodde. vacerra."<br><i>Huloet.</i>                                       |          |       | Pestel, <i>sb.</i>                                  | 56       | 41    |
| Perdition, <i>sb.</i>                                                                           | 165      | 32    | Pestiferouse, <i>adj.</i>                           | 226      | 23    |
| Performe, <i>v.</i>                                                                             | 172      | 13    | Pestilence, <i>sb.</i>                              | 64       | 5     |
| Perforse, <i>adv.</i>                                                                           | 173      | 8     | Pestilent, <i>adj.</i>                              | 69       | 5     |
| Perfume, <i>v.</i>                                                                              | 188      | 17    | Peticote, <i>sb.</i>                                | 178      | 19    |
| Perhappe, <i>adv.</i> perhaps,                                                                  | 27       | 30    | Petie, <i>adj.</i> petty,                           | 112      | 7     |
| Peril, <i>sb.</i>                                                                               | { 124 13 |       | Petish, <i>adj.</i> pettish,                        | 145      | 44    |
|                                                                                                 | { 125 34 |       | Pevish, <i>adj.</i>                                 | 145      | 42    |
| Perilouse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                          | 227      | 27    | Pewtrell, <i>sb.</i> breast leather<br>for a horse, | 56       | 42    |
|                                                                                                 |          |       | "Pewtrell for a horse. antela."— <i>Huloet.</i>     |          |       |
|                                                                                                 |          |       | Phantome, <i>sb.</i>                                | 161      | 41    |
|                                                                                                 |          |       | Philbert tree, <i>sb.</i>                           | 82       | 41    |

|                                                                                                                   | COL. | LINE. |                                                                | COL. | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Phillet, <i>sb.</i> a band,                                                                                       | 86   | 45    | Pilch, <i>v.</i> to flch,                                      | 130  | 10    |
| Phillet of flesh, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                      | 86   | 46    | Pilcharde, <i>sb.</i>                                          | 30   | 35    |
| Phillip, <i>sb.</i> fillip with the<br>finger,                                                                    | 140  | 47    | Pile, <i>sb.</i> a heap,                                       | 130  | 44    |
| Philosopher, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                           | 81   | 5     | Pilgramage, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 11   | 43    |
| Philosophicall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                       | 15   | 5     | Pilgrym, <i>sb.</i>                                            | 131  | 42    |
| Philosophie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                           | 97   | 44    | Pillarie, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 105  | 27    |
| Phisicion, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                             | 165  | 33    | Pillocke, <i>sb.</i> a small pill,                             | 159  | 11    |
| Phisick, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                               | 121  | 3     | Pillor, <i>sb.</i> a pillar,                                   | 76   | 2     |
| Phisonomie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                            | 101  | 36    | Pillowe, <i>sb.</i>                                            | 180  | 33    |
| Phrase, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                | 36   | 39    | Pilotte, <i>sb.</i>                                            | 177  | 7     |
| Physbuttocke, <i>sb. troasulus</i> ,                                                                              | 159  | 6     | Pimpernell, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 57   | 27    |
| Piche, <i>sb. corbicular</i> ,                                                                                    | 115  | 29    | Pimple, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 132  | 15    |
| Pick, <i>v.</i> to pitch, fling,                                                                                  | 120  | 28    | Pin, <i>sb.</i> the penis,                                     | 125  | 14    |
| Pickil, <i>v.</i> to pickle,                                                                                      | 128  | 21    | Pin for clothes, <i>sb.</i>                                    | 133  | 3     |
| Pickle, <i>sb.</i> sauce,                                                                                         | 121  | 42    | Pin for a wall, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 133  | 5     |
| Pickle, <i>v.</i> to pickle flesh,                                                                                | 122  | 1     | Pin of iron, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 133  | 4     |
| Pickle, <i>v.</i> to eat nicely,                                                                                  | 122  | 2     | Pincase, <i>sb.</i> pincushion,                                | 36   | 47    |
| Pickpurse, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                             | 191  | 37    | Pincel, <i>sb.</i> a pencil,                                   | 56   | 44    |
| Pickrel, <i>sb.</i> fish,                                                                                         | 56   | 43    | Pincer, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 76   | 3     |
| "Lanceron. a jeg or jack, a pickerel,<br>that's about a foot long."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .                            |      |       | Pinche, <i>v.</i>                                              | 134  | 35    |
| Pickthanke, <i>sb.</i> a flatterer,                                                                               | 24   | 31    | Pine away, <i>v.</i>                                           | 139  | 18    |
| Picture, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                               | 192  | 40    | Pinfould, <i>sb.</i> pound for<br>cattle,                      | 219  | 21    |
| Pigge, <i>sb.</i> a pig,                                                                                          | 118  | 40    | "Pynfolds. inclusorium."— <i>Prompt.</i><br><i>Parv.</i>       |      |       |
| Pigil, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                                                           | 129  | 35    | "Pynfolds. prison aux bestes."— <i>Pals-</i><br><i>grave</i> . |      |       |
| Pigion, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                | 165  | 34    | Pinnacle, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 6    | 7     |
| Pike, <i>sb.</i> a prickle,                                                                                       | 122  | 23    | Pinnakl, <i>sb.</i> a pinnacle,                                | 128  | 35    |
| Pike, <i>sb.</i> "for the ear,"<br><i>scalprum</i> ,                                                              | 122  | 26    | Pinne, <i>v.</i> to fasten,                                    | 133  | 18    |
| Pike, <i>sb.</i> a fish,                                                                                          | 122  | 27    | Pinnion, <i>sb.</i>                                            | 165  | 35    |
| Pike, to, woll,—to card,                                                                                          | 122  | 32    | Pinnocke, <i>sb.</i> a hedge<br>sparrow,                       | 158  | 46    |
| "I pyke saffronne or any floure or corne,<br>whan I sorte one parte of them from<br>another."— <i>Palsgrave</i> . |      |       | Pinsons, <i>sb.</i> a shoe,                                    | 164  | 17    |
| Pil, <i>sb.</i> medicine,                                                                                         | 123  | 21    | "Pynsone. tenella."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i><br>(see note).       |      |       |
| Pil, <i>v.</i> to plunder,                                                                                        | 160  | 7     | "Pinson or pumpe. calceamentum."—<br><i>Baret</i> .            |      |       |
| "I pyll, I robbe. je pille."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .                                                                  |      |       | Pionie, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 102  | 20    |
| Pil off barke, to,                                                                                                | 123  | 33    | Pipe, <i>v.</i>                                                | 141  | 43    |
| Pil of skin, to,                                                                                                  | 123  | 34    | "Pypyn with a pype. fistulo."—<br><i>Prompt. Parv.</i>         |      |       |
| Pil and pol, to,                                                                                                  | 123  | 32    | Pippe, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 140  | 12    |
| "Pollynge or pillynge. exactio."—<br><i>Huloet</i> .                                                              |      |       | Piracye, <i>sb.</i>                                            | 96   | 23    |
| "To pill or poll, to take by extortion."<br>— <i>Baret</i> .                                                      |      |       |                                                                |      |       |

|                                                                   | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                                   | COL. | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Pismer, <i>sb.</i> an ant,                                        | 76   | 5     | Playster, <i>sb.</i> for a sore,                                                                                  | 75   | 14    |
| "Pismier, ante, or emot. formica."—<br><i>Prompt. Parv.</i>       |      |       | Playster for walling, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                  | 76   | 7     |
| "Pismyre, a lytell worme. formysa."—<br><i>Palsgrave.</i>         |      |       | Playt, <i>sb.</i> vessel,                                                                                         | 203  | 42    |
| Pispotte, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 177  | 8     | "They bestowed them aborde in xxx<br>hulkes, hoyes and playtes." <i>Holins-<br/>hed</i> , quot. by <i>Nares</i> . |      |       |
| Pisse, <i>sb.</i> urine,                                          | 143  | 27    | Playt, <i>sb.</i> a thin plate,                                                                                   | 203  | 41    |
| Pisse, <i>v.</i>                                                  | 143  | 32    | Playt of a cote, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                       | 203  | 40    |
| Pit, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | 148  | 47    | "Playte of a clothe. plica."— <i>Prompt.<br/>Parv.</i>                                                            |      |       |
| Pitche, <i>sb.</i>                                                | 150  | 20    | Playt, to, a cote,                                                                                                | 203  | 47    |
| Pitcheforke, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 171  | 38    | Playt, to, a nayle,—to<br>clinch,                                                                                 | 204  | 1     |
| Pitcher, <i>sb.</i>                                               | 76   | 6     | Pleade, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                 | 205  | 44    |
| Pitfall, <i>sb.</i>                                               | 13   | 10    | Pleasable, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                            | 2    | 23    |
| Pithye, <i>adj.</i>                                               | 111  | 28    | Pleasant, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                             | 25   | 39    |
| Pitie, <i>v.</i>                                                  | 110  | 47    | Please, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                 | 205  | 2     |
| Pitiously, <i>adj.</i>                                            | 226  | 24    | Pleasure, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                              | 192  | 41    |
| Pittance, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 22   | 3     | Pleasure, <i>v.</i> to gratify,                                                                                   | 193  | 14    |
| Pittie, <i>sb.</i>                                                | 110  | 15    | Pledable, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                             | 2    | 16    |
| Pittiful, <i>adj.</i>                                             | 186  | 1     | Pledge, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                | 51   | 41    |
| Place, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 6    | 41    | Pledge, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                 | 51   | 45    |
| Place, <i>v.</i>                                                  | 7    | 4     | Plentie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                               | 111  | 6     |
| Plague, <i>sb.</i>                                                | 11   | 3     | Plentiful, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                            | 187  | 8     |
| Plague, <i>v.</i>                                                 | 11   | 2     | Plentious, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                            | 226  | 25    |
| Plaister for a sore, <i>sb.</i>                                   | 76   | 4     | Pleureticke, <i>adj.</i> having<br>the pleurisy,                                                                  | 121  | 36    |
| Plaister, to, a sore,                                             | 78   | 28    | Pleurisie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                             | 108  | 19    |
| Plaister, to, a wall,                                             | 78   | 31    | Plish, <i>sb.</i> pitch,                                                                                          | 143  | 43    |
| Planet, <i>sb.</i>                                                | 87   | 12    | Plite, <i>sb.</i> plight,                                                                                         | 151  | 6     |
| Planke, <i>sb.</i> a piece of wood,                               | 24   | 20    | Plight, <i>sb.</i> state,                                                                                         | 119  | 21    |
| Plant, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 24   | 40    | Plight, <i>v.</i> to betroth,                                                                                     | 119  | 31    |
| Plant, <i>v.</i>                                                  | 25   | 2     | Plonge, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                 | 167  | 38    |
| Plantayn, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                        | 201  | 22    | Plough, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                | 217  | 20    |
| Plat of ground, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 37   | 12    | Plough, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                 | 217  | 26    |
| Platte, <i>adj.</i> plain,                                        | 37   | 18    | Ploume, <i>sb.</i> a plum,                                                                                        | 219  | 35    |
| Playest, thou,                                                    | 93   | 2     | Plover, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                | 76   | 9     |
| Playne, <i>v.</i> to complain,                                    | 200  | 24    | Flowable, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                             | 3    | 10    |
| "I playne or complayne. je me plainsa."<br>— <i>Palsgrave.</i>    |      |       | Plucke, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                 | 185  | 2     |
| Playne, to, a bourd,                                              | 200  | 25    | Plummet, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                               | 87   | 13    |
| "Playne bourdes, tymber or wodde.<br>exascerare."— <i>Huloet.</i> |      |       | Plurall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                              | 13   | 30    |
| Playne, <i>sb.</i> a tool,                                        | 100  | 16    | Plyant, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                               | 25   | 46    |
| Playne, <i>adj.</i> even,                                         | 200  | 37    | Plye, <i>v.</i> to apply,                                                                                         | 99   | 14    |
| Playne, <i>adj.</i> manifest,                                     | 200  | 38    | Plye, <i>v.</i> to bend,                                                                                          | 99   | 15    |
| Playnte, <i>sb.</i>                                               | 202  | 22    | Pocke, <i>sb.</i> disease,                                                                                        | 158  | 24    |
| Playntif, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 117  | 36    | Pocke, French, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                         | 158  | 38    |

|                                                                                                                    | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                                                                       | COL. | LINE. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Pocket, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                 | 87   | 18    | Pompon, <i>sb.</i> pumpkin,                                                                                                                           | 164  | 16    |
| Podde, <i>v.</i> to prick,                                                                                         | 155  | 38    | Pompone, <i>sb.</i> pumpkin,                                                                                                                          | 168  | 21    |
| <i>"I podde."</i> — <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                                                              |      |       | <i>"Pompone or pepone, a kynde of melons. pepo."</i> — <i>Huloet.</i>                                                                                 |      |       |
| Poesie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                 | 108  | 20    | Ponde, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                     | 166  | 41    |
| Poet, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                   | 87   | 15    | Ponder, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                     | 78   | 40    |
| Poeticall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                             | 15   | 6     | Ponderouse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                               | 227  | 29    |
| Poetrie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                | 105  | 28    | Ponent, <i>sb.</i> the west,                                                                                                                          | 67   | 45    |
| Poinet, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                 | 215  | 29    | <i>"Ponent or west. occidenta."</i> — <i>Huloet.</i>                                                                                                  |      |       |
| Point of a knife, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                       | 215  | 30    | Pontificall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                              | 15   | 8     |
| Poke, <i>sb.</i> a little sack,                                                                                    | 159  | 40    | Poole, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                     | 161  | 5     |
| Pole, <i>sb.</i> a staff,                                                                                          | 160  | 35    | Pope, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                      | 169  | 45    |
| Pole, north, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                            | 160  | 36    | Poplare, <i>sb.</i> a tree,                                                                                                                           | 29   | 4     |
| Pole, south, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                            | 160  | 37    | Poppe, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                      | 169  | 18    |
| Polecatte, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                              | 37   | 30    | Poppet, <i>sb.</i> a puppet,                                                                                                                          | 87   | 16    |
| Policye, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                | 96   | 30    | Poppin, <i>sb.</i> a puppet,                                                                                                                          | 134  | 14    |
| Polish, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                  | 144  | 35    | <i>"Popyn, chylde of clowtys (or moppe). pupa."</i> — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                                            |      |       |
| Politically, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                           | 15   | 7     | Popple, <i>v.</i> to bubble up,                                                                                                                       | 170  | 15    |
| Poll, <i>v.</i> to rob,                                                                                            | 160  | 7     | <i>"I poppell up, as water dothe, or any other lycoure whan it boyleth faste on the fyre, or as water dothe out of a spring."</i> — <i>Palsgrave.</i> |      |       |
| <i>"I polle one, I get his monaye or any other thyng from him by sleight. je extorcionne."</i> — <i>Palsgrave.</i> |      |       | Poppling, <i>sb.</i> a poplar tree,                                                                                                                   | 136  | 26    |
| <i>"Polle, brybe or extort. abradere de rebus."</i> — <i>Huloet.</i>                                               |      |       | Populate, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                   | 41   | 1     |
| Poll, to, the head,                                                                                                | 160  | 9     | Populouse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                | 227  | 30    |
| <i>"I polle, I shave the heares of ones heed. je rays."</i> — <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                    |      |       | Porche, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                    | 171  | 7     |
| <i>"To poll or notte the head, to sheare or clip, to notte or poll."</i> — <i>Barot.</i>                           |      |       | Pore, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                      | 174  | 10    |
| Pollute, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                 | 196  | 20    | Pore, <i>v.</i> to pry,                                                                                                                               | 174  | 25    |
| Polpody, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                                                          | 97   | 2     | Poreblinde, <i>adj.</i> purblind,                                                                                                                     | 135  | 15    |
| <i>"Polypodye, herbe. polipodia."</i> — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                       |      |       | Porke, <i>sb.</i> a hog,                                                                                                                              | 171  | 32    |
| Pomander, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                               | 80   | 13    | Porke, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                     | 171  | 33    |
| Pomayse, <i>sb.</i> pumice,                                                                                        | 203  | 19    | Porkin, <i>sb.</i> a young pig,                                                                                                                       | 134  | 12    |
| <i>"Pomeys or pomyse. pomex."</i> — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                           |      |       | <i>"Porkyn, porcatta, or yonge swyne. porcellus."</i> — <i>Huloet.</i>                                                                                |      |       |
| <i>"Pomaise for parchement. pumex."</i> — <i>Huloet.</i>                                                           |      |       | Porkling, <i>sb.</i> a young pig,                                                                                                                     | 137  | 31    |
| Pomayse, <i>v.</i> to polish,                                                                                      | 203  | 21    | Porpesse, <i>sb.</i> a porpoise,                                                                                                                      | 85   | 24    |
| <i>"Pomaisen or trimme parchement. pumico."</i> — <i>Huloet.</i>                                                   |      |       | Porpin, <i>sb.</i> a porcupine,                                                                                                                       | 134  | 13    |
| Pomel, <i>sb.</i> <i>polus</i> ,                                                                                   | 56   | 45    | <i>"Poork poynt, beste (or perpoynt, porpeys, porpoynte), histryx."</i> — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                        |      |       |
| <i>"Pomel of a swerde or knyfe. tolus."</i> — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                 |      |       | <i>"Porpyrn beaste, havinge pricke on his backe."</i> — <i>Huloet.</i>                                                                                |      |       |
|                                                                                                                    |      |       | Porre, <i>v.</i> to prick,                                                                                                                            | 155  | 38    |

|                                                | COL. | LINE. |                                      | COL.    | LINE. |
|------------------------------------------------|------|-------|--------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Portall, <i>sb.</i>                            | 13   | 11    | Potch, to, an egge,                  | 177     | 29    |
| Portoulesse, <i>sb.</i>                        | 85   | 23    | "I potehe egges."— <i>Palsgrave.</i> |         |       |
| Porte, <i>sb.</i> a gate,                      | 173  | 8     | Potcharde, <i>sb.</i> a pot,         | 30      | 36    |
| Porte, <i>sb.</i> a haven,                     | 173  | 9     | "Potsharde. testa."— <i>Huloet.</i>  |         |       |
| Porte, <i>sb.</i> behaviour,                   | 173  | 10    | Potentate, <i>sb.</i>                | 40      | 3     |
| Porte, <i>sb.</i> power,                       | 173  | 11    | Potion, <i>sb.</i>                   | 165     | 38    |
| Portand, <i>v.</i>                             | 65   | 15    | Potlidde, <i>sb.</i>                 | 116     | 9     |
| Porter, <i>sb.</i>                             | 76   | 11    | Potstick, <i>sb.</i> a ladle,        | 121     | 5     |
| Portesse, <i>sb.</i> a breviary,               | 85   | 21    | Potter, <i>sb.</i>                   | { 75 39 |       |
| "Portyes, a preestes boke. breviayre."         |      |       |                                      | { 76 12 |       |
| — <i>Palsgrave.</i>                            |      |       | Pouche, <i>sb.</i>                   | 216     | 36    |
| Portingale, <i>sb.</i> Portugal,               | 17   | 23    | Pouder, <i>v.</i> to powder,         | 78      | 41    |
| Portion, <i>sb.</i>                            | 165  | 36    | Poulder, <i>sb.</i> powder,          | 76      | 14    |
| Portrature, <i>sb.</i>                         | 192  | 48    | "Poulder or dust that commeth of the |         |       |
| Portsale, <i>sb.</i>                           | 17   | 24    | flynge or shavyng of metall."—       |         |       |
| "Portsaile of goodes confiscated, or           |      |       | <i>Huloet.</i>                       |         |       |
| spoyls."— <i>Huloet.</i>                       |      |       | Poule, to, an head,                  | 218     | 20    |
| Porture, <i>sb.</i> a portrait,                | 192  | 44    | Poule, to, by bribes, —to            |         |       |
| Porture, <i>v.</i> to paint,                   | 193  | 15    | spoil,                               | 218     | 21    |
| "I portyr, I make the shappe or the            |      |       | Poulter, <i>sb.</i> a poulterer,     | 76      | 16    |
| portrature of a thyng. je pour-                |      |       | Poultre, <i>sb.</i>                  | 105     | 30    |
| trays."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                     |      |       | Pounce, <i>v.</i>                    | 220     | 24    |
| Positive, <i>adj.</i>                          | 154  | 1     | Pound, <i>sb.</i>                    | 220     | 38    |
| Possesse, <i>v.</i>                            | 90   | 21    | Pound, <i>v.</i>                     | 220     | 45    |
| Possession, <i>sb.</i>                         | 165  | 37    | Pounder, <i>v.</i> to pound,         | 78      | 8     |
| Possessive, <i>adj.</i>                        | 154  | 2     | Poune, to, spice,                    | 220     | 8     |
| Possset, <i>sb.</i>                            | 87   | 21    | Poure, <i>v.</i>                     | 222     | 30    |
| Possibil, <i>adj.</i>                          | 129  | 22    | Poute, <i>v.</i>                     | 228     | 36    |
| Possibilitie, <i>sb.</i>                       | 110  | 12    | Povertie, <i>sb.</i>                 | 110     | 17    |
| Possible, <i>adj.</i>                          | 113  | 47    | Powder, <i>sb.</i>                   | 76      | 13    |
| Post, <i>sb.</i> a runner,                     | 176  | 4     | Power, <i>sb.</i>                    | 73      | 37    |
| Poste, <i>sb.</i>                              | 176  | 1     | Powre, <i>v.</i> to pour,            | 78      | 10    |
| Poste, <i>v.</i>                               | 176  | 7     | Poynt, <i>sb.</i> a prick,           | 215     | 28    |
| Postie, <i>sb.</i> power,                      | 110  | 14    | Poynt, <i>v.</i>                     | 215     | 37    |
| Postnet, <i>sb.</i> a pitcher,                 | 87   | 20    | Poynt, to, a knyfe,                  | 215     | 38    |
| "Posnet. urcius, urciolus, orca."—             |      |       | Poynt, to, with thefynger,           | 215     | 39    |
| <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).               |      |       | Poyse, <i>sb.</i> weight,            | 216     | 2     |
| "Posnet, a lytell potte."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>   |      |       | "Poyse of leade."— <i>Huloet.</i>    |         |       |
| "A posnet, or sekliit. chytra."— <i>Baret.</i> |      |       | Poyse, <i>v.</i>                     | 216     | 5     |
| Pot, <i>sb.</i>                                | 176  | 27    | Poyson, <i>sb.</i>                   | 164     | 18    |
| Potanger, <i>sb.</i> a porringer,              | 80   | 14    | Poyson, <i>v.</i>                    | 164     | 46    |
| A potenger, or little dish with eares."        |      |       | Practice, <i>sb.</i>                 | 115     | 13    |
| — <i>Baret.</i>                                |      |       | Practice, <i>v.</i>                  | 115     | 21    |
| "Pottanger. escuelle."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>      |      |       | Practicke, <i>adj.</i> practical,    | 121     | 26    |

|                                           | COL. | LINE. |                                       | COL. | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Prane, <i>sb.</i> a prawn,                | 19   | 5     | Presse for wine, <i>sb.</i>           | 84   | 26    |
| "Prane, fyscha. stingua."— <i>Prompt.</i> |      |       | Presse for cloths, <i>sb.</i>         | 84   | 30    |
| <i>Parv.</i>                              |      |       | Presser, <i>sb.</i>                   | 73   | 12    |
| Pranke, <i>v.</i> to frisk about,         | 24   | 25    | Pressure, <i>sb.</i>                  | 192  | 45    |
| Prate, <i>v.</i>                          | 39   | 17    | Prest, <i>part.</i>                   | 92   | 9     |
| Prattil, <i>v.</i> to prattle,            | 127  | 32    | Prestoner, <i>sb.</i> an inhabitant   |      |       |
| Prattle, <i>v.</i>                        | 38   | 31    | of Preston,                           | 84   | 4     |
| Fraunce, <i>v.</i>                        | 21   | 18    | Presume, <i>v.</i>                    | 188  | 18    |
| Prayer, <i>sb.</i>                        | 74   | 33    | Presumptionse, <i>adj.</i>            | 227  | 32    |
| Prayest, thou,                            | 98   | 3     | Pretence, <i>sb.</i>                  | 63   | 33    |
| Prayse, <i>sb.</i>                        | 203  | 12    | Pretende, <i>v.</i>                   | 65   | 16    |
| Prayse, <i>v.</i>                         | 203  | 16    | Pretie, <i>adj.</i> pretty,           | 112  | 8     |
| Preace of people, <i>sb.</i> a            |      |       | Pretor, <i>sb.</i>                    | 170  | 31    |
| press,                                    | 204  | 40    | Prevayle, <i>v.</i>                   | 199  | 29    |
| Preace, to, upon,—to                      |      |       | Prevent, <i>v.</i>                    | 67   | 7     |
| press,                                    | 205  | 1     | Price, <i>sb.</i>                     | 114  | 32    |
| Preache, <i>v.</i>                        | 205  | 14    | Price on the sea, <i>sb.</i> a prize, | 114  | 39    |
| Prebendary, <i>sb.</i>                    | 105  | 31    | Price, <i>v.</i>                      | 114  | 41    |
| Precept, <i>sb.</i>                       | 70   | 26    | Prick, <i>sb.</i> a goad,             | 120  | 19    |
| Preciousse, <i>adj.</i>                   | 227  | 31    | Prick, <i>sb.</i> a mark,             | 120  | 20    |
| Precipitate, <i>v.</i>                    | 42   | 8     | Pricke, <i>v.</i> to goad,            | 120  | 29    |
| Predestinate, <i>v.</i>                   | 42   | 9     | Pricket, <i>sb.</i> deer,             | 87   | 22    |
| Predicate, <i>v.</i>                      | 41   | 2     | "Pryket, beest (prik). capriolus."—   |      |       |
| Preeminence, <i>sb.</i>                   | 64   | 6     | <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                  |      |       |
| Preeminente, <i>adj.</i>                  | 69   | 6     | "Pricket, a yonge dere. saillant."—   |      |       |
| Preesthood, <i>sb.</i>                    | 156  | 14    | <i>Falsgrave.</i>                     |      |       |
| Preestly, <i>adj.</i>                     | 100  | 26    | Pricket, <i>sb.</i> diminutive        |      |       |
| Preface, <i>sb.</i>                       | 7    | 13    | of prick,                             | 94   | 2     |
| Preferment, <i>sb.</i>                    | 68   | 7     | Prickle, <i>sb.</i>                   | 121  | 41    |
| Pregnant, <i>adj.</i>                     | 25   | 40    | Prickle, <i>v.</i> to prick,          | 122  | 3     |
| Prejudice, <i>sb.</i>                     | 115  | 14    |                                       | 128  | 17    |
| Prejudice, <i>v.</i>                      | 115  | 22    | Pride, <i>sb.</i>                     | 116  | 44    |
| Prelacie, <i>sb.</i>                      | 96   | 24    | Primare, <i>sb.</i> hour glass,       | 28   | 35    |
| Prelate, <i>sb.</i>                       | 39   | 30    | Primary, <i>adj.</i>                  | 107  | 8     |
| Prepare, <i>v.</i>                        | 28   | 38    | Primate, <i>sb.</i> a chief,          | 40   | 4     |
| Preposterouse, <i>adj.</i>                | 226  | 26    | Primative, <i>adj.</i>                | 163  | 18    |
| Prerogative, <i>sb.</i>                   | 153  | 4     | Primrose, <i>sb.</i>                  | 222  | 5     |
| Prescience, <i>sb.</i>                    | 64   | 7     | Princely, <i>adj.</i>                 | 100  | 27    |
| Prescribe, <i>v.</i>                      | 113  | 38    | Princeship, <i>sb.</i>                | 140  | 39    |
| Presence, <i>sb.</i>                      | 63   | 34    | Principalitie, <i>sb.</i>             | 110  | 18    |
| Present, <i>v.</i>                        | 67   | 6     | Principall, <i>adj.</i>               | 15   | 9     |
| Presentment, <i>sb.</i>                   | 68   | 9     | Principil, <i>sb.</i> principle,      | 128  | 36    |
| Preserve, <i>v.</i>                       | 83   | 13    | Principle, <i>sb.</i>                 | 141  | 28    |
| President, <i>sb.</i>                     | 68   | 11    | Princocke, <i>sb.</i>                 | 159  | 1     |
| Presse, <i>v.</i>                         | 84   | 38    | "A princocke, a ripe-headed young     |      |       |
| Presse for backs, <i>sb.</i>              | 84   | 31    | boy."— <i>Minsheu.</i>                |      |       |

|                                             | COL. | LINE. |                                  | COL. | LINE. |
|---------------------------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------|------|-------|
| Printer, <i>sb.</i>                         | 77   | 17    | Prolocute, <i>v. proloqui</i> ,  | 196  | 21    |
| Prison, <i>sb.</i>                          | 164  | 19    | Prologe, <i>sb.</i> a prologue,  | 157  | 44    |
| Prisoner, <i>sb.</i>                        | 80   | 16    | Prologer, <i>sb.</i> speaker of  |      |       |
| Private, <i>adj.</i>                        | 39   | 41    | a prologue,                      | 80   | 15    |
| Prive, <i>v.</i> to deprive,                | 152  | 37    | Prolong, <i>v.</i>               | 167  | 17    |
| "Pryvyn or depryvyn. privo."—               |      |       | Promise, <i>sb.</i>              | 148  | 6     |
| <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                        |      |       | Promise, <i>v.</i>               | 148  | 22    |
| Privie, <i>adj.</i> secret,                 | 112  | 42    | Promontorie, <i>sb.</i>          | 105  | 32    |
| Privilege, <i>sb.</i>                       | 52   | 2     | Promote, <i>v.</i>               | 178  | 20    |
| Privitie, <i>sb.</i>                        | 110  | 19    | Prompt, <i>adj.</i>              | 162  | 27    |
| Probate, <i>v.</i>                          | 39   | 88    | Promptitude, <i>sb.</i>          | 183  | 21    |
| Probitie, <i>sb.</i>                        | 110  | 20    | Pronounce, <i>v.</i>             | 220  | 26    |
| Procede, <i>v.</i>                          | 52   | 34    | Pronoun, <i>sb.</i>              | 220  | 17    |
| Processe, <i>sb.</i>                        | 85   | 25    | Prone, <i>adj.</i>               | 168  | 15    |
| Proclamation, <i>sb.</i>                    | 165  | 39    | Prongue, <i>sb.</i>              | 166  | 47    |
| Proclame, <i>v.</i> to proclaim,            | 18   | 13    | Proove, <i>sb.</i>               | 157  | 22    |
| Proclive, <i>adj.</i> prone to,             | 153  | 20    | Prooveable, <i>adj.</i>          | 2    | 3     |
| "For a woman is fraile and proclive         |      |       | Prooved, <i>part.</i>            | 51   | 27    |
| unto all evils."— <i>Latimer's Sermons.</i> |      |       | Propagate, <i>v.</i>             | 41   | 6     |
| Procreate, <i>v.</i>                        | 41   | 3     | Prophecie, <i>sb.</i>            | 96   | 31    |
| Proctor, <i>sb.</i>                         | 170  | 34    | Prophesie, <i>v.</i>             | 96   | 35    |
| Procure, <i>v.</i>                          | 193  | 16    | Prophetesse, <i>sb.</i>          | 85   | 27    |
| Prodigall, <i>adj.</i>                      | 15   | 10    | Propinquitie, <i>sb.</i>         | 110  | 24    |
| Prodigious, <i>adj.</i>                     | 227  | 33    | Propitiatorie, <i>sb.</i>        | 105  | 33    |
| Professe, <i>v.</i>                         | 90   | 22    | Propitiatory, <i>adj.</i>        | 107  | 9     |
| Profet, <i>sb.</i> profit,                  | 87   | 26    | Proporcionate, <i>v.</i>         | 42   | 10    |
| Profet, <i>v.</i>                           | 93   | 32    | Proportion, <i>sb.</i>           | 165  | 40    |
| Proffer, <i>v.</i>                          | 78   | 37    | Proppe, <i>sb.</i>               | 169  | 4     |
| Profitable, <i>adj.</i>                     | { 3  | 39    | Proppe, <i>v.</i>                | 169  | 19    |
|                                             | { 4  | 5     | Propre, <i>adj.</i>              | 83   | 29    |
| Profite, <i>v.</i>                          | 150  | 3     | Propretie, <i>sb.</i> property,  | 110  | 23    |
| Profligate, <i>v.</i> to rout,              | 41   | 4     | Propugne, <i>v.</i> to defend,   | 184  | 39    |
| "With how fervent heart should we           |      |       | Proroge, <i>v.</i> to prorogue,  | 157  | 45    |
| profligate and chase away sin."—            |      |       | Proscribe, <i>v.</i>             | 113  | 39    |
| <i>Bacon, quot. by Halliwell.</i>           |      |       | Prose, <i>sb.</i>                | 221  | 44    |
| Profound, <i>adj.</i>                       | 221  | 11    | Prosecute, <i>v.</i>             | 196  | 19    |
| Profunditie, <i>sb.</i>                     | 110  | 21    | Prospect, <i>sb.</i>             | 47   | 34    |
| Progenitor, <i>sb.</i>                      | 170  | 35    | Prospecte, <i>v.</i> to foresee, | 47   | 45    |
| Progenye, <i>sb.</i>                        | 102  | 21    | Prosper, <i>v.</i>               | 78   | 42    |
| Progresse, <i>sb.</i>                       | 85   | 26    | Prosperitie, <i>sb.</i>          | 110  | 25    |
| Prohibit, <i>v.</i>                         | 150  | 4     | Prosperouse, <i>adj.</i>         | 227  | 34    |
| Proke, <i>v.</i> to stir, to poke,          | 159  | 45    | Prostrate, <i>adj.</i>           | 39   | 42    |
| "Ever at his elbow to pricke and            |      |       | Protect, <i>v.</i>               | 47   | 46    |
| proke him forward."— <i>P. Holland,</i>     |      |       | Protest, <i>v.</i>               | 92   | 30    |
| <i>quot. by Nares.</i>                      |      |       | Protract, <i>v.</i>              | 6    | 28    |
| Prolixitie, <i>sb.</i>                      | 110  | 22    | Proude, <i>adj.</i>              | 217  | 4     |

|                                           | COL. | LINE. |                                        | COL. | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Proufe, <i>sb.</i> a proof,               | 217  | 11    | Pumishe, <i>sb.</i> pumice,            | 144  | 8     |
| Proufe, <i>v.</i> to prove,               | 217  | 13    | "A pumysche. hec pumex."— <i>Cath.</i> |      |       |
| Proule, to, for fishe,                    | 218  | 22    | <i>Ang.</i>                            |      |       |
| Proule, to, for riches,                   | 218  | 23    | "A pumish stone used to make parch-    |      |       |
| Provende, <i>sb.</i> provender,           | 65   | 1     | ment smooth. pumex."— <i>Bard.</i>     |      |       |
| Provender, <i>sb.</i>                     | 80   | 17    | Punche, <i>sb.</i> a puncture,         | 189  | 1     |
| Proverbiall, <i>adj.</i>                  | 15   | 11    | Punche, <i>v.</i> to prick,            | 189  | 2     |
| Provident, <i>adj.</i>                    | 69   | 7     | "Prikky, or punchyn, as men doth       |      |       |
| Provinciall, <i>adj.</i>                  | 15   | 12    | beestis. pungo."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> |      |       |
| Provisé, <i>sb.</i> a proviso,            | 148  | 7     | Punish, <i>v.</i>                      | 144  | 42    |
| Provocate, <i>v.</i> to provoke,          | 41   | 5     | Punnishment, <i>sb.</i>                | 68   | 4     |
| Provoke, <i>v.</i>                        | 159  | 47    | Puppet, <i>sb.</i>                     | 87   | 17    |
| Prudence, <i>sb.</i>                      | 63   | 35    | Purpil, <i>sb.</i> purple,             | 125  | 35    |
| Prudent, <i>adj.</i>                      | 67   | 17    | Pupil, <i>sb.</i> a pupil,             | 125  | 36    |
| Prune, <i>sb.</i>                         | 189  | 29    | Pursif, <i>adj.</i> pursy, short-      |      |       |
| Pryme, <i>sb.</i> golden number,          | 132  | 25    | winded,                                | 117  | 39    |
| Pryme, <i>sb.</i> spring,                 | 132  | 26    | Purchase, <i>v.</i>                    | 37   | 1     |
| Psalm, <i>sb.</i>                         | 16   | 20    | Pure, <i>adj.</i>                      | 192  | 8     |
| Psalmiste, <i>sb.</i>                     | 147  | 19    | Purfle, <i>sb.</i> a hem,              | 190  | 42    |
| Psalter, <i>sb.</i>                       | 74   | 29    | "Purfyle of a clothe (purfoyl)."—      |      |       |
| Ptytan, <i>sb.</i> barley broth,          | 20   | 37    | <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                   |      |       |
| "Tyran, a drinke. tisanne."— <i>Pals-</i> |      |       | "A collar, or ouch about a womans      |      |       |
| <i>grave.</i>                             |      |       | necke; a gard, border, or purfle       |      |       |
| Publicane, <i>sb.</i>                     | 19   | 17    | about a garment."— <i>Bard.</i>        |      |       |
| Publicke, <i>adj.</i>                     | 121  | 37    | Purgative, <i>adj.</i>                 | 153  | 38    |
| Publike, <i>adj.</i>                      | 122  | 45    | Purgatorie, <i>sb.</i>                 | 105  | 34    |
| Publike, <i>v.</i> to publish,            | 122  | 37    | Purge, <i>v.</i>                       | 190  | 46    |
| Publish, <i>v.</i>                        | 144  | 37    | Purifye, <i>v.</i>                     | 98   | 11    |
| Puddel, <i>sb.</i>                        | 56   | 46    | Puritie, <i>sb.</i>                    | 110  | 26    |
| Puddin, <i>sb.</i>                        | 134  | 16    | Purple, <i>sb.</i>                     | 191  | 26    |
| Pudding, <i>sb.</i>                       | 136  | 27    | Purpose, <i>sb.</i>                    | 222  | 6     |
| Puet, <i>sb.</i> bird,                    | 87   | 34    | Purpose, <i>v.</i>                     | 222  | 12    |
| "Upupa. a bird called an houp, or as      |      |       | Purse, <i>sb.</i>                      | 191  | 32    |
| some, a lapwing, a puet."— <i>Ains-</i>   |      |       | Purse, <i>v.</i> imbursare,            | 191  | 36    |
| <i>worth.</i>                             |      |       | Pursew, <i>v.</i> to pursue,           | 95   | 17    |
| Puffe, <i>v.</i> to blow,                 | 184  | 4     | Pursy, <i>adj.</i> short-winded,       | 108  | 37    |
| Puffe of wind, <i>sb.</i>                 | 183  | 39    | "A pursie man, or that fetcheth his    |      |       |
| Puissant, <i>adj.</i> powerful,           | 26   | 9     | breath often, as it were almost        |      |       |
| Puit, <i>sb.</i> bird,                    | 149  | 36    | windlese."— <i>Bard.</i>               |      |       |
| Pullet, <i>sb.</i>                        | { 87 | 9     | Puralane, <i>sb.</i> a herb,           | 19   | 18    |
|                                           | { 88 | 14    | "Puralane hath a binding power;        |      |       |
| Pullie, <i>sb.</i>                        | 99   | 33    | being chawed in the mouth, it          |      |       |
| Pulpit, <i>sb.</i>                        | 149  | 44    | helpeth teeth that be on edge, and     |      |       |
| Pulse, <i>sb.</i> legumen,                | 187  | 34    | taken in sallets asswageth heate of    |      |       |
| Pumish, <i>v.</i>                         | 144  | 29    | the stomach."— <i>Bard.</i>            |      |       |

|                                                                                                          | COL. | LINE |                                                                      | COL.    | LINE |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| Pursnet, <i>sb.</i> a purse,                                                                             | 87   | 27   | Quasse, <i>v.</i> to quaff,                                          | 34      | 37   |
| "A pursenet, because it is a purse like<br>a net."— <i>Minsheu</i> .                                     |      |      | "The law of quassing."— <i>Chaloner</i> ,<br>quot. by <i>Nares</i> . |         |      |
| Purtenance, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                   | 22   | 4    | Quaver, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | 76      | 18   |
| Purveyance, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                   | 22   | 5    | Quaver, <i>to</i> , a note,                                          | 78      | 43   |
| Purveyghe, <i>v.</i> to purvey,                                                                          | 198  | 6    | Quayle, <i>sb.</i> a bird,                                           | 198     | 34   |
| Pushe, <i>sb.</i> a pustule,                                                                             | 193  | 86   | Quayle, <i>v.</i> to grow cool,                                      | 199     | 3    |
| "A little swelling like a bladder or<br>push, that riseth in bread when it<br>is baked."— <i>Baret</i> . |      |      | Quayre, <i>sb.</i> a quire,                                          | 202     | 39   |
| "A push, a little wheale."— <i>Minsheu</i> .                                                             |      |      | "Quayer. quaternus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i><br>(see note).            |         |      |
| Pushe, <i>v.</i>                                                                                         | 193  | 47   | Quaynte, <i>adj.</i>                                                 | 202     | 28   |
| Putrified, <i>adj.</i> putre-                                                                            |      |      | Queale, <i>sb.</i> a blister,                                        | 207     | 18   |
| factive,                                                                                                 | 153  | 39   | Queane, <i>sb.</i> a strumpet,                                       | 208     | 32   |
| Putrifye, <i>v.</i>                                                                                      | 98   | 12   | Quear of paper, <i>sb.</i> a                                         |         |      |
| Putte, <i>v.</i>                                                                                         | 195  | 22   | quire,                                                               | 209     | 28   |
| Puttocke, <i>sb.</i> a kite,                                                                             | 159  | 2    | Queeme, <i>sb.</i> equal,                                            | 60      | 15   |
| "Puttok, bryd. milvus."— <i>Prompt.</i><br><i>Parv.</i>                                                  |      |      | Queene, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | 69      | 30   |
| Pybble stone, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                 | 125  | 27   | Quel, <i>v.</i>                                                      | 55      | 7    |
| Pye, <i>sb.</i> bird,                                                                                    | 102  | 46   | Quench, <i>v.</i>                                                    | 64      | 33   |
| Pye, <i>sb.</i> meat pie,                                                                                | 102  | 47   | Quentise, <i>sb.</i> manner,                                         | 148     | 10   |
| Pylcher, <i>sb.</i> a pilchard,                                                                          | 74   | 37   | "And þat sal be thurgh þe devels<br>quayntis."                       |         |      |
| Pynnage, <i>sb.</i> a pound,                                                                             | 11   | 26   | — <i>Hampole's P. of C.</i> l. 4327.                                 |         |      |
| "Pynnage of cattell or powndage. in-<br>clusio."— <i>Huloet</i> .                                        |      |      | Querister, <i>sb.</i> a chorister,                                   | 80      | 18   |
| Pynner, <i>sb.</i> a pinder,                                                                             | 72   | 29   | "Querister. chorista."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i><br>(see note).          |         |      |
| "Pynner or empounder of cattell. in-<br>clusor."— <i>Huloet</i> .                                        |      |      | Quest, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 91      | 45   |
| Pynsil, <i>sb.</i> a pencil,                                                                             | 125  | 32   | Question, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 165     | 41   |
| Pype, <i>sb.</i> a pipe,                                                                                 | 141  | 38   | Questioniste, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 147     | 18   |
|                                                                                                          |      |      | Questor, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 170     | 36   |
| Quadrangil, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                   | 128  | 42   | Questorship, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 141     | 5    |
| Quadrangle, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                   | 24   | 9    | Quick, <i>adj.</i>                                                   | 120     | 35   |
| Quadrate, <i>v.</i>                                                                                      | 39   | 37   | Quicken, <i>v.</i> to enliven,                                       | 61      | 29   |
| Quadripartite, <i>adj.</i>                                                                               | 151  | 43   | Quicksilver, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 80      | 19   |
| Quaffe, <i>v.</i>                                                                                        | 9    | 22   | Quiet, <i>adj.</i>                                                   | { 87 28 |      |
| Quake, <i>v.</i>                                                                                         | 12   | 19   |                                                                      | { 93 38 |      |
| Qualitie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                     | 110  | 28   | Quil, <i>sb.</i> pen,                                                | 123     | 23   |
| Quantity, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                     | 110  | 27   | Quilome, <i>adv.</i> sometime.                                       |         |      |
| Quarel, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                       | 56   | 47   | <i>AS. hwilum</i> ,                                                  | 162     | 21   |
| Quarel, <i>v.</i>                                                                                        | 57   | 38   | Quilt, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 130     | 24   |
| Quarfe, <i>sb.</i> a wharf,                                                                              | 31   | 21   | Quip, <i>v.</i> to whip,                                             | 140     | 23   |
| Quarry, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                       | 105  | 35   | Quippe, <i>sb.</i> a whip,                                           | 140     | 13   |
| Quartayne fever, <i>sb.</i>                                                                              | 201  | 23   | Quit, <i>v.</i>                                                      | 149     | 15   |
| Quarter, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                      | 74   | 14   | Quiver, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | 76      | 20   |
|                                                                                                          |      |      | Quiver, <i>v.</i>                                                    | 78      | 44   |

|                                                       | COL. | LINE. |                                            | COL. | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|--------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Quoyn, a printer's, <i>sb.</i> a                      |      |       | Ramper, <i>sb.</i> <i>remex</i> ,          | 76   | 23    |
| wedge,                                                | 215  | 17    | Rance of ginger, <i>sb.</i> a piece,       | 21   | 8     |
| Quyte, <i>v.</i>                                      | 151  | 12    | Rancor, <i>sb.</i>                         | 170  | 38    |
|                                                       |      |       | Randon, <i>sb.</i> a race,                 | 164  | 20    |
| Rabbatte, <i>sb.</i> a rabbit,                        | 37   | 31    | "Bydes one a rawndoune and his             |      |       |
| Rabil, <i>sb.</i> a train,                            | 124  | 30    | rayke holdes."                             |      |       |
| Rable, <i>sb.</i> a train,                            | 1    | 41    | — <i>Morte Arthure</i> , l. 2986.          |      |       |
| "In lang ordoure and rabil." —                        |      |       | Rank of things, <i>sb.</i>                 | 24   | 21    |
| <i>Douglas</i> .                                      |      |       | Ranke, <i>adj.</i> thick, crowded,         | 24   | 27    |
| "According to a rabil of vyle tradi-                  |      |       | Ranke smell, <i>sb.</i>                    | 24   | 28    |
| tions." — <i>Pollock</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> . |      |       | Rankill, <i>v.</i> to rankle,              | 128  | 3     |
| Rablement, <i>sb.</i>                                 | 68   | 5     | Rankle, <i>v.</i> to rot,                  | 24   | 34    |
| Race, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 6    | 42    | Ransome, <i>sb.</i>                        | 161  | 42    |
| Race, <i>v.</i>                                       | 7    | 5     | Ransome, <i>v.</i>                         | 162  | 15    |
| Racer, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 72   | 45    | Rape, <i>sb.</i> a root,                   | 26   | 27    |
| Rackat, <i>sb.</i> a net,                             | 37   | 34    | "Rape, an herbe. mavette." — <i>Pals-</i>  |      |       |
| "A racket or racket. reticulum." —                    |      |       | <i>grave</i> .                             |      |       |
| <i>Minshew</i> .                                      |      |       | Rape, <i>sb.</i> a robbery, a              |      |       |
| Racke, <i>sb.</i> for a crossbow,                     | 5    | 16    | ravishing,                                 | 26   | 26    |
| Racke, <i>sb.</i> for fodder,                         | 5    | 18    | Rape, <i>v.</i> to ravish,                 | 26   | 34    |
| Racke, <i>v.</i>                                      | 5    | 31    | Rapier, <i>sb.</i>                         | 76   | 24    |
| Racket, <i>sb.</i> a net,                             | 88   | 17    | Rappe, <i>sb.</i>                          | 27   | 5     |
| Radde, <i>adj.</i> ready. <i>AS. rad</i> ,            | 7    | 41    | Rappe, <i>v.</i>                           | 27   | 16    |
| Radish, <i>sb.</i> root,                              | 144  | 9     | Rare, <i>adj.</i>                          | 28   | 29    |
| Rafter, <i>sb.</i>                                    | 76   | 22    | Rarely, <i>adv.</i>                        | 101  | 19    |
| Rage, <i>v.</i>                                       | 10   | 44    | Rascall, <i>sb.</i>                        | 13   | 12    |
| Ragge, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 10   | 11    | Rase, <i>sb.</i> a race,                   | 36   | 40    |
| Ragged, <i>adj.</i>                                   | 49   | 22    | Rashe, <i>adj.</i>                         | 35   | 12    |
| Ragged, <i>adj.</i> patched,                          | 49   | 2     | Raskle, <i>v.</i> <i>pandiculari</i> ,     | 35   | 26    |
| Ragmanrew, <i>sb.</i> a row,                          | 95   | 2     | Rasor, <i>sb.</i> a razor,                 | 170  | 39    |
| Ragworte, <i>sb.</i> herb,                            | 173  | 29    | Ratchet, <i>sb.</i>                        | 88   | 21    |
| Rake, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 12   | 12    | Rate, <i>v.</i>                            | 39   | 18    |
| Rake, <i>v.</i>                                       | 12   | 20    | Ratifye, <i>v.</i>                         | 98   | 13    |
| Rakehell, <i>sb.</i>                                  | 57   | 21    | Ratte, <i>sb.</i> rat,                     | 87   | 13    |
| Rakyl, <i>adj.</i> rascally,                          | 129  | 8     | Rattil, <i>v.</i> to rattle,               | 127  | 33    |
| "A rakal hond, to do so foule a mis."                 |      |       | Rattle, <i>sb.</i>                         | 38   | 25    |
| — <i>Chaucer</i> , <i>The Manciple's Tale</i> .       |      |       | Rattle, <i>v.</i>                          | 38   | 34    |
| Rambe, <i>sb.</i> a ram,                              | 18   | 27    | Raught, <i>part.</i>                       | { 10 | 31    |
| Rambe, <i>v.</i> to hurry, to                         |      |       |                                            | { 45 | 8     |
| take by violence,                                     | 18   | 39    | Rave, <i>v.</i>                            | 42   | 39    |
| Rammer, <i>sb.</i>                                    | 74   | 21    | Raven, <i>sb.</i>                          | 61   | 6     |
| "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or                   |      |       | Ravener, <i>sb.</i>                        | 80   | 20    |
| pyles. fistuca." — <i>Huloet</i> .                    |      |       | Ravenie, <i>sb.</i> rapine,                | 102  | 22    |
| Rammish, <i>adj.</i> stinking,                        | 145  | 45    | "Raveyne. rapina, spoliun." <i>Prompt.</i> |      |       |
| "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of                        |      |       | <i>Parv.</i>                               |      |       |
| savour." — <i>Minshew</i> .                           |      |       | "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate gettyngs.    |      |       |
|                                                       |      |       | rapina." — <i>Huloet</i> .                 |      |       |

|                                                 | COL.        | LINE. |                                              | COL. | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|----------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Ravenouse, <i>adj.</i>                          | 227         | 35    | Reare, <i>v.</i>                             | 209  | 38    |
| Ravish, <i>v.</i>                               | 144         | 23    | Reason, <i>sb.</i>                           | 164  | 21    |
| Ravishmente, <i>sb.</i>                         | 68          | 6     | Reason, <i>v.</i>                            | 164  | 47    |
| Rawe, <i>adj.</i>                               | 45          | 41    | Reasonable, <i>adj.</i>                      | 4    | 6     |
| Rayge, <i>sb.</i> rage,                         | 197         | 44    | Reave, <i>v.</i>                             | 213  | 37    |
| Rayke, <i>sb.</i> a path,                       | 198         | 17    | Rebeke, <i>sb.</i> a fiddle or               |      |       |
| <i>"In þe raikes of þe furthe they rightene</i> |             |       | guitar,                                      | 54   | 34    |
| <i>theire brenys."</i>                          |             |       | <i>"Rebecke or gyttarne. fidicula."</i>      |      |       |
| <i>—Morte Arthure, l. 1525.</i>                 |             |       | <i>Hulot.</i>                                |      |       |
| Rayke, <i>v.</i> to walk,                       | 198         | 19    | Rebel, <i>sb.</i>                            | 57   | 1     |
| <i>"And thane he raykes to þe rowte."</i>       |             |       | Rebell, <i>v.</i>                            | 57   | 39    |
| <i>—Morte Arthure, l. 2985.</i>                 |             |       | Rebukeful, <i>adj.</i>                       | 187  | 21    |
| Rayle, <i>sb.</i> bird,                         | 198         | 35    | Recant, <i>v.</i>                            | 25   | 31    |
| <i>"A rayle. hic glebarius, avis est."</i>      |             |       | Receit in warre, <i>sb.</i> a                |      |       |
| <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                               |             |       | retreat,                                     | 204  | 9     |
| Rayle, <i>sb.</i> a perch,                      | 198         | 36    | <i>"Raymounde sayde go forth, tary we</i>    |      |       |
| Rayle, <i>v.</i> to rail,                       | 199         | 4     | <i>not behynd,</i>                           |      |       |
| Rayl for a woman, <i>sb.</i> a                  |             |       | <i>Vnto som receit nye the wodes lynde."</i> |      |       |
| kerchief,                                       | 198         | 37    | <i>—Partenay, ed. Skaat, ll. 158-9.</i>      |      |       |
| <i>"Rayle for a woman, amictorium."</i>         |             |       | Receyt, <i>sb.</i> a receipt,                | 204  | 8     |
| <i>Hulot.</i>                                   |             |       | Receyve, <i>v.</i>                           | 204  | 19    |
| <i>"Rayle for a womans necke."</i>              |             |       | Reche, <i>v.</i> to reach,                   | 88   | 32    |
| <i>grave.</i>                                   |             |       | Recite, <i>v.</i>                            | 151  | 33    |
| Rayle of a pale, <i>sb.</i>                     | 198         | 38    | Recken, <i>v.</i>                            | 61   | 30    |
| Rayler, <i>sb.</i>                              | 74          | 5     | Recklesse, <i>adj.</i>                       | 91   | 12    |
| Rayment, <i>sb.</i>                             | 66          | 38    | Reclame, <i>v.</i> to reclaim,               | 18   | 14    |
| Rayne, <i>sb.</i> rain,                         | 200         | 8     | Reclayne, <i>v.</i>                          | 199  | 39    |
| Rayne, <i>v.</i> to rain,                       | 200         | 26    | Recognisance, <i>sb.</i>                     | 22   | 23    |
| Raynge, to, abroad,                             | 202         | 15    | Recognise, <i>v.</i>                         | 148  | 23    |
| Raynge, to, a place,                            | 202         | 16    | Recommend, <i>v.</i>                         | 65   | 22    |
| Raynye, <i>adj.</i> rainy,                      | 102. 36, 37 |       | Recompence, <i>sb.</i>                       | 64   | 8     |
| Rayse, <i>v.</i> to raise,                      | 203         | 17    | Recompence, <i>v.</i>                        | 64   | 15    |
| Raysure, <i>sb.</i> a razor,                    | 192         | 29    | Reconcile, <i>v.</i>                         | 181  | 15    |
| Rayt, <i>v.</i> to rate, scold,                 | 204         | 2     | Recorde, <i>sb.</i>                          | 171  | 18    |
| Razer, <i>sb.</i>                               | 76          | 11    | Recorde, <i>v.</i>                           | 171  | 21    |
| Reache, <i>sb.</i>                              | 205         | 10    | Recourse, <i>sb.</i>                         | 224  | 37    |
| Reache, <i>v.</i>                               | 205         | 15    | Recover, <i>v.</i>                           | 83   | 24    |
| Read, <i>adj.</i> red,                          | 206         | 3     | Recoyle, <i>sb.</i>                          | 215  | 5     |
| Readest, thou,                                  | 93          | 1     | Recoyle, <i>v.</i>                           | 215  | 11    |
| Readshanke, <i>sb.</i> bird,                    | 24          | 36    | Recreate, <i>sb.</i>                         | 25   | 17    |
| Ready, <i>adj.</i>                              | 97          | 26    | Recreate, <i>v.</i>                          | 41   | 7     |
| Reall, <i>adj.</i>                              | 13          | 31    | Recuperable, <i>adj.</i>                     | 4    | 9     |
| Reame, <i>sb.</i> of paper,                     | 60          | 12    | Redbrest, <i>sb.</i> bird,                   | 92   | 17    |
| Reapable, <i>adj.</i>                           | 2           | 30    | Redde, <i>adj.</i> red,                      | 48   | 39    |
| Reape, <i>v.</i>                                | 209         | 3     | Redde, <i>part.</i> read,                    | 48   | 40    |
| Reare, <i>adj.</i>                              | 210         | 2     | Redde, had,—read,                            | 61   | 20    |

|                                                                       | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                  | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Rede, <i>sb.</i> a reed,                                              | 52   | 12    | Releve, <i>v.</i>                                                                | 90   | 14    |
| Redeme, <i>v.</i>                                                     | 60   | 23    | Religion, <i>sb.</i>                                                             | 165  | 43    |
| Redeth, <i>he,</i>                                                    | 89   | 4     | Religious, <i>adj.</i>                                                           | 227  | 36    |
| Redound, <i>v.</i>                                                    | 221  | 10    | Relinquish, <i>v.</i>                                                            | 144  | 38    |
| Redresse, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 85   | 36    | Remanent, <i>sb.</i>                                                             | 68   | 8     |
| Redresse, <i>v.</i>                                                   | 90   | 23    | Remayn, <i>v. redundare,</i>                                                     | 201  | 46    |
| Reduce, <i>v.</i>                                                     | 182  | 17    | Remayne, <i>v. to abide,</i>                                                     | 201  | 45    |
| Reduceable, <i>adj.</i>                                               | 4    | 7     | Remediable, <i>adj.</i>                                                          | 4    | 9     |
| Reduplicate, <i>v.</i>                                                | 42   | 13    | Remedie, <i>sb.</i>                                                              | 96   | 46    |
| Redstart, <i>sb.</i> bird,                                            | 33   | 41    | Remedie, <i>v.</i>                                                               | 97   | 9     |
| "Redstart, or red-taille. rossignol de<br>muraile."— <i>Cotgrave.</i> |      |       | Remembrance, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 22   | 6     |
| Reede, <i>v. to read,</i>                                             | 52   | 26    | Remnant, <i>sb.</i>                                                              | 25   | 18    |
| Reek of fyer, <i>sb.</i> smoke.                                       |      |       | Remoove, <i>v.</i>                                                               | 179  | 14    |
| A.S. rek,                                                             | 54   | 24    | Remorse, <i>sb.</i>                                                              | 172  | 46    |
| Reele, <i>sb.</i> alabrum,                                            | 59   | 22    | Removable, <i>adj.</i>                                                           | 4    | 10    |
| Reele, <i>v. to stagger,</i>                                          | 59   | 30    | Renate, <i>adj.</i> renewed,                                                     | 39   | 43    |
| Reeve, <i>sb.</i>                                                     | 90   | 5     | "To be renated, as to be borne a new<br>man to god by baptisme."— <i>Huloet.</i> |      |       |
| Refect, <i>v. to refresh,</i>                                         | 47   | 47    | Render, <i>v.</i>                                                                | 78   | 46    |
| Refrayne, <i>v.</i>                                                   | 201  | 41    | Renet, <i>sb.</i> for cheese,                                                    | 86   | 40    |
| Refreshe, <i>v.</i>                                                   | 91   | 36    | Renew, <i>v.</i>                                                                 | 95   | 19    |
| Refte, <i>part.</i> snatched,                                         | 52   | 47    | Renoume, <i>sb.</i> renown,                                                      | 219  | 39    |
| Refusable, <i>adj.</i>                                                | 4    | 8     | Renounce, <i>v.</i>                                                              | 220  | 27    |
| Refusall, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 15   | 13    | Renoune, <i>sb.</i>                                                              | 220  | 18    |
| Refuse, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 194  | 46    | Rent, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 66   | 5     |
| Refuse, <i>v.</i>                                                     | 195  | 7     | Rent, <i>adj.</i>                                                                | 66   | 17    |
| Regall, <i>adj.</i>                                                   | 13   | 32    | Rent, <i>v. to rend,</i>                                                         | 66   | 11    |
| Regarde, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | 30   | 38    | Reparable, <i>adj.</i>                                                           | 4    | 11    |
| Regarde, <i>v.</i>                                                    | 31   | 7     | Repayre, <i>v.</i>                                                               | 203  | 5     |
| Regenerate, <i>v.</i>                                                 | 42   | 11    | Repeale, <i>v.</i>                                                               | 207  | 42    |
| Register, <i>v.</i>                                                   | 83   | 25    | Repeate, <i>v.</i>                                                               | 212  | 35    |
| Region, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 165  | 42    | Repall, <i>v.</i>                                                                | 57   | 40    |
| Regulare, <i>adj.</i>                                                 | 29   | 7     | Repent, <i>v.</i>                                                                | 67   | 9     |
| Rehersall, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 15   | 14    | Repentance, <i>sb.</i>                                                           | 22   | 7     |
| Reherse, <i>v.</i>                                                    | 82   | 25    | Repentant, <i>adj.</i>                                                           | 26   | 10    |
| Reiterate, <i>v.</i>                                                  | 42   | 12    | Repete, <i>v. to repeat,</i>                                                     | 89   | 24    |
| Reject, <i>v.</i>                                                     | 48   | 1     | Replenish, <i>v.</i>                                                             | 144  | 39    |
| Rejoyne, <i>v.</i>                                                    | 215  | 24    | Replete, <i>adj.</i>                                                             | 89   | 28    |
| Rejoyse, <i>v.</i>                                                    | 216  | 7     | Replete, <i>v. to replenish,</i>                                                 | 89   | 23    |
| Reke of hay, <i>sb.</i> a hay-<br>rick,                               | 54   | 23    | Replevie, <i>sb.</i> a redemp-<br>tion,                                          | 112  | 37    |
| Relation, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 166  | 21    | Replevie, <i>v. to redeem a</i><br>pledge,                                       | 112  | 40    |
| Relative, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 153  | 3     | Replicate, <i>v. to unfold,</i>                                                  | 41   | 8     |
| Releefe, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | 53   | 13    | Replye, <i>v.</i>                                                                | 99   | 38    |
| Releefe, <i>v.</i>                                                    | 53   | 15    | Report, <i>v.</i>                                                                | 173  | 39    |
| Relent, <i>v.</i>                                                     | 67   | 8     |                                                                                  |      |       |

|                                                | COL. | LINE. |                                      | COL. | LINE. |
|------------------------------------------------|------|-------|--------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Reporte, <i>sb.</i> rumour,                    | 173  | 30    | Respet, <i>sb.</i> respect,          | 87   | 30    |
| Repose, <i>v.</i>                              | 222  | 13    | Respet, <i>v.</i> to respect,        | 93   | 33    |
| Repositorie, <i>sb.</i>                        | 105  | 36    | Rest, <i>sb.</i>                     | 91   | 46    |
| Reprehend, <i>v.</i>                           | 65   | 24    | Rest, <i>v.</i>                      | 92   | 5     |
| Represse, <i>v.</i>                            | 90   | 24    | Restitute, <i>v.</i>                 | 196  | 17    |
| Reproch, <i>sb.</i>                            | 155  | 16    | Restore, <i>v.</i>                   | 174  | 36    |
| Reproch, <i>v.</i>                             | 155  | 20    | Restraynt, <i>sb.</i>                | 202  | 26    |
| Reprocheful, <i>adj.</i>                       | 187  | 16    | Restreyne, <i>v.</i>                 | 201  | 31    |
| Reproove, <i>v.</i>                            | 179  | 15    | Resulte, <i>v.</i>                   | 187  | 43    |
| Repudiate, <i>v.</i>                           | 42   | 14    | Resume, <i>v.</i>                    | 188  | 19    |
| Repugnance, <i>sb.</i>                         | 22   | 8     | Resurrection, <i>sb.</i>             | 165  | 44    |
| Repugne, <i>v.</i> to resist,                  | 184  | 38    | Reteyne, <i>to</i> , to one,         | 201  | 35    |
| Repulse, <i>sb.</i>                            | 187  | 36    | Reteyner, <i>sb.</i>                 | 80   | 21    |
| Reputate, <i>v.</i> to repute,                 | 41   | 9     | Reteynership, <i>sb.</i>             | 141  | 6     |
| Repute, <i>v.</i>                              | 196  | 22    | Rethor, <i>sb.</i> a rhetorician,    | 170  | 32    |
| Request, <i>sb.</i>                            | 92   | 18    | Rethorick, <i>adj.</i>               | 15   | 15    |
| Require, <i>v.</i>                             | 143  | 17    | Rethorick, <i>sb.</i>                | 121  | 9     |
| Requite, <i>v.</i>                             | 151  | 34    | Retract, <i>v.</i>                   | 6    | 26    |
| Rere, <i>adj.</i> fresh. A.S.                  |      |       | Retracte, <i>sb.</i> a retraction,   | 6    | 21    |
| <i>hrere</i> ,                                 | 84   | 13    | Retrait in war, <i>sb.</i> a re-     |      |       |
| "Rere or nesche, as eggys. mollia."—           |      |       | fuge,                                | 204  | 10    |
| <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).               |      |       | "Retreyt in battayl. receptus."—     |      |       |
| Reremouse, <i>sb.</i> a bat. A.S.              |      |       | <i>Hulod.</i>                        |      |       |
| <i>hrero-mus</i> ,                             | 225  | 11    | "A retrait in battell, a retiring, a |      |       |
| "Reremowse, or backe whiche flyeth             |      |       | place of succour."— <i>Baret.</i>    |      |       |
| in the darcke. nycteria, vesperilio."          |      |       |                                      |      |       |
| <i>Hulod.</i>                                  |      |       | Retreyte, <i>v.</i> to retreat,      | 204  | 12    |
| Rerewarde, <i>sb.</i>                          | 30   | 37    | Retrive, <i>v.</i>                   | 153  | 11    |
| Rescew, <i>v.</i> to rescue,                   | 95   | 18    | Returne, <i>v.</i>                   | 191  | 20    |
| Resembil, <i>v.</i> to resemble,               | 127  | 38    | Reveale, <i>v.</i>                   | 207  | 43    |
| Resemble, <i>v.</i>                            | 60   | 9     | Revel, <i>sb.</i>                    | 57   | 2     |
| Reserve, <i>v.</i>                             | 83   | 14    | Revell, <i>v.</i>                    | 57   | 41    |
| Resh, <i>sb.</i> a rush,                       | 91   | 30    | Revelation, <i>sb.</i>               | 166  | 22    |
| "Mine harness helped me not a resh."           |      |       | Revenew, <i>sb.</i>                  | 95   | 6     |
| — <i>Sir Egeir</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i> |      |       | Revenge, <i>v.</i>                   | 65   | 35    |
| Residence, <i>sb.</i>                          | 64   | 9     | Reverberate, <i>v.</i>               | 42   | 15    |
| Resident, <i>adj.</i>                          | 69   | 8     | Reverence, <i>sb.</i>                | 64   | 11    |
| Residew, <i>sb.</i>                            | 95   | 5     | Reverence, <i>v.</i>                 | 64   | 16    |
| Resigne, <i>v.</i>                             | 120  | 8     | Reverende, <i>adj.</i>               | 65   | 3     |
| Resiste, <i>v.</i>                             | 147  | 27    | Reverent, <i>adj.</i>                | 69   | 9     |
| Resistance, <i>sb.</i>                         | 64   | 10    | Reversion, <i>sb.</i>                | 165  | 45    |
| Reskew, <i>sb.</i> a retreat,                  | 95   | 3     | Revet, <i>sb.</i> a rivet,           | 88   | 7     |
| Resorte, <i>sb.</i>                            | 173  | 31    | Revette, <i>sb.</i> a rivet,         | 87   | 6     |
| Resorte, <i>v.</i>                             | 173  | 40    | Reville, <i>v.</i>                   | 131  | 16    |
| Respect, <i>sb.</i>                            | 47   | 35    | Revive, <i>v.</i>                    | 153  | 12    |
| Respect, <i>v.</i>                             | 48   | 2     | Revocate, <i>v.</i> to revoke,       | 41   | 10    |
|                                                |      |       | Revoke, <i>v.</i>                    | 160  | 1     |

|                                                                                               | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                                                                             | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Revolution, <i>sb.</i>                                                                        | 166  | 23    | Rigge of land, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                   | 118  | 41    |
| Rewarde, <i>sb.</i>                                                                           | 30   | 39    | Rigge, <i>v.</i> to wanton,                                                                                                                                 | 119  | 6     |
| Rewarde, <i>v.</i>                                                                            | 31   | 6     | Riggish, <i>adj.</i> licentious,                                                                                                                            | 145  | 38    |
| Rewe, <i>sb.</i> a row,                                                                       | 94   | 17    | " . . . . . That the holy priests<br>Bless her when she is riggish."<br>— <i>Antony &amp; Cleopatra</i> , ii. 2.                                            |      |       |
| "A rew (or rank). rang."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .                                                   |      |       | Right, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                           | 119  | 22    |
| Rewe, <i>sb.</i> rue, herb,                                                                   | 94   | 18    | Right, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                            | 119  | 32    |
| Rewe, <i>v.</i> to rue,                                                                       | 94   | 27    | Right way, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                                                                      | 197  | 11    |
| Rewle, <i>sb.</i> a rule,                                                                     | 95   | 40    | Righteouse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                     | 227  | 37    |
| Rewle, <i>v.</i> to rule,                                                                     | 95   | 42    | Rightly, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                                                                        | 100  | 43    |
| Rewme, <i>sb.</i> rheum,                                                                      | 95   | 47    | Rightwyse,                                                                                                                                                  | 148  | 29    |
| Rewth, <i>sb.</i> ruth,                                                                       | 96   | 4     | Rigor, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                           | 170  | 40    |
| Rewthful, <i>adj.</i> ruthful,                                                                | 187  | 22    | Rigorous, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                       | 227  | 38    |
| Ribbe, <i>sb.</i> a rib,                                                                      | 113  | 14    | Rigwith, <i>sb.</i> <i>dorsualis</i> ,                                                                                                                      | 150  | 32    |
| Ribble, <i>sb.</i> the river,                                                                 | 113  | 23    | "Rigwiddie; the rope or chain that<br>crosses the back of a horse, when he<br>is yoked in a cart, by which the<br>shafts are supported."— <i>Jamieson</i> . |      |       |
| Ribgrasse, <i>sb.</i> the plantain,                                                           | 34   | 42    | Rince, <i>v.</i> to rinse, wash,                                                                                                                            | 134  | 39    |
| Ribwort, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                                     | 173  | 32    | Rinde of bark, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                   | 135  | 1     |
| Rice, <i>sb.</i>                                                                              | 114  | 33    | Ring, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                            | 135  | 24    |
| Riche, <i>adj.</i>                                                                            | 115  | 31    | Ringleader, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                      | 80   | 23    |
| Ridde, <i>v.</i> to free,                                                                     | 116  | 7     | Ringpigger, <i>sb.</i> a drunkard,                                                                                                                          | 80   | 22    |
| Riddle, <i>sb.</i> a sieve,                                                                   | 116  | 19    | Ringtayle, <i>sb.</i> a hawk,                                                                                                                               | 199  | 18    |
| "Rydyl, of corn clensynge (ridil for<br>wynwyn of corne). cribrum."—<br><i>Prompt. Parv.</i>  |      |       | "A ringtaile hauke. pygargus."—<br><i>Barcl.</i>                                                                                                            |      |       |
| "A rydelle ubi a syfa."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                                                    |      |       | Ringworme, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                       | 172  | 9     |
| "Riddle whiche husbande men use to<br>dresse or trimme corne with. vannus."<br><i>Huloet.</i> |      |       | Riotte, <i>sb.</i> a riot,                                                                                                                                  | 177  | 9     |
| Riddle, <i>sb.</i> <i>problema</i> ,                                                          | 116  | 20    | Riotte, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                           | 177  | 17    |
| Riddle, <i>v.</i> to sift,                                                                    | 116  | 23    | Riottouse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                      | 226  | 27    |
| Ridge bone, <i>sb.</i>                                                                        | 116  | 34    | Rip, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                              | 140  | 24    |
| Ridge of a house, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 116  | 35    | Ripe, <i>v.</i> to ripen,                                                                                                                                   | 141  | 44    |
| Ridge of ground, <i>sb.</i>                                                                   | 116  | 36    | "Rypya or begynne to rype. matu-<br>resco."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                                                           |      |       |
| Ridle, <i>sb.</i> <i>problema</i> ,                                                           | 124  | 43    | Ripple, <i>v.</i> to rip up,                                                                                                                                | 128  | 19    |
| Ridle, to sift,                                                                               | 128  | 13    | Rise, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                             | 114  | 44    |
| Riet, <i>sb.</i> riot,                                                                        | 87   | 29    |                                                                                                                                                             | 147  | 42    |
| Riffl, <i>v.</i> to rifle,                                                                    | 127  | 34    | Risen, <i>part.</i>                                                                                                                                         | 62   | 26    |
| Rifraffe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                          | 9    | 25    | Rish, <i>sb.</i> a rush,                                                                                                                                    | 143  | 42    |
| Rift, <i>sb.</i> a rent,                                                                      | 118  | 8     | "Rysche or rusche. cirpus, junens."<br>— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                                                               |      |       |
| Rift, <i>sb.</i> a belch,                                                                     | 118  | 9     | Rive, <i>v.</i> to tear,                                                                                                                                    | 152  | 38    |
| Rift, <i>v.</i> to belch,                                                                     | 118  | 14    | Riven, <i>part.</i>                                                                                                                                         | 62   | 25    |
| Rig of a house, <i>sb.</i> top or<br>ridge,                                                   | 118  | 42    | Robberye, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                        | 105  | 38    |
| Rig of a beaste, <i>sb.</i> the<br>back. A.S. <i>hricg</i> ,                                  | 118  | 43    |                                                                                                                                                             |      |       |
| "That on his rig before tymes lay."—<br><i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .  |      |       |                                                                                                                                                             |      |       |

|                                                 | COL. | LINE. |                                             | COL. | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Robe, <i>sb.</i>                                | 155  | 7     | Rostable, <i>adj.</i>                       | 2    | 47    |
| Rochet, <i>sb.</i> a roach,                     | 87   | 19    | Roste, <i>v.</i> to roast,                  | 176  | 8     |
| Rocke, <i>sb.</i>                               | 158  | 25    | Rother of a ship, <i>sb.</i> a              |      |       |
| Rocke of stone, <i>sb.</i>                      | 158  | 29    | rudder,                                     | 76   | 26    |
| Rocky, <i>adj.</i>                              | 99   | 5     | Rotte, <i>sb.</i>                           | 176  | 28    |
| Rodde, <i>sb.</i> a scourge,                    | 155  | 29    | Rotte, <i>v.</i> <i>putrescere</i> ,        | 176  | 39    |
| Rodder, <i>sb.</i> a rudder,                    | 73   | 43    | Rotte, <i>v.</i> <i>putrefacere</i> ,       | 176  | 40    |
| Rode in warre, <i>sb.</i> a com-                |      |       | Rotten, <i>adj.</i>                         | 62   | 27    |
| pany of horsemen,                               | 156  | 21    | Roughe, <i>adj.</i>                         | 217  | 27    |
| Roder, <i>sb.</i> a rudder,                     | 76   | 27    | Roume, <i>sb.</i> a room,                   | 219  | 36    |
| "Roder, or sterne of a shyppe. anqui-           |      |       | Round, <i>adj.</i>                          | 221  | 4     |
| romagus."— <i>Huloet.</i>                       |      |       | Round, <i>v.</i>                            | 220  | 47    |
| Roe buck, <i>sb.</i>                            | 154  | 12    | Roundabout, <i>sb.</i>                      | 229  | 1     |
| Roe doe, <i>sb.</i>                             | 154  | 13    | Roundel, <i>sb.</i>                         | 57   | 4     |
| Roge, <i>sb.</i> a rogue,                       | 157  | 46    | Roune, <i>v.</i> to whisper. A.S.           |      |       |
| Roge, <i>v.</i> to tramp,                       | 157  | 47    | <i>runian</i> ,                             | 220  | 9     |
| Rokat, <i>sb.</i> herb,                         | 37   | 32    | "Rownyn to-geder. susurro." <i>Prompt.</i>  |      |       |
| Roke, <i>y<sup>e</sup></i> hore, <i>sb.</i> the |      |       | <i>Parv.</i> (see note).                    |      |       |
| hoar frost,                                     | 160  | 2     | "I rounde one in the ear. je suroreille."   |      |       |
| Roller, <i>sb.</i>                              | 73   | 8     | — <i>Falsgrave.</i>                         |      |       |
| Romane, <i>sb.</i>                              | 19   | 46    | Rouse, <i>to</i> , a deare,                 | 225  | 4     |
| Romaner, <i>sb.</i> an inhabi-                  |      |       | Route of men, <i>sb.</i>                    | 228  | 24    |
| tant of Rome,                                   | 84   | 6     | Route, <i>v.</i> to snort,                  | 228  | 37    |
| Romish, <i>adj.</i>                             | 145  | 36    | "Slypped upon a sloumbe, selepe &           |      |       |
| Rond, <i>to</i> , the nayls,—to                 |      |       | <i>aloberande he routes." Allit. Poems,</i> |      |       |
| pare the nails,                                 | 220  | 46    | <i>ed. Morris, C. 186.</i>                  |      |       |
| Roode, <i>sb.</i> the cross,                    | 156  | 6     | Route, <i>v.</i> to put to flight,          | 228  | 38    |
| Roofe of an house, <i>sb.</i>                   | 157  | 23    | Rove, <i>v.</i> to rob,                     | 179  | 3     |
| Roofe of <i>y<sup>e</sup></i> mouth, <i>sb.</i> | 157  | 24    | Rove, <i>to</i> , about,                    | 179  | 4     |
| Rooke, <i>sb.</i> a crow,                       | 159  | 22    | Roving, <i>part.</i>                        | 43   | 9     |
| Roote, <i>sb.</i> a root,                       | 178  | 26    | Rowable, <i>adj.</i>                        | 3    | 11    |
| Roote, <i>v.</i>                                | 178  | 33    | Rowe, <i>v.</i>                             | 179  | 43    |
| Rope, <i>sb.</i>                                | 169  | 46    | Rowel, <i>sb.</i>                           | 57   | 3     |
| Roper, <i>sb.</i> a ropemaker,                  | 76   | 25    | Rewgalye, <i>sb.</i>                        | 99   | 34    |
| "A roper, he that hangeth himselfe.             |      |       | "Row barge, galey, or swyft shyppe          |      |       |
| restio."— <i>Baret.</i>                         |      |       | which is rowed."— <i>Huloet.</i>            |      |       |
| "Ropar, a ropemaker. cordier."—                 |      |       | Rowing, <i>part.</i>                        | 43   | 13    |
| <i>Falsgrave.</i>                               |      |       | Roy, <i>sb.</i> a king,                     | 214  | 9     |
| Rore, <i>v.</i> to roar,                        | 174  | 26    | Royall, <i>adj.</i>                         | 13   | 33    |
| Rosarie, <i>sb.</i>                             | 105  | 39    | Royle, <i>sb.</i> an awkward                |      |       |
| Rose, <i>sb.</i>                                | 221  | 45    | romping woman,                              | 214  | 38    |
| Rosen, <i>sb.</i>                               | 61   | 12    | Royle, <i>to</i> , abroad, —to              |      |       |
| Rosin, <i>sb.</i>                               | 134  | 15    | wander,                                     | 214  | 43    |
| Rosmary, <i>sb.</i>                             | 105  | 40    | Royst, <i>v.</i> to rout, rob,              | 228  | 38    |
| Rosy, <i>adj.</i> rosy,                         | 108  | 35    | "In peace at home, they swear, stare,       |      |       |
| Rost meate, <i>sb.</i>                          | 176  | 2     | foist, roist, fight, and jar."—             |      |       |
|                                                 |      |       | <i>Mirror for Magistrates.</i>              |      |       |

|                                                                                                                   | COL. | LINE |                                                            | COL. | LINE |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|
| Rubarbe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                               | 29   | 31   | Runne, <i>v.</i>                                           | 188  | 35   |
| Rubbe, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                  | 181  | 41   | Ruskle, <i>v.</i> to stretch in yawning,                   | 194  | 11   |
| Rubbel, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                | 57   | 5    | Rusty, <i>adj.</i>                                         | 111  | 13   |
| Rubber, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                | 75   | 7    | Russet, <i>adj.</i>                                        | 93   | 41   |
| Rubbil, <i>sb.</i> rubble,                                                                                        | 126  | 5    | Ruste, <i>sb.</i>                                          | 194  | 20   |
| Rubble, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                | 181  | 46   | Ruste, <i>v.</i>                                           | 194  | 26   |
| Rudder, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                | 74   | 1    | Rusticall, <i>adj.</i>                                     | 15   | 16   |
| Ruddie, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                               | 97   | 30   | Rusticane, <i>sb.</i> a rustic,                            | 19   | 27   |
| Ruddocke, <i>sb.</i> the robin redbreast. A.S. <i>rudduc</i> ,                                                    | 159  | 3    | Rybande, <i>sb.</i> a ribbon,                              | 23   | 11   |
| Rude, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                 | 183  | 30   | Rybaudry, <i>sb.</i> ribaldry,                             | 105  | 37   |
| Ruffe, <i>sb.</i> a fish,                                                                                         | 183  | 40   | Ryde, <i>v.</i> to ride,                                   | 117  | 9    |
| "Ruffe. fysche. sparrus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                                   |      |      | Ryfe, <i>adj.</i> ready,                                   | 118  | 24   |
| Ruffe of a candle, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                     | 183  | 44   | Ryght, <i>adj.</i> right,                                  | 119  | 35   |
| "Ruffe, candel. hirsepa, funale."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).                                               |      |      | Ryme, <i>v.</i> to rhyme,                                  | 132  | 34   |
| Ruffe of a house, <i>sb.</i> the roof,                                                                            | 183  | 42   | Ryme, <i>sb.</i> a rhyme,                                  | 132  | 27   |
| "Ruffe of an hows."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                                         |      |      | Rype, <i>adj.</i> ripe,                                    | 141  | 45   |
| Ruffe of a shirt, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                      | 183  | 41   | Ryver, <i>sb.</i> a river,                                 | 76   | 21   |
| Ruffian, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                               | 19   | 19   | Sabbotte, <i>sb.</i> the sabbath,                          | 177  | 10   |
| Ruffil, <i>v.</i> to ruffle,                                                                                      | 127  | 27   | "Sabbot daye. sabbatum."— <i>Huloet.</i>                   |      |      |
| Ruffle, to, the heare,                                                                                            | 184  | 14   | Sabil, <i>sb.</i> <i>appendix</i> ,                        | 126  | 9    |
| Ruffle, to, as roisters,                                                                                          | 184  | 15   | Sacietie, <i>sb.</i> satiety,                              | 110  | 29   |
| "One fit to bandy with thy lawless sons, To ruffle in the commonwealth of Rome."— <i>Titus Andronicus</i> , i. 2. |      |      | Sacke, <i>sb.</i>                                          | 5    | 19   |
| Ruffler, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                               | 75   | 32   | Sacrament, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 68   | 10   |
| Rugged, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                               | 49   | 19   | Sacramentall, <i>adj.</i>                                  | 15   | 17   |
| Ruine, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                 | 139  | 39   | Sacrifice, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 115  | 3    |
| Ruinouse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                             | 227  | 39   | Sacrifice, <i>v.</i>                                       | 115  | 23   |
| Rumbil, <i>v.</i> to rumble,                                                                                      | 127  | 12   | Sacrilege, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 54   | 1    |
| Rumble, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                 | 188  | 23   | Saddle, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 8    | 16   |
| Rumor, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                 | 170  | 30   | Sadde, <i>adj.</i>                                         | 7    | 42   |
| Runagate, <i>sb.</i> a renegade,                                                                                  | 40   | 5    | Saddil, <i>sb.</i> a saddle,                               | 125  | 37   |
| "Runnagate or rebell, whyche forsaketh allegiaunce or profession. apostita."— <i>Huloet.</i>                      |      |      | Saddle, to, an horse,                                      | 8    | 19   |
| Rundlet, <i>sb.</i> a small barrel,                                                                               | 87   | 14   | Sadil, <i>v.</i> to saddle,                                | 127  | 36   |
| "Rundelet, or lytle pot. orcula."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                                                 |      |      | Sadle or sadil,                                            | 129  | 33   |
| "Roundlet is a certaine measure of wine, oyle, &c., containing eighteene gallons and a halfe."— <i>Minsheu.</i>   |      |      | Safe, <i>adj.</i>                                          | 9    | 43   |
|                                                                                                                   |      |      | Safe, <i>adj.</i> sure,                                    | 9    | 44   |
|                                                                                                                   |      |      | Saffron, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 164  | 22   |
|                                                                                                                   |      |      | Sagacitie, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 110  | 30   |
|                                                                                                                   |      |      | Sale, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 17   | 8    |
|                                                                                                                   |      |      | Sallet, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 93   | 17   |
|                                                                                                                   |      |      | Salowe tree, <i>sb.</i>                                    | 180  | 34   |
|                                                                                                                   |      |      | "The sallow tree, the goats willow tree."— <i>Minsheu.</i> |      |      |
|                                                                                                                   |      |      | Salte, <i>sb.</i>                                          | 16   | 34   |

|                                                     | COL.    | LINE. |                                                                        | COL.    | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Salte, <i>v.</i>                                    | 16      | 39    | Sawing, <i>part.</i>                                                   | 43      | 12    |
| Salter, <i>sb.</i>                                  | 74      | 30    | Sayd, <i>part.</i>                                                     | 197     | 35    |
| Saltish, <i>adj.</i>                                | 145     | 46    | Sayle, <i>sb.</i> a sail,                                              | 198     | 39    |
| Salute, <i>v.</i>                                   | 196     | 23    | Sayle, <i>v.</i> to sail,                                              | 199     | 5     |
| Salvation, <i>sb.</i>                               | 165     | 46    | Sayleable, <i>adj.</i>                                                 | 2       | 15    |
| Same, <i>the</i> ,                                  | 17      | 47    | Scab, <i>sb.</i> scabies,                                              | 1       | 19    |
| Same, <i>this</i> ,                                 | 18      | 1     | Scab, <i>sb.</i> pruritus,                                             | 1       | 20    |
| Same, <i>that</i> ,                                 | 18      | 2     | "Scabbe wyth ytyching. pruritus."—<br><i>Huloet.</i>                   |         |       |
| Samon, <i>sb.</i> a salmon,                         | 164     | 23    | Scab, <i>sb.</i> disease of sheep,                                     | 1       | 22    |
| Sanct, <i>sb.</i> a saint,                          | 24      | 44    | "Scabbe among shepe called the pockes.<br>mentigo."— <i>Huloet.</i>    |         |       |
| Sanctifie, <i>v.</i>                                | 98      | 14    | Scabarde, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | 30      | 43    |
| Sandblinde, <i>adj.</i>                             | 135     | 15    | Scabiose, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | 225     | 12    |
| Sande, <i>sb.</i>                                   | 22      | 43    | Scache, <i>sb.</i> a crutch,                                           | 5       | 44    |
| Sandie, <i>adj.</i>                                 | 97      | 32    | "Scatches or stiltæ. grallæ."— <i>Ains-</i><br><i>worth.</i>           |         |       |
| Sapience, <i>sb.</i>                                | { 64 12 |       | Scaffould, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 219     | 10    |
| Sapiente, <i>adj.</i>                               | { 65 45 |       | Scant, <i>adj.</i>                                                     | 25      | 7     |
| Sappe, <i>sb.</i>                                   | 69 11   |       | Scarlet, <i>adj.</i>                                                   | { 87 31 |       |
| Satiabie, <i>adj.</i>                               | { 3 30  |       |                                                                        | { 93 40 |       |
| Satiate, <i>v.</i>                                  | { 4 13  |       | Scarre, <i>sb.</i>                                                     | 29      | 7     |
| Satisfactory, <i>adj.</i>                           | 41 11   |       | Scate, <i>sb.</i> the fish,                                            | 39      | 11    |
| Satisfye, <i>v.</i>                                 | 107 10  |       | Scathe, <i>sb.</i> hurt. A.S.                                          | { 38 44 |       |
| Saturable, <i>adj.</i>                              | 98 15   |       | scathe,                                                                | { 39 22 |       |
| Saturate, <i>v.</i>                                 | 4 14    |       | "Offense. offence, hurt, scath, harm,<br>wrong, &c."— <i>Cotgrave.</i> |         |       |
| Saucer, <i>sb.</i>                                  | 41 12   |       | "Scathe domage. dammaige."— <i>Pals-</i><br><i>grave.</i>              |         |       |
| Sauder, <i>sb.</i> soldier,                         | 76 28   |       | Scathe, <i>v.</i> to hurt,                                             | 39      | 21    |
| Sause, <i>sb.</i>                                   | 76 29   |       | "To scathe, or hurt, à Belg. schaed,<br>i damnum."— <i>Rhinsheu.</i>   |         |       |
| Sause, <i>v.</i>                                    | 44 43   |       | Scatheful, <i>adj.</i> hurtful,                                        | 186     | 2     |
| Saused, <i>part.</i>                                | 44 46   |       | Scatter, <i>v.</i>                                                     | 77      | 35    |
| Sausy, <i>adj.</i>                                  | 49 29   |       | Scaule, <i>sb.</i> the scab,                                           | 43      | 44    |
| Save, <i>v.</i>                                     | 108 38  |       | "A scab, or scabbedness, a scall.<br>scabies."— <i>Huloet.</i>         |         |       |
| Savegarde, <i>sb.</i>                               | 42 40   |       | Scaule, <i>sb.</i> a scold,                                            | 43      | 45    |
| Saver, <i>v.</i> conferruminare,                    | 30 41   |       | Scaule, <i>v.</i> to scold,                                            | 44      | 2     |
| Saverye, <i>sb.</i> herb,                           | 78 47   |       | Scholer, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 73      | 6     |
| "Savery herbe. cunila capitata."—<br><i>Huloet.</i> | 105 41  |       | Schoole, <i>v.</i>                                                     | 161     | 14    |
| Savine, <i>sb.</i> herb,                            | 139 37  |       | Scisme, <i>sb.</i>                                                     | 146     | 24    |
| Saving, <i>part.</i>                                | 43 8    |       | Sclander, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | { 74 9  |       |
| Savioure, <i>sb.</i>                                | 223 25  |       |                                                                        | { 76 31 |       |
| Savory, <i>adj.</i>                                 | 107 11  |       | Sclander, <i>v.</i>                                                    | 79      | 1     |
| Savoure, <i>v.</i>                                  | 223 40  |       |                                                                        |         |       |
| Sawe, to, corne,—to sow,                            | 45 34   |       |                                                                        |         |       |
| "To sawe. serere."— <i>Cath. Aug.</i>               |         |       |                                                                        |         |       |
| Sawe, to, wood,                                     | 45 35   |       |                                                                        |         |       |
| Sawen, <i>part.</i> sown,                           | 62 28   |       |                                                                        |         |       |

|                                                                                                                                                     | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                 | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Scoochen, <i>sb.</i> a scutchen,                                                                                                                    | 61   | 13    | Scugge, <i>v.</i> <i>nausere</i> ,                                                              | 184  | 27    |
| “Scoochen, a badge. <i>escuison</i> .”—<br><i>Palsgrave.</i>                                                                                        |      |       | Scul, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                | 185  | 21    |
| Scoffe, <i>sb.</i> a jest,                                                                                                                          | 156  | 36    | Sculler, <i>sb.</i>                                                                             | 76   | 34    |
|                                                                                                                                                     | 212  | 1     | Scullion, <i>sb.</i>                                                                            | 166  | 2     |
| Scoler, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                  | 76   | 30    | Scurfe, <i>sb.</i> itch,                                                                        | 190  | 37    |
| Sconce, <i>sb.</i> a lantern,                                                                                                                       | 166  | 33    | “Galle. a galling, fretting, itching of<br>the skin, a dry scab or scurf.”—<br><i>Cotgrave.</i> |      |       |
| “A sconse or little lantern.”— <i>Baret.</i>                                                                                                        |      |       | “A scurfe, or scabbe.”— <i>Minshew.</i>                                                         |      |       |
| Scoole, <i>sb.</i> school,                                                                                                                          | 161  | 6     | Scurff of the head, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 190  | 36    |
| Score, <i>sb.</i> twenty,                                                                                                                           | 174  | 18    | Scuttle, <i>sb.</i>                                                                             | 195  | 39    |
| Score, <i>v.</i> to notch,                                                                                                                          | 174  | 27    | Sea, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                 | 204  | 25    |
| Scorel, <i>sb.</i> a squirrel,                                                                                                                      | 57   | 6     | Seale, <i>sb.</i> fish,                                                                         | 207  | 19    |
| Scorne, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                  | 172  | 20    | Seale, <i>sb.</i> signet,                                                                       | 207  | 21    |
| Scorne, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                   | 172  | 21    | Seale, <i>v.</i> <i>signare</i> ,                                                               | 207  | 32    |
| Scornful, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                               | 187  | 17    | Sealeable, <i>adj.</i>                                                                          | 2    | 27    |
| Scorpion, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                | 166  | 1     | Seame, <i>sb.</i>                                                                               | 208  | 15    |
| Scot, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                    | 176  | 29    | Search, <i>sb.</i>                                                                              | 210  | 9     |
| Scotchman, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                               | 21   | 3     | Searse, <i>v.</i> to search,                                                                    | 211  | 8     |
| Scotland, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                | 23   | 12    | Seasin, <i>sb.</i> possession,                                                                  | 134  | 17    |
| Scould, <i>sb.</i> a scold,                                                                                                                         | 218  | 41    | “State, possession, or seysin of land<br>taken by the byer.”— <i>Huloet.</i>                    |      |       |
| Scould, <i>v.</i> to scold,                                                                                                                         | 219  | 1     | Season, <i>sb.</i>                                                                              | 163  | 24    |
| Scoule, <i>sb.</i> a scold,                                                                                                                         | 218  | 15    | Season, <i>v.</i>                                                                               | 165  | 1     |
| Scoule, <i>v.</i> to scold,                                                                                                                         | 218  | 24    | Seate, <i>sb.</i>                                                                               | 212  | 17    |
| Scoure, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                   | 222  | 31    | Seclude, <i>v.</i>                                                                              | 183  | 29    |
| Scourge, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                 | 224  | 21    | Seconde, <i>sb.</i>                                                                             | 166  | 43    |
| Scourge, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                  | 224  | 24    | Secretarie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                          | 105  | 46    |
| Scraper, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                 | 76   | 33    | Secrete, <i>sb.</i>                                                                             | 89   | 30    |
| Scratche, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                 | 38   | 16    | Secrete, <i>adj.</i>                                                                            | 89   | 29    |
| Scratte, <i>v.</i> to scratch,                                                                                                                      | 37   | 22    |                                                                                                 | 93   | 39    |
| “Scrattyn, or scratchyn ( <i>cratchyn</i> ).”—<br><i>Prompt. Par.</i>                                                                               |      |       | Sectarie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                            | 105  | 43    |
| Screake, <i>v.</i> <i>scareare</i> ,                                                                                                                | 207  | 2     | Secte, <i>sb.</i>                                                                               | 47   | 29    |
| Screene, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                 | 69   | 31    | Seculare, <i>adj.</i>                                                                           | 29   | 8     |
| Scribe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                  | 113  | 34    | Secundarie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                          | 105  | 42    |
| Scrine, <i>sb.</i> a skreen or<br>shrine                                                                                                            | 139  | 12    | Secure, <i>adj.</i>                                                                             | 193  | 21    |
| Scripture, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                               | 192  | 47    | Sedition, <i>sb.</i>                                                                            | 166  | 3     |
| Scrowe, <i>sb.</i> a scroll                                                                                                                         | 179  | 29    | Seditious, <i>adj.</i>                                                                          | 227  | 41    |
| “Serow, paper, or tables wherin the<br>tenne preceptes ben written. phile-<br>teria. Such serow did the phariseis<br>use to weare.”— <i>Huloet.</i> |      |       | Seduce, <i>v.</i>                                                                               | 182  | 18    |
| Scruple, <i>sb.</i> a doubt,                                                                                                                        | 190  | 5     | See, <i>v.</i>                                                                                  | 46   | 29    |
| Scrupulouse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                            | 227  | 40    | Seede, <i>sb.</i>                                                                               | 52   | 13    |
| Scuddle, <i>v.</i> to run with<br>haste,                                                                                                            | 183  | 1     | Seefe, <i>adj.</i> a sieve,                                                                     | 53   | 8     |
|                                                                                                                                                     |      |       | Seeke, <i>adj.</i> sick,                                                                        | 54   | 30    |
|                                                                                                                                                     |      |       | Seeke, <i>v.</i>                                                                                | 54   | 32    |
|                                                                                                                                                     |      |       | Seeme, <i>v.</i>                                                                                | 60   | 18    |
|                                                                                                                                                     |      |       | Seeth, <i>v.</i> <i>noui.</i>                                                                   | 89   | 40    |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | COL. | LINE. |                                       | COL. | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Seethe, <i>v. act.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 89   | 41    | Serly, <i>adj.</i> surly,             | 100  | 30    |
| Sette, <i>adj.</i> sifted,                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 53   | 1     | Sermon, <i>sb.</i>                    | 164  | 24    |
| Sege, <i>sb.</i> a siege,                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 53   | 47    | Serpent, <i>sb.</i>                   | 66   | 39    |
| Sejourne, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 224  | 31    | Serrha, <i>intery.</i> sirrah,        | 1    | 6     |
| Sel, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 55   | 8     | Serse, <i>sb.</i> a search,           | 82   | 20    |
| Selde, <i>adv.</i> seldom,                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 58   | 11    | Serve, <i>v.</i>                      | 83   | 8     |
| "Selde, or not often. parous."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |       | Servand, <i>sb.</i> a servant,        | 23   | 13    |
| Seldome, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 162  | 20    | Servant, <i>sb.</i>                   | 25   | 19    |
| Selfe, "I my selfe,"                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 58   | 17    | Service, to do,                       | 115  | 24    |
| —, "thou thy selfe,"                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 58   | 18    | Service, <i>sb.</i>                   | 115  | 15    |
| —, "he himselfe,"                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 58   | 19    | Servile, <i>adj.</i>                  | 131  | 17    |
| —, "we oure selfe,"                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 58   | 20    | Servisable, <i>adj.</i>               | 3    | 40    |
| —, "ye your selfe,"                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 58   | 21    | Serwish, <i>adj.</i> imperiosus,      | 145  | 47    |
| —, "they themselfe,"                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 58   | 22    | Sessions, <i>sb.</i>                  | 164  | 25    |
| Selfegreene, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 69   | 43    | Setrack, <i>sb.</i> herb,             | 5    | 36    |
| "This plante is alwaies greene, neither<br>is it hurt by the colde in winter,<br>growing in his native soile, where-<br>upon it is named <i>'αἰθρῶν</i> and<br><i>semperuium</i> , or <i>sengreene</i> ."—<br><i>Gerarde's Herbal</i> , 1697, p. 411. |      |       | Sette, <i>sb.</i> a plant,            | 86   | 1     |
| Sembil, <i>v.</i> to dissemble,                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 127  | 39    | Sette, <i>v.</i>                      | 86   | 12    |
| Semblabil, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 129  | 23    | Sette, <i>part.</i> placed,           | 86   | 18    |
| Semblable, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2    | 18    | Sette, <i>part.</i> planted,          | 86   | 19    |
| Semble, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 60   | 5     | Sette, to, plantes,                   | 86   | 13    |
| Semely, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 100  | 29    | Setter, <i>sb.</i> positor,           | 73   | 4     |
| Senate, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 39   | 31    | Settil, <i>v.</i> to settle,          | 127  | 41    |
| Senatoure, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 223  | 26    | Seven, <i>adj.</i>                    | 62   | 29    |
| Sence, <i>adv.</i> since,                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 63   | 22    | Seventeene, <i>adj.</i>               | 69   | 40    |
| Send, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 64   | 43    | Seventeenth, <i>adj.</i>              | 88   | 41    |
| Senior, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 170  | 41    | Seventeth, <i>adj.</i>                | 69   | 25    |
| Sensible, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 114  | 6     | Seventh, <i>adj.</i>                  | 69   | 19    |
| Sensuall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15   | 18    | Seventie, <i>adj.</i>                 | 111  | 47    |
| Sent, <i>part.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 66   | 18    | Sevenyght, <i>sb.</i> a week,         | 119  | 39    |
| Sentence, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 63   | 36    | Sever, <i>v.</i>                      | 79   | 1     |
| Sententious, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 227  | 42    | Severitie, <i>sb.</i>                 | 110  | 33    |
| Sentuarie, <i>sb.</i> a sanctuary,                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 105  | 45    | Severn, <i>sb.</i> the river,         | 82   | 15    |
| Seperable, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 4    | 17    | Sew, to, one to the lawe,—<br>to sue, | 94   | 32    |
| Seperato, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 41   | 13    | Sewe, <i>v.</i> to stitch,            | 94   | 28    |
| September, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 80   | 24    | Sexton, <i>sb.</i> a sexton,          | 61   | 16    |
| Sepulchre, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 80   | 25    | Sextry, <i>sb.</i>                    | 105  | 47    |
| Sequele, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 59   | 38    | Shackil, <i>sb.</i> a shackle,        | 125  | 39    |
| Sequester, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 83   | 26    | Shackle, <i>sb.</i>                   | 6    | 10    |
| Serch, <i>sb.</i> a search,                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 81   | 13    | Shadde, <i>sb.</i> a fish,            | 7    | 35    |
| Serchable, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2    | 21    | "Shad fyshe. acon."— <i>Huloet.</i>   |      |       |
| Serche, <i>v.</i> to search,                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 210  | 10    | Shadowe, <i>sb.</i>                   | 180  | 35    |
| Seriousse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 226  | 29    | Shadowe, <i>v.</i>                    | 181  | 10    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |       | Shaft, <i>sb.</i> of a tool,          | 9    | 31    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |       | Shaft, <i>sb.</i> to shoot with,      | 9    | 82    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |       | Shake, <i>v.</i>                      | 12   | 21    |

|                                                     | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                           | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Shaken, <i>part.</i>                                | 62   | 30    | Shend, <i>v.</i> to destroy,                                                                              | 64   | 44    |
| Shale, <i>sb.</i> a shell, a husk,                  | 17   | 10    | "I shende, I marre, or destroye. je destruyt."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                         |      |       |
| Shalme, <i>sb.</i> a musical instrument,            | 16   | 21    | Shent, <i>part.</i> destroyed, lost,                                                                      | 66   | 21    |
| "Schamisse, a pipe. chameau."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>    |      |       | "Schent, ful lost. confusus, destructus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                           |      |       |
| Shamble, <i>sb.</i> the butchers' shambles          | 18   | 31    | Shelp, <i>sb.</i> a fish,                                                                                 | 58   | 34    |
| Shambles, <i>sb.</i>                                | 12   | 29    | Shelpad, <i>sb.</i> a tortoise,                                                                           | 8    | 8     |
| Shame, <i>sb.</i>                                   | 17   | 30    | Shelparac, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                     | 30   | 44    |
| Shame, <i>v.</i>                                    | 17   | 44    | Shelpelouse, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                   | 225  | 24    |
| Shamefast, <i>adj.</i>                              | 36   | 4     | Shelpen, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                       | 81   | 21    |
| Shameful, <i>adj.</i>                               | 187  | 9     | Shelle, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                        | 118  | 21    |
| Shameless, <i>adj.</i>                              | 91   | 13    | Shelver, <i>v.</i> to shiver,                                                                             | 78   | 22    |
| Shape, <i>sb.</i> a form,                           | 26   | 28    | Shew, <i>v.</i>                                                                                           | 94   | 29    |
| Shape, <i>v.</i> to form,                           | 26   | 35    | Shift, <i>sc.</i> a remedy,                                                                               | 118  | 3     |
| Shappe, <i>sb.</i> a form,                          | 27   | 8     | Shift, <i>v.</i> to shift from a place,                                                                   | 118  | 11    |
| Sharde, <i>sb.</i> an earthen pot.                  | 30   | 1     | Shift, <i>v.</i> to make shift,                                                                           | 118  | 12    |
| "Sharde of a earthen pot or tyke."— <i>Isidore.</i> |      |       | Shift, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                        | 111  | 21    |
| Share, <i>sb.</i> a portion,                        | 28   | 15    | Shill, <i>adj.</i> shrill,                                                                                | 124  | 2     |
| Sharpe, <i>adj.</i>                                 | 33   | 8     | "Shylye and scherpe. acutus, sonorus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                              |      |       |
| Sharpe, <i>v.</i>                                   | 33   | 5     | Shin, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                          | 133  | 6     |
| Shave, <i>v.</i>                                    | 42   | 41    | Shine, <i>v.</i>                                                                                          | 139  | 19    |
| Shaven, <i>part.</i>                                | 62   | 31    | Shingil, <i>sb.</i> a shingle, lath,                                                                      | 125  | 41    |
| Sheaf of corn, <i>sb.</i>                           | 206  | 31    | "Shyngile whyche be tyles of woode such as churches and stepes be covered wyth. scandule."— <i>Hulst.</i> |      |       |
| Sheaf of arrows, <i>sb.</i>                         | 206  | 32    | Shingil, <i>v.</i> to lathe,                                                                              | 127  | 43    |
| Sheare, <i>v.</i>                                   | 209  | 39    | Ship, <i>v.</i>                                                                                           | 140  | 27    |
| Sheares, <i>sb.</i>                                 | 209  | 30    | Shirle, <i>adj.</i> shrill,                                                                               | 124  | 2     |
| Sheath, <i>sb.</i>                                  | 213  | 22    | "Shyrlc as ones voyce is. trenchant."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                                  |      |       |
| Shed, <i>v.</i>                                     | 48   | 32    | Shive, <i>v.</i> shiver,                                                                                  | 152  | 39    |
| Shedable, <i>adj.</i>                               | 2    | 17    | Shive of bread, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                | 152  | 30    |
| Shodde, <i>part.</i>                                | 48   | 41    | "Schyvere of brede or ojer tyke (schyve)."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                          |      |       |
| Shode, <i>v.</i> to shod,                           | 52   | 27    | "Shive of bread. minutal."— <i>Hulst.</i>                                                                 |      |       |
| Shoe, <i>pron.</i>                                  | 46   | 21    | Shiver of a broken thing, <i>sb.</i>                                                                      | 76   | 37    |
| Shoede, <i>adj.</i>                                 | 69   | 36    | Shodde, <i>part.</i>                                                                                      | 155  | 40    |
| Shoed, <i>v.</i>                                    | 70   | 10    | Shooe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                         | 154  | 17    |
| Shoed, <i>v.</i> to shoe,                           | 219  | 16    | Shooe, <i>v.</i>                                                                                          | 154  | 21    |
| Shoer, <i>sb.</i>                                   | 34   | 17    | Shoote, <i>v.</i>                                                                                         | 175  | 37    |
| Shoer, <i>v.</i>                                    | 146  | 1     |                                                                                                           |      |       |
| Shoer, <i>v.</i> to shoe,                           | 89   | 12    |                                                                                                           |      |       |
| Shoer, <i>v.</i> to shoe,                           | 89   | 19    |                                                                                                           |      |       |
| Shoer, <i>v.</i> to shoe,                           | 53   | 2     |                                                                                                           |      |       |
| Shoer, <i>v.</i> to shoe,                           | 58   | 16    |                                                                                                           |      |       |
| Shoer, <i>v.</i> to shoe,                           | 55   | 1     |                                                                                                           |      |       |

|                                                                                    | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                  | COL. | LINE. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Shoppe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 169  | 5     | Shyppen, <i>sb.</i> a cowhouse.                                                  |      |       |
| Shore, <i>v. obliquare</i> ,                                                       | 174  | 28    | A.S. <i>soypen</i> ,                                                             | 61   | 17    |
| Shore of the sea, <i>sb.</i>                                                       | 174  | 12    | "Thropes and bernes, shepenes and dairies."— <i>Chaucer, Wif of Bathes Tale.</i> |      |       |
| Shorne, <i>part.</i>                                                               | 172  | 23    | Shyre, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 143  | 13    |
| Shorte, <i>v.</i>                                                                  | 173  | 18    | Shyte, <i>v. cacare</i> ,                                                        | 151  | 13    |
| Shorten, <i>v.</i>                                                                 | 61   | 33    | Sice, <i>adj. six</i> ,                                                          | 114  | 34    |
| Shoulder, <i>sb.</i>                                                               | 76   | 15    | Sick, <i>adj.</i>                                                                | 120  | 38    |
| Shovel, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 57   | 8     | Sick, to be,                                                                     | 120  | 30    |
| Showre, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 73   | 38    | Sickil, <i>adj. sickly</i> ,                                                     | 129  | 6     |
| Shraftyde, <i>sb. shrovetide</i> ,                                                 | 117  | 14    | Sickle, <i>sb.</i>                                                               | 121  | 40    |
| Shragge, <i>sb. a twig</i> ,                                                       | 10   | 13    | Sickle, <i>adj. sickly</i> ,                                                     | 121  | 47    |
| "Shragge of trees. sarmenta."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                      |      |       | Sicknesse, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 85   | 28    |
| Shrag, <i>v. to prune trees</i> ,                                                  | 10   | 24    | Sift, <i>v.</i>                                                                  | 118  | 13    |
| "Shragge under so that the sun maye come to the ground. subluco."— <i>Huloet.</i>  |      |       | Sigh, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 119  | 12    |
| Shreade, <i>v.</i>                                                                 | 205  | 45    | Sigh, <i>v.</i>                                                                  | 119  | 11    |
| Shred, <i>v.</i>                                                                   | 48   | 33    | Sightly, <i>adj. visible</i> ,                                                   | 100  | 31    |
| Shred, <i>part.</i>                                                                | 48   | 42    |                                                                                  | 111  | 32    |
| Shrew, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 94   | 19    | Signe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 120  | 6     |
| Shrewd, <i>adj.</i>                                                                | 49   | 31    |                                                                                  | 139  | 11    |
| Shrift, <i>sb. confession</i> ,                                                    | 118  | 4     | Signe, <i>v.</i>                                                                 | 120  | 7     |
| Shrimp, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 132  | 8     |                                                                                  | 139  | 20    |
| Shrimpish, <i>adj. small</i> ,                                                     | 146  | 2     | Signet, <i>sb. a seale</i> ,                                                     | 87   | 35    |
| Shrine, <i>sb.</i>                                                                 | 139  | 10    | Signifie, <i>v.</i>                                                              | 98   | 16    |
| Shrinke, <i>v.</i>                                                                 | 138  | 20    | Signorie, <i>sb.</i>                                                             | 105  | 44    |
| Shrive, <i>v.</i>                                                                  | 152  | 44    | Sile, <i>sb. a colander</i> .                                                    | 130  | 45    |
| Shroude, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 217  | 2     | "A mylke syle. hoc colatorium."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                              |      |       |
| Shroude, <i>v.</i>                                                                 | 217  | 3     | Silence, <i>sb.</i>                                                              | 63   | 37    |
| Shrowe, <i>sb. a shrew</i> ,                                                       | 179  | 30    | Sillabe, <i>sb. a syllable</i> ,                                                 | 141  | 1     |
| Shrubbe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 181  | 32    | Similitude, <i>sb.</i>                                                           | 183  | 22    |
| Shuffil, <i>v. to shuffle</i> ,                                                    | 127  | 45    | Simplicitie, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 110  | 33    |
| Shuffle, to, <i>cardes</i> ,                                                       | 184  | 17    | Sing, <i>v.</i>                                                                  | 135  | 37    |
| Shunnable, <i>adj.</i>                                                             | 3    | 6     | Singer, <i>sb.</i>                                                               | 73   | 29    |
| Shunne, <i>v.</i>                                                                  | 188  | 36    | Singulare, <i>adj.</i>                                                           | 29   | 9     |
| Shutte, <i>v.</i>                                                                  | 195  | 23    | Sinke, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 138  | 15    |
| Shuttle, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 195  | 40    | Sinke, <i>v.</i>                                                                 | 138  | 21    |
| Shyde byllet, <i>sb. wooden billet.</i> A.S. <i>scide</i> ,                        | 116  | 45    | Sinne, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 133  | 7     |
| "Schyyd, or astelle (schyd of a astel), "schyde wode. teda."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> |      |       | Sinne, <i>v.</i>                                                                 | 133  | 19    |
| "Schyde of wode. buche."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                        |      |       | Sip, <i>v.</i>                                                                   | 140  | 26    |
| Shyer, <i>sb. a shire</i> ,                                                        | 73   | 25    | Sise, <i>v. taxare</i> ,                                                         | 147  | 43    |
|                                                                                    |      |       | Sisterly, <i>adj.</i>                                                            | 100  | 4     |
|                                                                                    |      |       | Sit, <i>v.</i>                                                                   | 149  | 16    |
|                                                                                    |      |       | Sixteene, <i>adj.</i>                                                            | 69   | 46    |
|                                                                                    |      |       | Sixteenth, <i>adj.</i>                                                           | 69   | 24    |

|                                                           | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                             | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Shaken, <i>part.</i>                                      | 62   | 30    | Shend, <i>v.</i> to destroy,                                                                                | 64   | 44    |
| Shale, <i>sb.</i> a shell, a husk,                        | 17   | 10    | "I shende, I marre, or distroye. je destruyt."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                           |      |       |
| Shalme, <i>sb.</i> a musical instrument,                  | 16   | 21    | Shent, <i>part.</i> destroyed, lost,                                                                        | 66   | 21    |
| "Schalmesse, a pipe. chalemieu."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>       |      |       | "Schent, ful lost. confusus, destructus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                             |      |       |
| Shamble, <i>sb.</i> the butchers shambles                 | 18   | 31    | Shelp, <i>sb.</i> a fish,                                                                                   | 58   | 34    |
| Shambles, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 124  | 29    | Shelpad, <i>sb.</i> a tortoise,                                                                             | 8    | 8     |
| Shame, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 17   | 36    | Sheparde, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                        | 30   | 44    |
| Shame, <i>v.</i>                                          | 17   | 44    | Shepehouse, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                      | 225  | 24    |
| Shamefast, <i>adj.</i>                                    | 36   | 4     | Shepherd, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                        | 81   | 21    |
| Shameful, <i>adj.</i>                                     | 187  | 9     | Sherife, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                         | 118  | 21    |
| Shamelesse, <i>adj.</i>                                   | 91   | 13    | Shever, <i>v.</i> to shiver,                                                                                | 78   | 22    |
| Shape, <i>sb.</i> a form,                                 | 26   | 28    | Shewe, <i>v.</i>                                                                                            | 94   | 29    |
| Shape, <i>v.</i> to form,                                 | 26   | 35    | Shift, <i>sb.</i> a remedy,                                                                                 | 118  | 3     |
| Shappe, <i>sb.</i> a form,                                | 27   | 8     | Shift, <i>v.</i> to shift from a place,                                                                     | 118  | 11    |
| Sharde, <i>sb.</i> an earthen pot,                        | 30   | 1     | Shift, <i>v.</i> to make shift,                                                                             | 118  | 12    |
| "Sharde of a earthen pot or tyle. testa."— <i>Huloet.</i> |      |       | Shifty, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                         | 111  | 21    |
| Share, <i>sb.</i> a portion,                              | 28   | 15    | Shil, <i>adj.</i> shrill,                                                                                   | 124  | 2     |
| Sharpe, <i>adj.</i>                                       | 33   | 8     | "Schylle and scharpe. acutus, sonorus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                               |      |       |
| Sharpe, <i>v.</i>                                         | 33   | 5     | Shin, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                            | 133  | 6     |
| Shave, <i>v.</i>                                          | 42   | 41    | Shine, <i>v.</i>                                                                                            | 139  | 19    |
| Shaven, <i>part.</i>                                      | 62   | 31    | Shingil, <i>sb.</i> a shingle, lath,                                                                        | 125  | 41    |
| Sheaf of corne, <i>sb.</i>                                | 206  | 31    | "Shyngle whyche be tyles of woode suche as churches and steples be covered wyth. scandula."— <i>Huloet.</i> |      |       |
| Sheafe of arows, <i>sb.</i>                               | 206  | 32    | Shingil, <i>v.</i> to lathe,                                                                                | 127  | 43    |
| Sheare, <i>v.</i>                                         | 209  | 39    | Ship, <i>v.</i>                                                                                             | 140  | 27    |
| Sheares, <i>sb.</i>                                       | 209  | 30    | Shirle, <i>adj.</i> shrill,                                                                                 | 124  | 2     |
| Sheath, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 213  | 22    | "Shyrle as ones voyse is. trenchant."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                                    |      |       |
| Shed, <i>v.</i>                                           | 48   | 32    | Shive, <i>v.</i> shiver,                                                                                    | 152  | 39    |
| Shedable, <i>adj.</i>                                     | 2    | 17    | Shive of bread, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                  | 152  | 30    |
| Shedde, <i>part.</i>                                      | 48   | 41    | "Schyvere of brede or oþer lyke (schyve)."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                            |      |       |
| Shede, <i>v.</i> to shed,                                 | 52   | 27    | "Shive of bread. minutal."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                                                  |      |       |
| Shee, <i>pron.</i>                                        | 46   | 21    | Shiver of a broken thing, <i>sb.</i>                                                                        | 76   | 37    |
| Sheene, <i>adj.</i>                                       | 69   | 36    | Shodde, <i>part.</i>                                                                                        | 155  | 40    |
| Sheepe, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 70   | 10    | Shooce, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                          | 154  | 17    |
| Sheepfold, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 219  | 16    | Shooce, <i>v.</i>                                                                                           | 154  | 21    |
| Sheepgarth, <i>sb.</i> a sheepfold,                       | 34   | 17    | Shoote, <i>v.</i>                                                                                           | 178  | 37    |
| Sheepish, <i>adj.</i>                                     | 146  | 1     |                                                                                                             |      |       |
| Sheete, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 89   | 12    |                                                                                                             |      |       |
| Sheete of paper, <i>sb.</i>                               | 89   | 19    |                                                                                                             |      |       |
| Shefte, <i>sb.</i> a shift,                               | 53   | 2     |                                                                                                             |      |       |
| Shelfe, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 58   | 16    |                                                                                                             |      |       |
| Shell, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 55   | 1     |                                                                                                             |      |       |

|                                               | COL. | LINE. |                                          | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|-------|------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Shoppe, <i>sb.</i>                            | 169  | 5     | Shyppen, <i>sb.</i> a cowhouse.          |      |       |
| Shore, <i>v. obliquare</i> ,                  | 174  | 28    | A.S. <i>scypen</i> ,                     | 61   | 17    |
| Shore of the sea, <i>sb.</i>                  | 174  | 12    | "Thropes and bernes, shепенes and        |      |       |
| Shorne, <i>part.</i>                          | 172  | 23    | dairies."— <i>Chaucer, Wif of Bathes</i> |      |       |
| Shorte, <i>v.</i>                             | 173  | 18    | <i>Tale.</i>                             |      |       |
| Shorten, <i>v.</i>                            | 61   | 33    | Shyre, <i>sb.</i>                        | 143  | 13    |
| Shoulder, <i>sb.</i>                          | 76   | 15    | Shyte, <i>v. cacare</i> ,                | 151  | 13    |
| Shovel, <i>sb.</i>                            | 57   | 8     | Sice, <i>adj. six</i> ,                  | 114  | 34    |
| Showre, <i>sb.</i>                            | 73   | 38    | Sick, <i>adj.</i>                        | 120  | 38    |
| Shraftyde, <i>sb. shrovetide</i> ,            | 117  | 14    | Sick, to be,                             | 120  | 30    |
| Shragge, <i>sb. a twig</i> ,                  | 10   | 13    | Sickil, <i>adj. sickly</i> ,             | 129  | 6     |
| "Shragge of trees. sarmenta."— <i>Huloet.</i> |      |       | Sickle, <i>sb.</i>                       | 121  | 40    |
| Shrag, <i>v. to prune trees</i> ,             | 10   | 24    | Sickle, <i>adj. sickly</i> ,             | 121  | 47    |
| "Shragge under so that the sun maye           |      |       | Sicknesse, <i>sb.</i>                    | 85   | 28    |
| come to the ground. subluco."—                |      |       | Sift, <i>v.</i>                          | 118  | 13    |
| <i>Huloet.</i>                                |      |       | Sigh, <i>sb.</i>                         | 119  | 12    |
| Shreade, <i>v.</i>                            | 205  | 45    | Sigh, <i>v.</i>                          | 119  | 11    |
| Shred, <i>v.</i>                              | 48   | 33    | Sightly, <i>adj. visible</i> ,           | 100  | 31    |
| Shred, <i>part.</i>                           | 48   | 42    |                                          | 111  | 32    |
| Shrew, <i>sb.</i>                             | 94   | 19    | Signe, <i>sb.</i>                        | 120  | 6     |
| Shrewd, <i>adj.</i>                           | 49   | 31    |                                          | 139  | 11    |
| Shrift, <i>sb. confession</i> ,               | 118  | 4     | Signe, <i>v.</i>                         | 120  | 7     |
| Shrimp, <i>sb.</i>                            | 132  | 8     |                                          | 139  | 20    |
| Shrimpish, <i>adj. small</i> ,                | 146  | 2     | Signet, <i>sb. a seale</i> ,             | 87   | 35    |
| Shrine, <i>sb.</i>                            | 139  | 10    | Signifie, <i>v.</i>                      | 98   | 16    |
| Shrinke, <i>v.</i>                            | 138  | 20    | Signorie, <i>sb.</i>                     | 105  | 44    |
| Shrive, <i>v.</i>                             | 152  | 44    | Sile, <i>sb. a colander</i> .            | 130  | 45    |
| Shroude, <i>sb.</i>                           | 217  | 2     | "A mylke syle. hoc colatorium."—         |      |       |
| Shroude, <i>v.</i>                            | 217  | 3     | <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                       |      |       |
| Shrowe, <i>sb. a shrew</i> ,                  | 179  | 30    | Silence, <i>sb.</i>                      | 63   | 37    |
| Shrubbe, <i>sb.</i>                           | 181  | 32    | Sillabe, <i>sb. a syllable</i> ,         | 141  | 1     |
| Shuffil, <i>v. to shuffle</i> ,               | 127  | 45    | Similitude, <i>sb.</i>                   | 183  | 22    |
| Shuffle, to, <i>cardes</i> ,                  | 184  | 17    | Simplicitie, <i>sb.</i>                  | 110  | 33    |
| Shunnable, <i>adj.</i>                        | 3    | 6     | Sing, <i>v.</i>                          | 135  | 37    |
| Shunne, <i>v.</i>                             | 188  | 36    | Singer, <i>sb.</i>                       | 73   | 29    |
| Shutte, <i>v.</i>                             | 195  | 23    | Singulare, <i>adj.</i>                   | 29   | 9     |
| Shuttle, <i>sb.</i>                           | 195  | 40    | Sinke, <i>sb.</i>                        | 138  | 15    |
| Shyde byllet, <i>sb. wooden</i>               |      |       | Sinke, <i>v.</i>                         | 138  | 21    |
| billet. A.S. <i>scide</i> ,                   | 116  | 45    | Sinne, <i>sb.</i>                        | 133  | 7     |
| "Schyyd, or astelle (schyd of a astel),       |      |       | Sinne, <i>v.</i>                         | 133  | 19    |
| "schyde wode. teda."— <i>Prompt.</i>          |      |       | Sip, <i>v.</i>                           | 140  | 26    |
| <i>Parv.</i>                                  |      |       | Sise, <i>v. taxare</i> ,                 | 147  | 43    |
| "Schyde of wode. buche."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>   |      |       | Sisterly, <i>adj.</i>                    | 100  | 4     |
| Shyer, <i>sb. a shire</i> ,                   | 73   | 25    | Sit, <i>v.</i>                           | 149  | 16    |
|                                               |      |       | Sixteene, <i>adj.</i>                    | 69   | 46    |
|                                               |      |       | Sixteenth, <i>adj.</i>                   | 69   | 24    |

|                                                                                                | COL. | LINE. |                                                                        | COL.  | LINE. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Sixteth, <i>adj.</i>                                                                           | 88   | 40    | Sledde, <i>sb.</i> a sledge,                                           | { 48  | 30    |
| Sixtie, <i>adj.</i>                                                                            | 112  | 4     |                                                                        | { 198 | 43    |
| Skale, <i>sb.</i> the scale of an animal,                                                      | 17   | 9     | "Sleds (instrument) to draw wytha."                                    |       |       |
| Skalion, <i>sb.</i> a shallot,                                                                 | 165  | 47    | — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                 |       |       |
| Skafe, <i>sb.</i> an escape,                                                                   | 26   | 29    | "A dray or sledde, which goeth without wheeles. traba."— <i>Barat.</i> |       |       |
| Skath, <i>v.</i> to hurt. A.S.                                                                 |      |       | Sledge, <i>sb.</i>                                                     | 51    | 47    |
| scape,                                                                                         | 39   | 1     | Sleepe, <i>v.</i>                                                      | 70    | 16    |
| Skayne, <i>sb.</i> a skain,                                                                    | 100  | 9     | Sleepish, <i>adj.</i>                                                  | 146   | 9     |
| Skeppe, <i>sb.</i> a measure of corn,                                                          | 70   | 5     | Sleeve, <i>sb.</i>                                                     | 90    | 6     |
| "Skep or lyke coffen for corne. camera."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                       |      |       | Sleight, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 53    | 33    |
| Skermish, <i>sb.</i>                                                                           | 144  | 1     | Sleight, <i>adj.</i> smooth,                                           | 53    | 36    |
| Skewe, <i>v.</i>                                                                               | 94   | 30    | Sleken, <i>v.</i> to extinguish,                                       | 61    | 35    |
| Skimme, <i>v.</i>                                                                              | 131  | 30    | "Slekkyn (sleckyn or whechyn). extinguo."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>        |       |       |
| Skin of a man, <i>sb.</i>                                                                      | 133  | 8     | "I slecke, I quenche a fyre. je estanche."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>          |       |       |
| Skin of a sheepe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                   | 133  | 9     | Slepe, <i>sb.</i> sleep,                                               | 70    | 11    |
| Skin of a beast, <i>sb.</i>                                                                    | 133  | 10    | Slete, <i>v.</i> <i>plicare</i> ,                                      | 86    | 5     |
| Skin tawed, <i>sb.</i>                                                                         | 133  | 11    | Sleunce, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 95    | 32    |
| Skin tanned, <i>sb.</i>                                                                        | 133  | 12    | Sleyghtie, <i>adj.</i> artful,                                         | 111   | 3     |
| Skinne, <i>v.</i>                                                                              | 133  | 20    | "Sleighty, crafty. rusé."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                           |       |       |
| Skip, <i>v.</i>                                                                                | 140  | 28    | Slie, <i>adj.</i> nimble,                                              | 99    | 16    |
| Sklanderouse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                      | 226  | 28    | Sling, <i>sb.</i>                                                      | 135   | 26    |
| Skoffe, <i>v.</i>                                                                              | 156  | 39    | Slip, <i>v.</i>                                                        | 140   | 25    |
| Skore, <i>sb.</i> a notch,                                                                     | 174  | 11    | Slippe, <i>sb.</i>                                                     | 140   | 15    |
| Skrippe, <i>sb.</i> a pocket, bag,                                                             | 140  | 14    | Slipper, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 74    | 25    |
| Skylful, <i>adj.</i>                                                                           | 186  | 3     | Slit, <i>sb.</i>                                                       | 149   | 1     |
| Skyllet, <i>sb.</i> a pipkin,                                                                  | 88   | 5     | Slit, <i>v.</i>                                                        | 149   | 17    |
| Skynner, <i>sb.</i>                                                                            | 73   | 1     | Slive, <i>v.</i> to tear,                                              | 152   | 40    |
| Slacke, <i>adj.</i>                                                                            | 5    | 22    | "Slyvyn a-sundyr (or ryvyn). findo, effuso."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>     |       |       |
| Slacke, <i>v.</i>                                                                              | 5    | 32    | Sloe, <i>sb.</i>                                                       | 154   | 16    |
| Slade, <i>sb.</i> a valley. A.S.                                                               |      |       | Sloppe, <i>sb.</i>                                                     | 169   | 6     |
| slad,                                                                                          | 8    | 31    | Slot of a doore, <i>sb.</i>                                            | 176   | 30    |
| "And satyrs that in slade and gloomy dimbles dwell."— <i>Drayton</i> , quot. by <i>Nares</i> . |      |       | "Slot orschytyl of a dore. verolium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>            |       |       |
| Sladyl, <i>sb.</i> <i>vestigium</i> ,                                                          | 125  | 38    | "A slotte ubi a barre."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                            |       |       |
| Slake, <i>v.</i>                                                                               | 12   | 22    | Slough, <i>sb.</i>                                                     | 217   | 21    |
| Slaked, <i>part.</i>                                                                           | 49   | 15    | Slouke, <i>sb.</i> <i>iners, ignarus</i> ,                             | 217   | 44    |
| Slate, <i>sb.</i> a tile,                                                                      | 39   | 12    | Slouthe, <i>sb.</i> sloth,                                             | 230   | 7     |
| Slater, <i>sb.</i>                                                                             | 71   | 32    | Sloven, <i>sb.</i>                                                     | 61    | 18    |
| Slaughter, <i>sb.</i>                                                                          | { 74 | 46    | Slovenly, <i>adj.</i>                                                  | 100   | 32    |
|                                                                                                | { 76 | 32    | Slovenrie, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 106   | 1     |
| Slave, <i>v.</i>                                                                               | 42   | 32    | Slowe, <i>adj.</i>                                                     | 180   | 3     |
| Slayne, <i>part.</i>                                                                           | 200  | 40    | Slowthful, <i>adj.</i>                                                 | 187   | 10    |

|                                         | COL. | LINE. |                                                     | COL.     | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------|------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Slubber, <i>sb.</i> alime,              | 76   | 42    | Snakish, <i>adj.</i>                                | 146      | 5     |
| Slubbie, <i>adj.</i> slippery,          | 107  | 13    | Snappe, <i>v.</i> to confute,                       | 26       | 36    |
| Sluce, <i>sb.</i> a sluice,             | 182  | 12    | Snappe, <i>sb.</i> a rap,                           | 27       | 6     |
| Sludden, <i>sb.</i> <i>pedisequus</i> , | 61   | 19    | Snappe, <i>sb.</i> a correction,                    |          |       |
| Sluggard, <i>sb.</i>                    | 30   | 45    | snub,                                               | 27       | 9     |
| Sluggish, <i>adj.</i>                   | 146  | 3     | Snappe, <i>v.</i> to rap,                           | 27       | 21    |
| Slumber, <i>sb.</i>                     | 75   | 35    | Snapper, <i>v.</i> to stumble,                      | 79       | 4     |
| Slutte, <i>sb.</i>                      | 195  | 19    | "I snapper as a horse dothe that                    |          |       |
| Sluttish, <i>adj.</i>                   | 146  | 4     | tryppeth. <i>jetrippette</i> ."— <i>Palsgrave</i> . |          |       |
| Slyce, <i>sb.</i>                       | 114  | 35    | Snappish, <i>adj.</i>                               | 146      | 6     |
| Slyce, <i>v.</i>                        | 114  | 42    | Snare, <i>sb.</i>                                   | 28       | 17    |
| Slydder, <i>sb.</i> frost,              | 76   | 41    | Snare, <i>v.</i>                                    | 28       | 24    |
| "Slyder. glissant."— <i>Palsgrave</i> . |      |       | Snarle, <i>v.</i>                                   | 32       | 21    |
| Slyde, <i>v.</i>                        | 117  | 8     | Snayke, <i>sb.</i>                                  | 198      | 16    |
| Slye, <i>adj.</i> crafty,               | 99   | 17    | Snayle, <i>sb.</i> a snail,                         | 198      | 40    |
| Slyme, <i>sb.</i>                       | 132  | 28    | Snayre, <i>sb.</i> a snare,                         | 202      | 46    |
| Slyppery, <i>adj.</i>                   | 107  | 12    | Snayre, <i>v.</i> to snare,                         | 202      | 44    |
| Smacke, <i>sb.</i> taste,               | 5    | 12    | Sneakish, <i>adj.</i>                               | 145      | 41    |
| Smacke, <i>sb.</i> a kiss,              | 5    | 13    | Sneeze, <i>v.</i>                                   | 211      | 34    |
| Smacke, <i>v.</i> to taste,             | 5    | 27    | Snig, <i>sb.</i> an eel,                            | 118      | 44    |
| Smacke, <i>v.</i> to kiss,              | 5    | 28    | "A snygge ubi a ele."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>           |          |       |
| Small, <i>adj.</i>                      | 13   | 4     | Snivil, <i>sb.</i> <i>mucus</i> ,                   | 125      | 42    |
| Smart of a wound, <i>sb.</i>            | 33   | 29    | Snooke, <i>v.</i> to smell,                         | 159      | 35    |
| Smarte, <i>v.</i>                       | 33   | 34    | "Snokyn or smellyn. nicto."— <i>Prompt.</i>         |          |       |
| Smeare, <i>v.</i>                       | 209  | 40    | <i>Parv.</i>                                        |          |       |
| Smel, <i>sb.</i>                        | 55   | 5     | Snoore, <i>v.</i> <i>supprimere</i> ,               | 175      | 12    |
| Smel, <i>v.</i>                         | 55   | 9     | Snore, <i>v.</i> to snort,                          | 174      | 29    |
| Smelfeast, <i>sb.</i> a parasite,       | 212  | 3     | Snorte, <i>v.</i>                                   | { 173 15 |       |
| "Happelopin. a catch-bit, sycophant,    |      |       |                                                     | { 228 37 |       |
| smell-feast."— <i>Colgrave</i> .        |      |       | Snot, <i>sb.</i> <i>pus</i> ,                       | 176      | 31    |
| Smelt, <i>sb.</i> a fish,               | 58   | 42    | Snotty, <i>adj.</i>                                 | 112      | 9     |
| Smith, <i>sb.</i>                       | 150  | 37    | Snout of a fish,                                    | 228      | 27    |
| Smocke, <i>sb.</i>                      | 158  | 26    | Snoute of a dog, <i>sb.</i>                         | 228      | 25    |
| Smooke, <i>sb.</i> smoke,               | 159  | 31    | Snoute of a ship, <i>sb.</i> the                    |          |       |
| Smooke, <i>v.</i> to smoke,             | 159  | 34    | stem or beak,                                       | 228      | 26    |
| Smothe, <i>adj.</i> smooth,             | 178  | 43    | Snowe, <i>sb.</i>                                   | 179      | 31    |
| Smouth tong, <i>sb.</i>                 | 230  | 12    | Snowe, <i>v.</i>                                    | 179      | 44    |
| Smouthe, <i>adj.</i> smooth,            | 230  | 11    | Snubbe, <i>sb.</i> a correction,                    | 181      | 33    |
| Smouthe, <i>v.</i>                      | 230  | 13    | Snubbe, <i>v.</i> to correct,                       | 181      | 42    |
| Smyte, <i>v.</i>                        | 151  | 14    | Snudge, <i>sb.</i> a miser,                         | 183      | 10    |
| Snacke of a dog, <i>sb.</i> the         |      |       | "We find that the filthy snudge is yet              |          |       |
| bite of a dog,                          | 5    | 14    | more mischievous and ignorant than                  |          |       |
| Snacke, <i>v.</i> to bite,              | 5    | 29    | these ignorant wretches here."—                     |          |       |
| Snake, <i>sb.</i>                       | 12   | 15    | <i>Ouel's Rabelais</i> , B. 5, chap. xv.            |          |       |
| Snaffle, <i>sb.</i>                     | 9    | 39    | Snuffe, <i>sb.</i>                                  | 183      | 45    |
| Snaffle, <i>v.</i>                      | 9    | 40    |                                                     |          |       |

|                                                                         | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                                          | COL.            | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|
| Snuffe, <i>v.</i> to sniff,                                             | 184  | 5     | Somewhile, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                                   | 181             | 19    |
| Snype, <i>sb.</i> bird,                                                 | 141  | 39    | Sommer, <i>sb.</i> summer,                                                                                               | 76              | 43    |
| Snyte, <i>sb.</i> bird,                                                 | 151  | 4     | Somwhat better,                                                                                                          | 37              | 40    |
| "Beccasseau. a snite, also a little woodcock."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>        |      |       | Somwhat redde,                                                                                                           | 37              | 38    |
| "A snyte or snipe."— <i>Minsheu.</i>                                    |      |       | Somwhat reddish,                                                                                                         | 37              | 43    |
| So, <i>adv.</i>                                                         | 154  | 34    | Somwhat sclender,                                                                                                        | 37              | 42    |
| Sobriety, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 110  | 34    | Somwhat tender,                                                                                                          | 37              | 41    |
| Socke, <i>sb.</i>                                                       | 158  | 27    | Somwhere, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                                    | 84              | 19    |
| Sod, <i>sb.</i> turf,                                                   | 155  | 30    | Sonde, <i>sb.</i> a sending,                                                                                             | 166             | 40    |
| Sodayne, <i>adj.</i> sudden,                                            | 202  | 6     | "Sond or sendyng. missio."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                                         |                 |       |
| Sodde, <i>part.</i> sodden,                                             | 155  | 41    | Songue, <i>sb.</i> a song,                                                                                               | 167             | 1     |
| Sodden, <i>part.</i>                                                    | 62   | 32    | Sonne, <i>sb.</i> a son,                                                                                                 | 162             | 39    |
| Sodioure, <i>sb.</i> a soldier,                                         | 223  | 28    | Sonne, <i>sb.</i> the sun,                                                                                               | 162             | 40    |
| Soft, <i>adj.</i>                                                       | 157  | 12.   | Sonne, <i>v.</i> to sun,                                                                                                 | 162             | 42    |
| Soft, to make,                                                          | 157  | 17    | Soone, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                                       | 168             | 40    |
| Soften, <i>v.</i>                                                       | 61   | 34    | Soote, <i>sb.</i> soot,                                                                                                  | 178             | 27    |
| Sogate, <i>adv.</i> thus,                                               | 39   | 47    | Soote of things, <i>sb.</i> a suit,                                                                                      | 178             | 28    |
| Sojorner, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 80   | 27    | Soothe, <i>sb.</i> truth,                                                                                                | 178             | 41    |
| Solace, <i>sb.</i>                                                      | 7    | 14    | Soothfast, <i>adj.</i> faithful,                                                                                         | 36              | 5     |
| Solace, <i>v.</i>                                                       | 7    | 20    | Sooty, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                       | 111             | 8     |
| Solayne, <i>adj.</i> sullen,                                            | 202  | 7     | Sope, <i>sb.</i> soap,                                                                                                   | 169             | 47    |
| Soldiourie, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 106  | 2     | Sophisme, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                     | 146             | 26    |
| Sole, <i>sb.</i> fish,                                                  | 160  | 38    | Sophiste, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                     | 147             | 20    |
| Sole, <i>adj.</i> alone,                                                | 160  | 47    | Sophister, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                    | 80              | 28    |
| Sole, <i>v.</i> to be alone,                                            | 160  | 45    | Sophisticall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                | 15              | 20    |
| Sole of a shoe, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 160  | 39    | Soppe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                        | 169             | 7     |
| Sole of the foote, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 160  | 43    | Soppe, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                         | 169             | 20    |
| Solemnise, <i>v.</i>                                                    | 148  | 24    | Sorcerer, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                     | 80              | 29    |
| Solen, <i>adj.</i> solemn,                                              | 62   | 33    | Sorcerye, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                     | 106             | 3     |
| Solicite, <i>v.</i>                                                     | 151  | 36    | Sore, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                         | 174             | 13    |
| Solitarie, <i>adj.</i>                                                  | 107  | 14    | Sore, <i>adj.</i> diseased,                                                                                              | 174             | 32    |
| Sollare, <i>sb.</i> a room,                                             | 28   | 45    | Sore, <i>adj.</i> cruel,                                                                                                 | 174             | 33    |
| "Sollar, a chambre. solier.—soller, a loft. garnier."— <i>Palgrave.</i> |      |       | Sorel, <i>sb.</i> the herb,                                                                                              | { 56 26<br>57 7 |       |
| "Aollar, or upper rooffe of a house."— <i>Minsheu.</i>                  |      |       | Sorel, <i>sb.</i> a buck of the third year,                                                                              | 58              | 2     |
| Soller, <i>sb.</i> a room,                                              | 73   | 9     | Sorowe, <i>sb.</i> sorrow,                                                                                               | 180             | 31    |
| "Solere, or loft. solarium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                      |      |       | Sorowe, <i>v.</i> to sorrow,                                                                                             | 180             | 41    |
| Solubil, <i>adj.</i> soluble,                                           | 129  | 24    | Sort, <i>sb.</i> many,                                                                                                   | 173             | 13    |
| Soluble, <i>adj.</i>                                                    | 182  | 4     | "Some mile o' this town we were set upon<br>By a sort of country fellows."<br>— <i>B. Jonson, Tale of a Tub</i> , ii. 2. |                 |       |
| Solute, <i>v.</i> to dissolve,                                          | 196  | 24    | Sorte, <i>sb.</i> kind, manner,                                                                                          | 173             | 12    |
| Someway, <i>adv.</i>                                                    | 197  | 4     | Sorte, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                         | 173             | 16    |
| Somewhat, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 37   | 35    |                                                                                                                          |                 |       |
| Somewhat whitish,                                                       | 37   | 44    |                                                                                                                          |                 |       |

|                                         | COL.       | LINE. |                                               | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Sory, <i>adj.</i>                       | 107        | 15    | Space, <i>sb.</i>                             | 6    | 43    |
| Sot, <i>sb.</i> a fool,                 | 176        | 32    | Spade, <i>sb.</i>                             | 8    | 30    |
| Sought, the longue,—                    |            |       | Spale, <i>sb.</i> a chip,                     | 17   | 11    |
| consumption. <i>G. sucht,</i>           | 217        | 39    | “Spalle, or chyppe (spolle).”— <i>Prompt.</i> |      |       |
| Souke, <i>v.</i> to suck,               | 218        | 3     | <i>Parv.</i>                                  |      |       |
| Sould, <i>part.</i> sold,               | 219        | 6     | Span, <i>sb.</i>                              | 20   | 13    |
| Soule, <i>sb.</i>                       | 218        | 16    | Span, <i>v.</i>                               | 20   | 22    |
| Sound, <i>sb.</i>                       | 220        | 39    | Spane, <i>v.</i> to wean,                     | 19   | 8     |
| Sound, <i>v.</i>                        | 221        | 1     | “Spanyn, or wene chylder.”— <i>Prompt.</i>    |      |       |
| Soune, <i>v.</i> to swoon,              | 220        | 10    | <i>Parv.</i>                                  |      |       |
| Soupe, <i>v.</i>                        | 221        | 29    | Spanyel, <i>sb.</i>                           | 56   | 7     |
| Soupil, <i>adj.</i> supple,             | 129        | 9     | Spare, <i>v.</i>                              | 28   | 25    |
| Soupil, <i>v.</i> to supple or          |            |       | Sparhauke, <i>sb.</i> a sparrow               |      |       |
| make soft,                              | 127. 7, 46 |       | hawk,                                         | 44   | 32    |
| Souple, <i>adj.</i> supple,             | 221        | 33    | “A sparhavke. hic nisua.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>  |      |       |
| Souple, <i>v.</i>                       | 221        | 34    | Sparks, <i>sb.</i>                            | 31   | 47    |
| “I sowple a thyng, I make it more       |            |       | Sparkil, <i>v.</i> to sparkle,                | 128  | 4     |
| softe and gentyl in the handelyng       |            |       | Sparkle, <i>sb.</i>                           | 32   | 14    |
| or weryng.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>          |            |       | Sparkle, <i>v.</i>                            | 32   | 15    |
| Source, <i>v.</i> to surge,             | 224        | 25    | Sparow, <i>sb.</i> a bird,                    | 180  | 22    |
| Source of the sea, <i>sb.</i> a         |            |       | Sarpil, <i>v.</i> to disperse,                | 128  | 5     |
| surge,                                  | 224        | 22    | Sparre, <i>sb.</i> a piece of wood,           | 29   | 18    |
| Southe, <i>sb.</i>                      | 230        | 4     | Sparre, to, as cocks do,                      | 29   | 26    |
| Southeast, <i>sb.</i>                   | 230        | 6     | Spate, <i>sb.</i> a stream,                   | 39   | 13    |
| Southerne, <i>adj.</i>                  | 82         | 14    | Spaune of fishe, <i>sb.</i>                   | 44   | 20    |
| Southistle, <i>sb.</i> herb,            | 147        | 35    | Spaune, <i>v.</i> to spawn,                   | 44   | 27    |
| Southly, <i>adj.</i> southerly,         | 100        | 33    | Spayne, <i>sb.</i>                            | 100  | 10    |
| Southwest, <i>sb.</i>                   | 230        | 5     | Speache, <i>sb.</i>                           | 205  | 9     |
| Soveraygne, <i>sb.</i>                  | 201        | 24    | Speakable, <i>adj.</i>                        | 2    | 24    |
| Soveraygne, <i>adj.</i>                 | 202        | 8     | Speake, <i>v.</i>                             | 207  | 3     |
| Sowe, <i>sb.</i> a sow,                 | 179        | 32    | Speaker, great, <i>sb.</i>                    | 212  | 45    |
| Sowe, <i>v.</i>                         | 179        | 45    | Speare, <i>sb.</i>                            | 209  | 25    |
| Sowerne, <i>v.</i> to sour,             | 82         | 10    | Spearwort, <i>sb.</i>                         | 173  | 34    |
| Sowish, <i>adj.</i>                     | 145        | 10    | Speawe, <i>v.</i> to spew,                    | 214  | 2     |
| Sowter, <i>sb.</i> a shoemaker,         | 76         | 45    | Speciall, <i>adj.</i>                         | 15   | 21    |
| “Sowtare, or cordewaner (cordynare).    |            |       | Specke, <i>sb.</i> a patch,                   | 47   | 13    |
| sutor.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>           |            |       | “Spekke, clowte. pictacium.” <i>Prompt.</i>   |      |       |
| Sowthistle, <i>sb.</i> herb,            | 128        | 37    | <i>Parv.</i>                                  |      |       |
| “Sowthystille or thowthystylle (herbe). |            |       | Speckil, <i>sb.</i> a spot,                   | 125  | 31    |
| rostrum porcinum.” <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> |            |       | Speckle, <i>sb.</i> a spot,                   | 47   | 21    |
| Soyle, <i>sb.</i>                       | 214        | 39    | Speckle, <i>v.</i>                            | 47   | 24    |
| Soyle, <i>v.</i>                        | 214        | 42    | Speckled, <i>adj.</i>                         | 49   | 16    |
| Soyle, to, as a sowe,                   | 214        | 44    | Spectakle, <i>sb.</i>                         | 128  | 38    |
| “Souil de sanglier. the soil of a wild  |            |       | Speede, <i>sb.</i>                            | 52   | 14    |
| boar, the slough or mire wherein he     |            |       | Speede, <i>v.</i>                             | 52   | 28    |
| hath wallowed.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>       |            |       |                                               |      |       |

|                                                           | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                      | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Speedeful, <i>adj.</i>                                    | 185  | 45    | Spoute, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                   | 228  | 28    |
| Speedy, <i>adj.</i>                                       | 97   | 27    | Spoyle, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                   | 214  | 40    |
| Spel, <i>v.</i>                                           | 55   | 10    | Spoyle, <i>v.</i>                                                                                    | 214  | 46    |
| Spelt, to, corne, —to thresh,                             | 58   | 46    | Spume, <i>sb.</i> foam,                                                                              | 188  | 9     |
| Spend, <i>v.</i>                                          | 64   | 45    | Spume of lead, <i>sb.</i>                                                                            | 188  | 10    |
| Spent, <i>part.</i>                                       | 66   | 19    | Spume of sylver, <i>sb.</i>                                                                          | 188  | 12    |
| Spercil, <i>sb.</i> a tile pave-<br>ment,                 | 125  | 45    | Spunne, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                  | 188  | 39    |
| Sperke, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 81   | 28    | Spurge, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                                             | 190  | 45    |
| Sperkil, <i>sb.</i> a sparkle,                            | 125  | 46    | "Espurge. garden spurge, whereof<br>there are two kinds, a greater and a<br>less."— <i>Cotgrave.</i> |      |       |
| Spet, <i>sb.</i> spitting,                                | 86   | 2     | "Spurge, an herbe. espourge."— <i>Pals-<br/>grave.</i>                                               |      |       |
| Spette, <i>v.</i> to spit,                                | 86   | 14    | Spurne, <i>v.</i>                                                                                    | 191  | 17    |
| Spewe, <i>v.</i>                                          | 94   | 31    | Spurre, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                   | 190  | 18    |
| Spice, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 114  | 36    | Spurre, <i>v.</i>                                                                                    | 190  | 23    |
| Spice, <i>v.</i>                                          | 114  | 43    | Spreade, <i>v.</i>                                                                                   | 205  | 46    |
| Spiggotte, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 177  | 11    | Sprede, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                  | 48   | 43    |
| Spikenarde, <i>sb.</i>                                    | 30   | 46    | Spring, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                   | 135  | 27    |
| Spil, <i>v.</i>                                           | 123  | 36    | Spring, <i>v.</i>                                                                                    | 135  | 38    |
| Spin, <i>v.</i>                                           | 133  | 21    | Springald, <i>sb.</i> a young<br>man or woman,                                                       | 16   | 1     |
| Spinache, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 5    | 47    | "A springall, yong man."— <i>Minshew.</i>                                                            |      |       |
| Spindel, <i>sb.</i> a spindle,                            | 124  | 35    | Sprinkil, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                 | 125  | 47    |
| Spirite, <i>sb.</i>                                       | 151  | 29    | Sprinkil, <i>v.</i>                                                                                  | 128  | 6     |
| Spirituell, <i>adj.</i>                                   | 15   | 22    | Sprinkle, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                 | 138  | 32    |
| Spissy, <i>adj.</i> massy,                                | 108  | 29    | Sprinkle, <i>v.</i>                                                                                  | 138  | 35    |
| "Condense. condense, thicke, spisse."<br>— <i>Florio.</i> |      |       | Sprot, <i>sb.</i> a sprat,                                                                           | 176  | 36    |
| Spit, <i>sb.</i>                                          | 149  | 2     | "A sportte (a sprote). hec epimera,<br>piscis est."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>                              |      |       |
| Spit, <i>v.</i>                                           | 149  | 17    | Spruce, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                   | 182  | 14    |
| Spite, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 151  | 5     | Spyall, <i>sb.</i> an overlooker,                                                                    | 13   | 13    |
| Spiteful, <i>adj.</i>                                     | 186  | 6     | "Spiall. emissarius."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                                                |      |       |
| Spleneseke, <i>adj.</i> splenetic,                        | 51   | 40    | Spyder, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                   | 76   | 46    |
| Splensicke, <i>adj.</i> splenetic,                        | 121  | 27    | Spyte, <i>v.</i>                                                                                     | 151  | 15    |
| "Splensycke. lienicus."— <i>Huloet.</i>                   |      |       | Square, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                  | 28   | 30    |
| Spoke of a wheel, <i>sb.</i>                              | 159  | 41    | Square, <i>v.</i>                                                                                    | 28   | 26    |
| Sponge, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 167  | 37    | Squayne, <i>sb.</i> a swain,<br>servant,                                                             | 200  | 11    |
| Sponge, <i>v.</i>                                         | 167  | 39    | Squinant, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                                           | 25   | 20    |
| Spoone, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 168  | 36    | "The squinant (or sweet rush, called<br>also camel's hay)."— <i>Sherwood.</i>                        |      |       |
| Sport, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 173  | 14    | Squirrel, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                 | 57   | 9     |
| Sporte, <i>v.</i>                                         | 173  | 17    | Sqyer, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                    | 73   | 22    |
| Sportful, <i>adj.</i>                                     | 186  | 7     | Stab, <i>v.</i>                                                                                      | 1    | 26    |
| Spot, <i>sb.</i>                                          | 176  | 33    | Stabil, <i>sb.</i> a stable,                                                                         | 126  | 1     |
| Spotte, <i>v.</i>                                         | 176  | 41    |                                                                                                      |      |       |
| Spottie, <i>adj.</i>                                      | 112  | 10    |                                                                                                      |      |       |
| Spouse, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 225  | 1     |                                                                                                      |      |       |
| Spouse, <i>v.</i>                                         | 225  | 5     |                                                                                                      |      |       |
| Spout, to, water,                                         | 228  | 39    |                                                                                                      |      |       |

|                                                                              | COL. | LINE. |                                                        | COL. | LINE. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Stabil, <i>adj.</i> stable,                                                  | 129  | 10    | Steade, <i>sb.</i> a place,                            | 206  | 40    |
| Stable, <i>sb.</i>                                                           | 1    | 42    | “Stede, place. situs.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>           |      |       |
| Stable, <i>adj.</i>                                                          | 1    | 46    | Steale, <i>v.</i>                                      | 207  | 33    |
| Stacke, <i>sb.</i>                                                           | 5    | 20    | Steaple, <i>sb.</i> a steeple,                         | 209  | 7     |
| Staffe, <i>sb.</i>                                                           | 9    | 18    | Stedfast, <i>adj.</i>                                  | 36   | 6     |
| Stagge, <i>sb.</i>                                                           | 10   | 12    | Steede, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 52   | 15    |
| Stagger, <i>v.</i>                                                           | 79   | 5     | Steele, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 59   | 23    |
| Stake, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 12   | 16    | Steepe, <i>v.</i>                                      | 70   | 17    |
| Stalke, <i>sb.</i>                                                           | 16   | 10    | Steepil, <i>sb.</i> a steeple,                         | 126  | 3     |
| Stalke, <i>v.</i>                                                            | 16   | 13    | Steeple, <i>sb.</i>                                    | 70   | 31    |
| Stall, <i>sb.</i> a stable,                                                  | 12   | 43    | Steg, <i>sb.</i> a gander,                             | 53   | 25    |
| Stalland, <i>sb.</i> a stallion,                                             | 23   | 17    | Stelth, <i>sb.</i> stealth,                            | 59   | 8     |
| “Stallant, a horse. haras.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                               |      |       | Stem, <i>sb.</i> a stalk,                              | 59   | 42    |
| Stamber, <i>v.</i> to stammer,                                               | 79   | 6     | Stemme, <i>v.</i>                                      | 60   | 2     |
| “Stut or stamber. balbucior.” <i>Huloet.</i>                                 |      |       | Stepdame, <i>sb.</i> a step-                           |      |       |
| Stamp, to, with the feet,                                                    | 18   | 42    | mother,                                                | 18   | 6     |
| Stampe, <i>v.</i> to knock,                                                  | 18   | 41    | Stepdaughter, <i>sb.</i>                               | 80   | 33    |
| Stanche, <i>v.</i> to staunch,                                               | 22   | 36    | Stepfather, <i>sb.</i>                                 | 80   | 31    |
| Stand, <i>v.</i>                                                             | 23   | 1     | Stepmother, <i>sb.</i>                                 | 80   | 32    |
| Standarde, <i>sb.</i>                                                        | 30   | 10    | Steppe, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 70   | 4     |
| Stangue, <i>sb.</i> a bar, a lever,                                          | 23   | 43    | Steppe, <i>v.</i>                                      | 70   | 7     |
| Staple of a doore, <i>sb.</i>                                                | 27   | 39    | Stepson, <i>sb.</i>                                    | 164  | 26    |
| “Stapylle of a schyntyng (stapul).<br>stapellum.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>      |      |       | Steril, <i>adj.</i>                                    | 129  | 11    |
| Staple or stapil,                                                            | 129  | 38    | Sterne, <i>sb.</i> of a ship,                          | 81   | 41    |
| Stappil, <i>sb.</i> staple,                                                  | 124  | 25    | Sterne, <i>adj.</i>                                    | 81   | 42    |
| Stare, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 28   | 31    | Sterre, <i>sb.</i> a star,                             | 70   | 37    |
| Stare, <i>v.</i>                                                             | 28   | 27    | Sterve, <i>v. active,</i>                              | 83   | 9     |
| Starke, <i>adj.</i> stiff,                                                   | 32   | 9     | Sterve, <i>v. neuter,</i>                              | 83   | 10    |
| Starre, <i>sb.</i>                                                           | 29   | 19    | Stewe, <i>sb.</i> a hothouse,                          | 94   | 21    |
| Starte, <i>v.</i> to break,                                                  | 33   | 35    | “A stewe ubi a bath.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>              |      |       |
| Starve, <i>v.</i>                                                            | 34   | 23    | “Stewe or hotehouse. hypocaustum.”<br>— <i>Huloet.</i> |      |       |
| State, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 39   | 6     | Steward, <i>sb.</i>                                    | 30   | 47    |
| Stately, <i>adj.</i>                                                         | 100  | 34    | Stewardship, <i>sb.</i>                                | 141  | 7     |
| Stathil, <i>v. mingere equum,</i>                                            | 128  | 10    | Stick, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 120  | 21    |
| Station, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 166  | 4     | Stick, to, unto,                                       | 120  | 31    |
| Stationer, <i>sb.</i>                                                        | 80   | 30    | Stick, to, one,                                        | 120  | 32    |
| Statute, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 192  | 37    | Stickle, to, in a matter,                              | 122  | 4     |
| Staynche, <i>v.</i> to staunch,                                              | 202  | 18    | Stidye, <i>sb.</i> a blacksmith's<br>forge,            | 97   | 7     |
| Stayne, <i>v.</i> to stain,                                                  | 200  | 27    | Stif, <i>adj.</i>                                      | 117  | 32    |
| Stayre greece, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 202  | 41    | Stiffl, <i>v.</i> to stifle,                           | 127  | 35    |
| “Grece, or tredyl, or stayre. gradua.”<br>— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note.) |      |       | Stifle or stiffl,                                      | 129  | 34    |
| “Greese, grise, steppe or stair. gradua.”<br>— <i>Huloet.</i>                |      |       | Stil, <i>sb.</i>                                       | 123  | 24    |
| “Stayre, or grece. degré.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                |      |       | Stil, <i>adj.</i>                                      | 124  | 4     |
| Stayre, <i>v.</i>                                                            | 202  | 45    | Stil, <i>adv.</i>                                      | 124  | 5     |

|                                         | COL.     | LINE. |                                       | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|-------|---------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Stil, to be,                            | 123      | 45    | Store, v. to heap up,                 | 174  | 23    |
| Stil, to, a trouble,                    | 123      | 37    | Store of vituall, <i>sb.</i>          | 174  | 14    |
| Stil, to, waters,                       | 123      | 38    | Store of cattell, <i>sb.</i>          | 174  | 15    |
| Stil, to, downe,—to distil,             | 123      | 39    | Store of house, <i>sb.</i>            | 174  | 16    |
| Stile, <i>sb. formula, stilus</i> ,     | 130      | 46    | Storie, <i>sb.</i>                    | 106  | 6     |
| Stile at an hedge, <i>sb.</i>           | 130      | 47    | Storke, <i>sb.</i>                    | 171  | 34    |
| Stilt, <i>sb.</i>                       | 130      | 25    | Storken, v. to stiffen,               | 61   | 36    |
| Stilth, <i>sb. stealth</i> ,            | 130      | 35    | Storme, <i>sb.</i>                    | 172  | 5     |
| Stinch, <i>sb. stench</i> ,             | 134      | 32    | Storme, v.                            | 172  | 8     |
| Stinche, v.                             | 134      | 36    | Stormye, <i>adj.</i>                  | 101  | 43    |
| Sting, <i>sb.</i>                       | 135      | 30    | Stot, <i>sb. a bullock</i> ,          | 176  | 34    |
| Stinke, <i>sb.</i>                      | 138      | 16    | Stote, <i>sb. vermin</i> ,            | 178  | 7     |
| Stinke, v.                              | 138      | 23    | Stouke of corne, <i>sb. a</i>         |      |       |
| Stipendarie, <i>sb.</i>                 | 106      | 4     | stack,                                | 218  | 1     |
| Stipende, <i>sb.</i>                    | 65       | 2     | Stoulne, <i>part. stolen</i> ,        | 219  | 27    |
| Stirrop, <i>sb.</i>                     | 169      | 32    | Stound, <i>sb. statio</i> ,           | 220  | 40    |
| Stitch, <i>sb.</i>                      | 150      | 17    | Stoupe, v.                            | 221  | 30    |
| Stitch in sowing, <i>sb.</i>            | 150      | 18    | Stout, <i>adj. proud</i> ,            | 228  | 40    |
| Stitche, v.                             | 150      | 26    | Stout, <i>adj. valiant</i> ,          | 228  | 41    |
| Stooke, <i>sb.</i>                      | 158      | 28    | Strande, <i>sb.</i>                   | 22   | 44    |
| Stockes, <i>sb.</i>                     | 158      | 32    | Strange, <i>adj. rare</i> ,           | 23   | 33    |
| Stomake, <i>sb.</i>                     | 12       | 27    | Stranger, <i>sb.</i>                  | 77   | 1     |
| Stomake, v.                             | 12       | 34    | Strangil, v. to strangle,             | 127  | 47    |
| Stone, <i>sb.</i>                       | 168      | 8     | Strangle, v.                          | 24   | 6     |
| Stone, <i>sb. weight</i> ,              | 168      | 9     | Stranguilion, <i>sb. strangury</i> ,  | 166  | 5     |
| Stoneblinde, <i>adj.</i>                | 135      | 17    | "Stranguyllyon, a sicknesse. chaulde- |      |       |
| Stony, <i>adj.</i>                      | { 102 39 |       | pissee."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .          |      |       |
|                                         | { 113 1  |       |                                       |      |       |
| Stoode, v.                              | 156      | 7     | Straught, distracted,                 | 10   | 33    |
| Stoole, <i>sb.</i>                      | 161      | 7     | Straubery, <i>sb.</i>                 | 106  | 8     |
| Stoore, <i>sb. a commotion</i> ,        | 175      | 9     | Straw, <i>sb. a reed</i> ,            | 46   | 27    |
| Stoore, v. to make a tumult,            | 175      | 11    | Strawbery, <i>sb.</i>                 | 106  | 7     |
| "Stoor, or hard, or boystows. austerus, |          |       | Strawe, <i>sb. litter</i> ,           | 46   | 28    |
| rigidus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>         |          |       | Strawe, v. to strew,                  | 45   | 36    |
| Stoote, v. to stutter,                  | 178      | 35    | Strayne, v. so strain,                | 200  | 28    |
| "Stotyn (or stameryn). titubo."—        |          |       | Strayne, to, through a                |      |       |
| <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                    |          |       | cloth,                                | 200  | 29    |
| Stoppe, <i>sb.</i>                      | 169      | 8     | Strayner, <i>sb.</i>                  | 76   | 47    |
| Stoppe, v. to shut up,                  | 169      | 21    | Straynge, <i>adj. strange</i> ,       | 202  | 17    |
| Stoppe, v. to hinder,                   | 169      | 22    | Streache, v. to stretch,              | 205  | 16    |
| Stoppel, <i>sb. a stopper</i> ,         | { 57 10  |       | Streame, <i>sb.</i>                   | 208  | 16    |
|                                         | { 124 39 |       | Streame, v.                           | 208  | 21    |
| "Stoppell of a bottel or oþer like. du- |          |       | Streight, <i>adj.</i>                 | 53   | 37    |
| cellus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>          |          |       | Streight, v.                          | 53   | 38    |
| Stopple, <i>sb. a stopper</i> ,         | 170      | 12    | Strength, <i>sb.</i>                  | 65   | 41    |
|                                         |          |       | Strengthen, v.                        | 61   | 37    |
|                                         |          |       | Strenghtlesse, <i>adj.</i>            | 91   | 14    |

|                                             | COL.  | LINE. |                                             | COL.  | LINE. |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Stresse, <i>sb.</i> an endeavour,           | 84    | 28    | Stutte, <i>v.</i> to stutter,               | { 178 | 35    |
| Stresse taken,                              | 84    | 27    |                                             | { 195 | 24    |
| Stresse, <i>v.</i>                          | 84    | 39    | "To stutte. balbutire."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i> |       |       |
| Stretch, <i>v.</i>                          | 88    | 33    | "I stutte, I can nat speake my wordes       |       |       |
| Striddil, <i>v.</i> to straddle,            | 128   | 12    | redly."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                  |       |       |
| Stridle, <i>v.</i> to straddle,             | 116   | 24    | Stutter, <i>sb.</i>                         | 77    | 2     |
| Strife, <i>sb.</i>                          | 118   | 22    | Stutter, <i>v.</i>                          | 79    | 7     |
| Strike for measure, <i>sb.</i>              | 122   | 28    | Stye for swine, <i>sb.</i>                  | 108   | 43    |
| "Stryke to gyve mesure by. roulet a         |       |       | Styfer, <i>sb.</i> a coin, stiver,          | 71    | 47    |
| mesurer."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                |       |       | Styonie, <i>sb.</i> asty on the eye,        | 102   | 24    |
| Strike, <i>v.</i>                           | 122   | 33    | "Styanie (or a perle) yn the eye."—         |       |       |
| String, <i>sb.</i>                          | 135   | 28    | <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                        |       |       |
| Strinkle, <i>sb.</i> a sprinkle,            | 138   | 33    | "Styony, disease growyng within the         |       |       |
| "Strenkyll to cast holy water. uimpi-       |       |       | eyeliddes. sycosis."— <i>Huloet.</i>        |       |       |
| lon."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                    |       |       | Styrruppe, <i>sb.</i>                       | 189   | 44    |
| Strip, <i>v.</i>                            | 140   | 32    | Subject, <i>sb.</i>                         | 47    | 37    |
| Strive, <i>sb.</i> a strife,                | 152   | 31    | Subject, <i>adj.</i>                        | 48    | 8     |
| Strive, <i>v.</i>                           | 152   | 41    | Suborne, <i>v.</i>                          | 172   | 32    |
| Stroke, <i>sb.</i>                          | 159   | 42    | Subscribe, <i>v.</i>                        | 113   | 40    |
| Stroke, <i>v.</i>                           | 159   | 46    | Substance, <i>sb.</i>                       | 22    | 11    |
| Strong, <i>adj.</i>                         | 167   | 8     | Substantiall, <i>adj.</i>                   | 15    | 23    |
| Strumpet, <i>sb.</i>                        | 87    | 37    | Substitute, <i>sb.</i>                      | 196   | 9     |
| Stubbe, <i>sb.</i> a stump,                 | 181   | 34    | Substitute, <i>v.</i>                       | 196   | 25    |
| "Chicot. a stub or stump." <i>Colgrave.</i> |       |       | Subtew, <i>v.</i> to subdue,                | 95    | 20    |
| Stubbil, <i>sb.</i> stubble,                | 126   | 4     | Subtil, <i>adj.</i>                         | 129   | 12    |
| Stubble, <i>sb.</i>                         | 181   | 47    | Subverte, <i>v.</i>                         | 82    | 35    |
| Stubborne, <i>adj.</i>                      | { 172 | 36    | Succede, <i>v.</i>                          | 52    | 35    |
|                                             | { 191 | 21    | Successe, <i>sb.</i>                        | 85    | 29    |
| Studde, <i>sb.</i>                          | 182   | 44    | Succession, <i>sb.</i>                      | 166   | 10    |
| Studde, <i>v.</i>                           | 183   | 2     | Succoure, <i>sb.</i>                        | 223   | 27    |
| Studie, <i>v.</i>                           | 97    | 8     | Succoure, <i>v.</i>                         | 223   | 41    |
| Studionse, <i>adj.</i>                      | 227   | 43    | Succoury, <i>sb.</i> herb,                  | 106   | 12    |
| Study, <i>sb.</i>                           | 97    | 6     | Suche, <i>adj.</i>                          | 182   | 28    |
| Stuffe, <i>sb.</i>                          | 184   | 2     | Sucke, <i>v.</i>                            | 185   | 3     |
| Stuffe, <i>v.</i>                           | 184   | 6     | Sucke of a plow, <i>sb.</i> the             |       |       |
| Stumbil, <i>v.</i> to stumble,              | 127   | 13    | cultor or ploughshare,                      | 185   | 1     |
| Stupefactive, <i>adj.</i>                   | 153   | 40    | "Socks of a plough. soc de la cherue."      |       |       |
| "Stupefactive. or made unsensible."—        |       |       | — <i>Palsgrave.</i>                         |       |       |
| <i>Huloet.</i>                              |       |       | Sucket, <i>sb.</i> spice,                   | 93    | 26    |
| Sturdy, <i>sb.</i> dizziness,               | 97    | 37    | "Carbassat. wet sucket, made of the         |       |       |
| Sturdye, <i>adj.</i> stubborn,              | 97    | 36    | upper part of the long white pom-           |       |       |
| Sturdye sicke, <i>adj.</i> dizzy,           | 97    | 38    | pion, cut in alices."— <i>Colgrave.</i>     |       |       |
| Sturre, <i>sb.</i> a stir, tumult,          | 190   | 19    | Sudarie, <i>sb.</i> a napkin,               | 106   | 9     |
| Sturre, <i>v.</i> to make a stir,           | 190   | 25    | "Sudarye (or sodary). sudarium."—           |       |       |
| Sturre, <i>v.</i> to stir, move,            | 190   | 24    | <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                        |       |       |
|                                             |       |       | "Sudary, to wype the face whych             |       |       |
|                                             |       |       | sweateth."— <i>Huloet.</i>                  |       |       |

|                                                                     | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                          | COL. | LINE. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Suertie, <i>sb.</i> a surety,                                       | 110  | 32    | Suppresse, <i>v.</i>                                                                                     | 90   | 25    |
| Suet, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 87   | 33    | Supremacye, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                   | 96   | 20    |
| Suffer, <i>v.</i>                                                   | 79   | 8     | Sure, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                        | 192  | 9     |
| Sufferable, <i>adj.</i>                                             | 3    | 41    | Surfet, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                       | 87   | 38    |
| Sufferance, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 22   | 9     | Surfet, <i>v.</i>                                                                                        | 93   | 34    |
| Suffering, <i>adj.</i>                                              | 137  | 16    | Surfettouse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                 | 227  | 47    |
| Sufficiency, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 64   | 22    | Surgery, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                      | 106  | 11    |
| Sugare, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 29   | 5     | Surgion, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                      | 166  | 6     |
| Suggest, <i>v.</i>                                                  | 92   | 31    | Surmise, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                      | 148  | 8     |
| Suggestion, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 166  | 7     | Surmise, <i>v.</i>                                                                                       | 148  | 25    |
| Sullayne, <i>sb.</i> fish,                                          | 201  | 20    | Surmount, <i>v.</i>                                                                                      | 221  | 21    |
| Summarie, <i>sb.</i>                                                | 106  | 10    | Surname, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                      | 18   | 7     |
| Summon, <i>v.</i>                                                   | 165  | 2     | Surname, <i>v.</i>                                                                                       | 18   | 15    |
| Sumpter, <i>sb.</i>                                                 | 76   | 44    | Surrender, <i>v.</i>                                                                                     | 83   | 27    |
| Sumptuouse, <i>adj.</i>                                             | 227  | 44    | Suspect, <i>sb.</i> a suspicion,                                                                         | 47   | 36    |
| Sunder, <i>v.</i>                                                   | 79   | 9     | Suspect, <i>v.</i>                                                                                       | 48   | 3     |
| Sundrie, <i>adj.</i>                                                | 107  | 16    | Suspende, <i>v.</i>                                                                                      | 65   | 17    |
| Sunke, <i>part.</i>                                                 | 189  | 15    | Suspiciouse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                 | 228  | 1     |
| Sunne, <i>sb.</i>                                                   | 188  | 34    | Susteyne, <i>v.</i>                                                                                      | 202  | 1     |
| Sunne, <i>v.</i>                                                    | 188  | 37    | Sustenance, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                   | 22   | 10    |
| Sunny, <i>adj.</i>                                                  | 102  | 38    | Suttil, <i>adj.</i> subtle,                                                                              | 129  | 13    |
| Superfluitie, <i>sb.</i>                                            | 110  | 35    | Swadil, <i>v.</i> to swaddle,                                                                            | 127  | 37    |
| Superfluouse, <i>adj.</i>                                           | 227  | 45    | Swadle, <i>v.</i>                                                                                        | 9    | 7     |
| Superior, <i>sb.</i>                                                | 170  | 43    | Swage, <i>v.</i> to assuage,                                                                             | 10   | 45    |
| Superioritie, <i>sb.</i>                                            | 110  | 36    | Swalowe, <i>sb.</i> a swallow,                                                                           | 180  | 27    |
| Superioure, <i>adj.</i>                                             | 223  | 45    | Swalowe, <i>v.</i>                                                                                       | 181  | 11    |
| Supernaturall, <i>adj.</i>                                          | 15   | 40    | Swamish, <i>adj.</i> squeamish,                                                                          | 146  | 7     |
| Superstition, <i>sb.</i>                                            | 166  | 8     | Swan, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                         | 20   | 14    |
| Superstitious, <i>adj.</i>                                          | 227  | 46    | Swappe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                       | 27   | 10    |
| Suppe, <i>sb.</i> spoon meat,                                       | 189  | 36    | Swarme, <i>sb.</i> a flock,                                                                              | 32   | 29    |
| Suppe, <i>v.</i> to sip,                                            | 189  | 38    | Swarme, <i>v.</i>                                                                                        | 32   | 33    |
| "Suppe, sippe or sowpe a lytle."—<br><i>Huloet.</i>                 |      |       | Swarve, <i>v.</i> to swerve,                                                                             | 34   | 22    |
| Suppe, <i>v.</i> to eat supper,                                     | 189  | 39    | Swathe, <i>sb.</i> a bundle of grass,                                                                    | 38   | 46    |
| Supper, <i>sb.</i>                                                  | 77   | 3     | "And there the strawy Greeke, ripe<br>for his edge,<br>Fall down before him, like the<br>mower's swath." |      |       |
| Supplant, <i>v.</i>                                                 | 25   | 32    | — <i>Troilus and Cressida</i> , v. 6.                                                                    |      |       |
| Supple, <i>adj.</i>                                                 | 190  | 6     | Swathe, <i>v.</i>                                                                                        | 39   | 2     |
| Supplication, <i>sb.</i>                                            | 166  | 9     | Swathil, <i>v.</i> to swaddle,                                                                           | 128  | 11    |
| Supploy, <i>v.</i> to supply,                                       | 214  | 19    | Sweal, to, as the fire,—<br>to burn out,                                                                 | 207  | 34    |
| "Supploye anothers rowme. fungi vice<br>alteritus."— <i>Huloet.</i> |      |       | Sweame, <i>v.</i> <i>somniare</i> ,<br>A.S. <i>swima</i> , a stupor,                                     | 208  | 22    |
| Support, <i>v.</i>                                                  | 173  | 42    | Sweapil, <i>sb.</i> sweaple,                                                                             | 126  | 6     |
| Supporte, <i>sb.</i>                                                | 173  | 35    | Sweaple, <i>sb.</i> the swingle<br>of a flail,                                                           | 209  | 6     |
| Suppose, <i>v.</i>                                                  | 222  | 14    |                                                                                                          |      |       |
| Supposell, <i>sb.</i> opinion,                                      | 57   | 28    |                                                                                                          |      |       |
| "Supposell and supposing."— <i>Huloet.</i>                          |      |       |                                                                                                          |      |       |

|                                                                                                                             | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Sweard, <i>sb.</i> a sword,                                                                                                 | 210  | 16    |
| Sweare, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                           | 209  | 41    |
| Sweate, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                          | 212  | 18    |
| Sweate, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                           | 212  | 27    |
| Sweatie, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                        | 112  | 12    |
| Sweepe, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                           | 70   | 18    |
| Sweepstake, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                      | 12   | 29    |
| Swel, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                             | 55   | 11    |
| Swelt, <i>v.</i> to dye,                                                                                                    | 58   | 47    |
| Swerd, <i>sb.</i> a sword,                                                                                                  | 81   | 19    |
| Swete, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                          | 89   | 20    |
| Swift, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                          | 118  | 16    |
| Swil, <i>v.</i> to drink,                                                                                                   | 123  | 40    |
| "Te swil his soule with often quaffing."<br>— <i>Baret.</i>                                                                 |      |       |
| Swimme, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                           | 131  | 31    |
| Swine, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                           | 139  | 13    |
| Swingil, to, hemp,—to<br>beat,                                                                                              | 127  | 44    |
| Swinke, <i>v.</i> to labour,                                                                                                | 138  | 22    |
| "I swynke, I busye, I travayle my<br>selfe.—I am but a fole to swynke<br>for other men."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                 |      |       |
| Swinsy, <i>sb.</i> the quinsy,                                                                                              | 108  | 21    |
| Swolen, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                         | 62   | 34    |
| Swoord, <i>sb.</i> a sword,                                                                                                 | 175  | 19    |
| Sworde, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                          | 171  | 14    |
| Sworne, <i>part.</i>                                                                                                        | 172  | 24    |
| Swoune, <i>v.</i> to swoon,                                                                                                 | 220  | 11    |
| Swrayste, <i>sb.</i> <i>plectrum</i> ,                                                                                      | 203  | 26    |
| Swylboule, <i>sb.</i> a glutton,                                                                                            | 218  | 28    |
| "Swibolles. potores bibuli.—Sucking<br>up quickly, desirous to drink and<br>swill. chara bibula."— <i>Baret.</i>            |      |       |
| "A swylboule or pot-companion."—<br><i>Minsheu.</i>                                                                         |      |       |
| Swynyard, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                        | 210  | 30    |
| Swythe, <i>adv.</i> quickly,                                                                                                | 152  | 2     |
| "This messenger to don his advantage.<br>Unto the kinges mother rideth<br>swithe."<br>— <i>Chaucer, Man of Lawe's Tale.</i> |      |       |
| Sybbe, <i>adj.</i> related,                                                                                                 | 113  | 18    |
| "Sybbe, or of kinne. consanguineus."<br>— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                              |      |       |

|                                                                                                                                             | COL. | LINE. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Syde, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                            | 116  | 46    |
| Syde as a long garment,<br><i>adj.</i> long, full. A.S. <i>sid</i> ,                                                                        | 117  | 10    |
| Sydewarde, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                                                      | 30   | 21    |
| Syer, <i>sb.</i> a sire,                                                                                                                    | 73   | 26    |
| Syght, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                           | 119  | 23    |
| Syle, to, milke,                                                                                                                            | 131  | 6     |
| "A mylke syle. hoc colatorium."—<br><i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                                                    |      |       |
| Sylent, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                         | 67   | 18    |
| Sylken, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                         | 62   | 40    |
| Syllable, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                        | 2    | 4     |
| Sylly, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                          | 100  | 28    |
| Sylver, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                          | 76   | 39    |
| Symonicall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                     | 15   | 19    |
| Symonie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                         | 102  | 23    |
| Symple, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                         | 132  | 15    |
| Synamon, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                         | 161  | 43    |
| Syncre, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                         | 84   | 17    |
| Synder, <i>sb.</i> a cinder,                                                                                                                | 76   | 40    |
| Synewe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                          | 95   | 7     |
| Synister, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                       | 83   | 31    |
| Synkfoyle, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                                                                                 | 215  | 1     |
| Synod, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                           | 155  | 44    |
| Synoper, <i>sb.</i> red lead,                                                                                                               | 80   | 26    |
| Synople, <i>sb.</i> ruddle,                                                                                                                 | 170  | 17    |
| "Synopyr, colowra. sinopia." <i>Prompt.</i><br><i>Parv.</i>                                                                                 |      |       |
| "Synoper, stone red of coulour. sinopia.<br>—Synople, coulour or redde. mini-<br>acius.—Synople, or red lede. mi-<br>nium."— <i>Huloet.</i> |      |       |
| Sypple, <i>v.</i> to sip,                                                                                                                   | 141  | 33    |
| Syrope, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                          | 170  | 8     |
| Syrroppe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                        | 189  | 43    |
| Syster, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                          | 74   | 17    |
| Systerne, <i>sb.</i> sisters,                                                                                                               | 82   | 1     |
| Sythe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                           | 152  | 1     |
| Syve, <i>sb.</i> a sieve,                                                                                                                   | 152  | 29    |
| Tabarde, <i>sb.</i> a tabor or<br>drum,                                                                                                     |      |       |
| Tabarte, <i>sb.</i> a tabor,                                                                                                                | 31   | 1     |
| Tabernakil, <i>sb.</i> a taber-<br>nacle,                                                                                                   | 33   | 40    |
| Tabil, <i>sb.</i> a tabil,                                                                                                                  | 128  | 39    |
|                                                                                                                                             | 126  | 8     |

|                                                  | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                                    | COL.    | LINE. |
|--------------------------------------------------|------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Table, paynted, <i>sb. tabula</i> ,              | 1    | 43    | Tasil, <i>sb. a teazle</i> ,                                                                                       | 126     | 13    |
| Table for meate, <i>sb. mensa</i> ,              | 1    | 44    | Taske, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                  | 35      | 22    |
| Tables, to play the,                             | 126  | 10    | Taske, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                   | 35      | 17    |
| Tablet, <i>sb.</i>                               | 87   | 39    | Taske, <i>sb. "a taske to do,"</i>                                                                                 | 35      | 23    |
| Taboure, <i>sb.</i>                              | 223  | 29    | Tasker, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                 | 75      | 13    |
| Tacket, <i>sb. a small nail</i> ,                | 88   | 18    | Tasle, <i>sb. a teazel. A.S. tæsl</i> ,                                                                            | 35      | 30    |
| "A tacket, or tache."— <i>Minsheu.</i>           |      |       | "Tasyll whyche towkers do use."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                                                    |         |       |
| Tackle, <i>sb.</i>                               | 6    | 11    | Tasse of a purse, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                       | 34      | 33    |
| Tackyl, <i>sb. tackle</i> ,                      | 125  | 40    | Taste, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                  | 36      | 20    |
| Tag of a myter, <i>sb.</i>                       | 10   | 14    | Taste, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                   | 36      | 25    |
| Tag of a poynt, <i>sb.</i>                       | 10   | 19    | Taster, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                 | 75      | 16    |
| Tag of a purse, <i>sb.</i>                       | 10   | 20    | Tate, <i>sb. a lock of hair</i> ,                                                                                  | 39      | 14    |
| Tagged, <i>part.</i>                             | 49   | 21    | Tatter, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                 | 77      | 5     |
| Take, <i>v.</i>                                  | 12   | 23    | Tatterraggs, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                            | 10      | 36    |
| Taken, <i>part.</i>                              | 62   | 35    | Tattle, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                  | 38      | 32    |
| Talant, <i>sb. a talon</i> ,                     | 66   | 41    | Taught, <i>part.</i>                                                                                               | { 10 32 |       |
| Tale, <i>sb. a story</i> ,                       | 17   | 12    |                                                                                                                    | { 45 4  |       |
| Talent, <i>sb.</i>                               | 66   | 40    | Taunt, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                  | 24      | 41    |
| Talke, <i>sb.</i>                                | 16   | 11    | Taunt, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                   | 25      | 3     |
| Talke, <i>v.</i>                                 | 16   | 14    | Taunye, <i>adj. tawny colour</i> ,                                                                                 | 102     | 41    |
| Tall, <i>adj.</i>                                | 13   | 5     | Taverne, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                | 82      | 7     |
| Talme, <i>sb. a team</i> ,                       | 16   | 24    | Taverner, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                               | 80      | 34    |
| Talowe, <i>sb.</i>                               | 180  | 19    | Tavil, <i>sb. a weaver's beam</i> ,                                                                                | 126     | 14    |
| Tame, <i>adj.</i>                                | 18   | 3     | Tavle, or tavil,                                                                                                   | 129     | 42    |
| Tame, <i>v.</i>                                  | 17   | 45    | "Tavyll, to wynde sylke on, which is<br>throwen to and fro in the lombe or<br>webbe. liciatorium."— <i>Huloet.</i> |         |       |
| Tamed, was,                                      | 51   | 22    | Tawe, to, leather—to tan,                                                                                          | 45      | 37    |
| Tamerick, <i>sb.</i>                             | 121  | 10    | "I tawe a thyng that is styffe to make<br>it softe. je souple."— <i>Palgrave.</i>                                  |         |       |
| Tan, <i>v.</i>                                   | 20   | 18    | Tawer, <i>sb. a tanner</i> ,                                                                                       | 74      | 44    |
| Tankarde, <i>sb.</i>                             | 31   | 2     | "A tawer of leather. alutarius."— <i>Bart.</i>                                                                     |         |       |
| Taper, <i>sb.</i>                                | 75   | 45    | Tayle, <i>sb. a tail</i> ,                                                                                         | 198     | 41    |
| Tappe, <i>sb.</i>                                | 27   | 11    | Tayle, <i>sb. score</i> ,                                                                                          | 198     | 42    |
| Tappe of my finger, <i>sb.</i>                   | 140  | 17    | Taylor, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                 | 74      | 6     |
| Tappe, <i>v.</i>                                 | 27   | 22    | Teache, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                  | 205     | 17    |
| Tapster, <i>sb.</i>                              | 77   | 4     | Teacheth, he,                                                                                                      | 89      | 5     |
| Tapstrye, <i>sb. tapestry</i> ,                  | 106  | 13    | Teale, <i>sb. a bird</i> ,                                                                                         | 207     | 22    |
| Taragon, <i>sb.</i>                              | 164  | 27    | "Tele, bryd. turcella."— <i>Prompt.</i>                                                                            |         |       |
| Tares, <i>sb.</i>                                | 28   | 32    | <i>Parv.</i>                                                                                                       |         |       |
| Tarne, <i>sb. a little lake</i> ,                |      |       | "Teale, fowle of the water. querque-<br>dula."— <i>Huloet,</i>                                                     |         |       |
| a pool,                                          | 32   | 40    | Teame, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                  | 208     | 17    |
| Tarre, <i>sb. pitch</i> ,                        | 29   | 20    | Teame of cattell, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                       | 208     | 18    |
| Tarrye, <i>adj. pitchy</i> ,                     | 107  | 17    |                                                                                                                    |         |       |
| Tarsel, <i>sb. a tassel</i> ,                    | 57   | 11    |                                                                                                                    |         |       |
| Tarte, <i>sb.</i>                                | 33   | 27    |                                                                                                                    |         |       |
| "Tarte, or march pane. chanona."— <i>Huloet.</i> |      |       |                                                                                                                    |         |       |
| Tary, <i>v. to tarry</i> ,                       | 106  | 34    |                                                                                                                    |         |       |

|                                                                                            | COL.     | LINE. |                                                                                                                        | COL. | LINE. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Teare, <i>sb.</i>                                                                          | 209      | 26    | Tenor, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                      | 170  | 45    |
| Teare, <i>v.</i>                                                                           | 209      | 42    | Tense, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                      | 63   | 23    |
| Tearme, <i>sb.</i> a limit,                                                                | 210      | 41    | Tent, <i>sb.</i> <i>turunda</i> ,                                                                                      | 66   | 6     |
| Tearme, <i>sb.</i> a word,                                                                 | 210      | 42    | Tent, <i>sb.</i> <i>tentorium</i> ,                                                                                    | 66   | 9     |
| Tearme, <i>v.</i> to terminate,                                                            | 210      | 43    | Tenth, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                     | 69   | 20    |
| Tearme, <i>v.</i> to name,                                                                 | 210      | 44    | Terfoyle, <i>sb.</i> trefoil,                                                                                          | 215  | 6     |
| Teastie, <i>adj.</i> testy,                                                                | 111      | 29    | Termin, <i>sb.</i> bound,                                                                                              | 133  | 31    |
| Teate, <i>sb.</i> a nipple,                                                                | { 209 8  |       | Terrible, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                  | 114  | 9     |
|                                                                                            | { 212 19 |       | Territorie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                 | 106  | 14    |
| Teawe, to, lether—to tan,                                                                  | 213      | 46    | Testament, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                  | 68   | 21    |
| “Tew or tewynge of lethyr. frunicio.”                                                      |          |       | Testamentarie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                              | 106  | 15    |
| — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                                     |          |       | Tester, <i>sb.</i> cover of a bed,                                                                                     | 73   | 18    |
| Teawe, to, wax, <i>mollire</i> ,                                                           | 214      | 1     | Testimioniall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                             | 15   | 25    |
| Tediousse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                     | 228      | 2     | Testimonie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                 | 102  | 25    |
| Teeme, <i>sb.</i>                                                                          | 60       | 13    | Testor, <i>sb.</i> a testator,                                                                                         | 170  | 37    |
| Teeth, <i>sb.</i>                                                                          | 89       | 45    | Tette, <i>sb.</i> the nipple,                                                                                          | 86   | 3     |
| Teethe, <i>v.</i>                                                                          | 89       | 42    | Tetter, <i>sb.</i> disease,                                                                                            | 73   | 5     |
| Tegge, <i>sb.</i> a young deer,                                                            | 53       | 24    | “Tetter, disease whyche runneth all<br>over the face. petigo.”— <i>Huloet.</i>                                         |      |       |
| “Tegge, or pricket. saillant.”— <i>Pals-</i>                                               |          |       | “A tetter, or ringworm. Plinie<br>taketh it for the dangerous tettatores<br>that beginne in the chinne.”— <i>Bard.</i> |      |       |
| <i>grave.</i>                                                                              |          |       |                                                                                                                        |      |       |
| “A teg, or young doe. damula.”— <i>Bard.</i>                                               |          |       | Tewe, to, ledder—to tan,                                                                                               | 94   | 33    |
| Teke of a bed, <i>sb.</i> bed tick,                                                        | 54       | 25    | “I tewe leather. je souple.”— <i>Pals-</i>                                                                             |      |       |
| Tel, <i>v.</i>                                                                             | 55       | 12    | <i>grave.</i>                                                                                                          |      |       |
| Temper, <i>v.</i>                                                                          | 79       | 12    | Textuall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                  | 15   | 26    |
| Temperable, <i>adj.</i>                                                                    | 4        | 18    | Than, <i>adv.</i> then,                                                                                                | 20   | 20    |
| Temperance, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 22       | 12    | Thanke, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                     | 24   | 22    |
| Temperate, <i>adj.</i>                                                                     | 41       | 23    | Thanke, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                      | 24   | 26    |
| Temperature, <i>sb.</i>                                                                    | 193      | 1     | Thankful, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                  | 186  | 8     |
| Tempestuousse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                 | 226      | 30    | That, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                                      | 37   | 25    |
| Temple, <i>sb.</i>                                                                         | 59       | 47    | That, <i>conj.</i>                                                                                                     | 37   | 26    |
| Temporall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                     | 15       | 24    | That, <i>pron.</i>                                                                                                     | 37   | 27    |
| Tempt, <i>v.</i>                                                                           | 60       | 4     | That way, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                                  | 197  | 6     |
| Tench, <i>sb.</i> a fish,                                                                  | 64       | 30    | Thatche, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                     | 17   | 38    |
| Tend, <i>v.</i>                                                                            | 64       | 46    | Thattle, <i>v.</i> to tattle,                                                                                          | 38   | 30    |
| Tender, <i>v.</i>                                                                          | 79       | 13    | Theefe, <i>sb.</i> a thief,                                                                                            | 53   | 9     |
| Tene, <i>sb.</i> grief. A.S.                                                               |          |       | Theevery, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                   | 106  | 16    |
| <i>tsane</i> , injury,                                                                     | 69       | 32    | Theft, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                      | 52   | 44    |
| Tenement, <i>sb.</i>                                                                       | 68       | 12    | Therby, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                                    | 96   | 16    |
| Tenne, <i>adj.</i>                                                                         | 60       | 37    | There, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                                     | 84   | 14    |
| Tenon, <i>sb.</i>                                                                          | 164      | 28    | Therof, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                                    | 156  | 42    |
| “Tenown, knyttynge of a balke or oþer<br>lyke yn tymbyr. tenaculum.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> |          |       | Thevish, <i>adj.</i> thievish,                                                                                         | 145  | 43    |
| “Tenon of timber, whyche is put into<br>the mortayse.”— <i>Huloet.</i>                     |          |       | Thick, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                     | 120  | 39    |
|                                                                                            |          |       | Thicket, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                    | 87   | 24    |

|                                                                                      | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                                                        | COL. | LINE. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Thicket, <i>sb.</i> a diminutive                                                     |      |       | Thrift, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                     | 118  | 6     |
| of thick,                                                                            | 94   | 3     | Thrifty, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                   | 111  | 23    |
| Theft, <i>sb.</i> theft,                                                             | 118  | 5     | Thring, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                      | 135  | 39    |
| Thigh, <i>sb.</i>                                                                    | 119  | 10    | Thristy, <i>adj.</i> thirsty,                                                                                                          | 111  | 43    |
| Thil, <i>v.</i> <i>perstringere</i> ,                                                | 123  | 41    | Thrive, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                      | 152  | 42    |
| Thine, <i>pron.</i>                                                                  | 139  | 27    | Throne, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                     | 168  | 10    |
| Thing, <i>sb.</i>                                                                    | 135  | 29    | Throne, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                      | 168  | 13    |
| Thinke, <i>v.</i>                                                                    | 138  | 24    | Throng, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                     | 167  | 8     |
| Thinne, <i>adj.</i>                                                                  | 133  | 24    | Throppil, <i>sb.</i> throttle.                                                                                                         |      |       |
| Thirlepoole, <i>sb.</i> a fish,                                                      | 160  | 41    | A.S. <i>þrot-bolla</i> ,                                                                                                               | 126  | 19    |
| "Thyrlepole <i>fyshe</i> . <i>balena</i> ."— <i>Hulot.</i>                           |      |       | Thropple, <i>sb.</i> the throttle,                                                                                                     | 170  | 13    |
| Thirteenth, <i>adj.</i>                                                              | 69   | 21    | Thropple, <i>v.</i> to throttle, {                                                                                                     | 128  | 15    |
| Thirtene, <i>adj.</i>                                                                | 69   | 41    | {                                                                                                                                      | 170  | 16    |
| Thirteth, <i>adj.</i>                                                                | 88   | 37    | Throte, <i>sb.</i> a throat,                                                                                                           | 178  | 8     |
| Thirtie, <i>adj.</i>                                                                 | 112  | 2     | Throttil, <i>v.</i> to throttle,                                                                                                       | 128  | 14    |
| This way, <i>adv.</i>                                                                | 197  | 5     | Throttill, <i>sb.</i> throttle,                                                                                                        | 126  | 18    |
| Thistil, <i>sb.</i> a thistle,                                                       | 126  | 27    | Throttle, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                   | 177  | 23    |
| Thistle, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 147  | 32    | Throttle, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                    | 177  | 24    |
| Thiswyse, <i>adv.</i>                                                                | 149  | 28    | Through, <i>prep.</i>                                                                                                                  | 217  | 25    |
| Tho, <i>conj.</i> though,                                                            | 154  | 35    | Through of paper, <i>sb.</i> }                                                                                                         | 217  | 22    |
| Thole, <i>v.</i> to suffer,                                                          | 160  | 46    | Through of stone, <i>sb.</i> }                                                                                                         |      |       |
| "To thole. <i>pati</i> , & <i>cetera</i> , <i>ubi</i> to suffer."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i> |      |       | "The thriddle day he aros <i>sæyn</i><br>Of the throu; ther men him leyd."—<br>— <i>William de Shoreham</i> , quot. by <i>Wright</i> . |      |       |
| Thongue, <i>sb.</i> a thong,                                                         | 167  | 2     | Throwe, <i>sb.</i> a hurl,                                                                                                             | 179  | 33    |
| Thornbacke, <i>sb.</i> a fish,                                                       | 12   | 28    | Thunder, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                    | 77   | 6     |
| "Thornebak, <i>fysche</i> . <i>uranus</i> ."—<br><i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                |      |       | Thunder, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                     | 79   | 10    |
| Thornbeak, <i>sb.</i> a fish,                                                        | 207  | 6     | Thrushe, <i>sb.</i> bird,                                                                                                              | 193  | 37    |
| Thornye, <i>adj.</i>                                                                 | 102  | 42    | Thruste, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                     | 194  | 28    |
| Thought, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 217  | 33    | Thwacke, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                     | 5    | 33    |
| Thousand, <i>adj.</i>                                                                | 23   | 14    | Thwanguie, <i>sb.</i> a thong,                                                                                                         |      |       |
| Thrall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                  | 13   | 6     | strap. A.S. <i>þwang</i> ,                                                                                                             | 23   | 42    |
| "Thrall, or bonde. subject."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .                                     |      |       | "A thwange. corrigia."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                                                                                              |      |       |
| Thraule, <i>adj.</i>                                                                 | 44   | 3     | Thwite, <i>v.</i> to cut,                                                                                                              | 151  | 16    |
| Thraw, <i>v.</i> to turn,                                                            | 45   | 39    | "I thwyte a stycke, or I cutte lytell<br>pees from a thyng. je coypelle."—<br><i>Palsgrave</i> .                                       |      |       |
| Thrawe, <i>v.</i> to throw, to<br>cast,                                              | 45   | 38    | Thy, <i>pron.</i> thine,                                                                                                               | 98   | 32    |
| Threate, <i>v.</i>                                                                   | 212  | 28    | Thymbil, <i>sb.</i> a thimble,                                                                                                         | 126  | 15    |
| Threaten, <i>v.</i>                                                                  | 61   | 38    | Thymble, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                    | 131  | 47    |
| Three, <i>adj.</i>                                                                   | 46   | 33    | Thytherward, <i>adv.</i>                                                                                                               | 31   | 14    |
| Threede, <i>sb.</i> a thread,                                                        | 52   | 16    | Thyvil, <i>sb.</i> a ladle,                                                                                                            | 126  | 17    |
| Threede, <i>v.</i>                                                                   | 52   | 29    | Ticke, <i>sb.</i> a young louse,                                                                                                       | 120  | 22    |
| Thresh, <i>v.</i>                                                                    | 91   | 32    | Tickil, <i>adj.</i> ticklish,                                                                                                          | 129  | 14    |
| Threshould, <i>sb.</i>                                                               | 219  | 11    | Tickil, <i>v.</i> to tickle,                                                                                                           | 128  | 16    |

|                                                | COL.     | LINE. |                                                 | COL.     | LINE. |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|-------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Tickle, <i>adj.</i> touchy,                    | 121      | 46    | Todde, <i>sb.</i> sixteen pound                 |          |       |
| Tickle, <i>v.</i>                              | 122      | 6     | weight,                                         | 155      | 31    |
| Tidye, <i>adj.</i>                             | 97       | 28    | "Tode of cheese."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>            |          |       |
| Til, <i>v.</i> to till the ground,             | 123      | 42    | "A tod of wool la quantité de 28                |          |       |
| Tilth, <i>adj.</i> tillage,                    | 130      | 36    | livres de laine."— <i>Sherwood.</i>             |          |       |
| Timbrel, <i>sb.</i>                            | 57       | 12    | "Every tod yields pound and odd                 |          |       |
| Timerouse, <i>adj.</i>                         | 226      | 31    | shilling.— <i>Winter's Tale</i> , Act 4, sc. 3. |          |       |
| Timorate, <i>adj.</i> timorous,                | 41       | 24    | Tode, <i>sb.</i> a toad,                        | 156      | 23    |
| Ting, <i>v.</i> to ring,                       | 135      | 40    | Todestool, <i>sb.</i> a toadstool,              | 161      | 17    |
| Tingil, <i>v.</i> to tingle,                   | 127      | 17    | Toe, <i>sb.</i>                                 | 154      | 14    |
| Tinkler, <i>sb.</i>                            | 77       | 12    | Token, <i>sb.</i>                               | 61       | 14    |
| Tinne, <i>sb.</i>                              | 133      | 13    | Toller, <i>sb.</i> a toll-collector,            | 73       | 7     |
| Tip, <i>sb.</i> a ram, a tup,                  | 140      | 18    | Tollerable, <i>adj.</i>                         | 4        | 19    |
| "She was nae get o'moorland tips               |          |       | Tongue, <i>sb.</i>                              | 167      | 4     |
| Wi tawted ket, an' hairy hips."                |          |       | Tongueslesse, <i>adj.</i>                       | 91       | 16    |
| — <i>Burns</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .    |          |       | Toole, <i>sb.</i>                               | 161      | 8     |
| Tip, <i>v.</i>                                 | 140      | 18    | Toone, <i>sb.</i> a tone,                       | 168      | 37    |
| Tippe of a staffe, <i>sb.</i>                  | 140      | 16    | Toord, <i>sb.</i> a turd,                       | { 175 20 |       |
| Tipple, <i>v.</i> to drink,                    | 141      | 32    |                                                 | { 224 16 |       |
| Tirdil, <i>sb.</i> a turd,                     | 126      | 20    | Toothe, <i>sb.</i>                              | 178      | 42    |
| "Tyrdyl, schepys donge. radus."—               |          |       | Toothed, great, <i>adj.</i>                     | 213      | 17    |
| <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                           |          |       | Toothlesse, <i>adj.</i>                         | 91       | 15    |
| Tisick, <i>sb.</i> consumption,                | 121      | 4     | Topp, <i>sb.</i>                                | 169      | 9     |
| Tit, <i>sb.</i> little jade, colt,             | 149      | 4     | Toppe, <i>v.</i> to top trees,                  | 169      | 23    |
| Tite, <i>adv.</i> quickly,                     | 151      | 21    | "I toppe a tre, I cutte of the toppe."          |          |       |
| "He callit his marschall till him tyt."        |          |       | — <i>Palsgrave.</i>                             |          |       |
| — <i>Barbour</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .  |          |       | Toppe of a thing, <i>sb.</i>                    | 169      | 10    |
| Tite, <i>as</i> ,— <i>as soon as</i> ,         | 151      | 22    | Toppil, <i>v.</i> to couple,                    | 127      | 1     |
| "As tite, anon, shortly, <i>as soon as</i> ."— |          |       | Probably a misprint for <i>coppil</i> .         |          |       |
| <i>Jamieson</i> .                              |          |       | Torche, <i>sb.</i>                              | 171      | 8     |
| Titil, <i>sb.</i> a title,                     | 126      | 22    | Torment, <i>sb.</i>                             | 66       | 42    |
| Titil, <i>v.</i> to entitle,                   | 128      | 20    | Tormentil, <i>sb.</i> herb,                     | 128      | 40    |
| Title, <i>sb.</i>                              | 152      | 9     | "Tormentylle, heo tormentilla, e                |          |       |
| Title, or titil,                               | 129      | 41    | harba est."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                  |          |       |
| Titmose, <i>sb.</i> a titmouse,                | 149      | 3     | Torne, <i>part.</i>                             | 172      | 25    |
| Titmouse, <i>sb.</i> bird,                     | 225      | 13    | Tortoyse, <i>sb.</i>                            | 216      | 6     |
| Tittil, <i>sb.</i> apex,                       | { 124 15 |       | Tostable, <i>adj.</i>                           | 3        | 1     |
|                                                | { 126 23 |       | Toste, <i>sb.</i> toast,                        | 176      | 3     |
| Tittle, <i>sb.</i> apex,                       | 150      | 40    | Toste, <i>v.</i> to toast,                      | 176      | 9     |
| To, <i>prep.</i>                               | 154      | 36    | Tostpotte, <i>sb.</i> a drunkard,               | 177      | 12    |
| To, <i>adv.</i> too,                           | 154      | 38    | Totter, <i>v.</i>                               | 79       | 14    |
| To and fro, <i>adv.</i>                        | 154      | 39    | Totty, <i>adj.</i> unsteady,                    | 112      | 11    |
| To day, <i>adv.</i>                            | 196      | 35    | "My hed is tottie of my swink to                |          |       |
| To morow, <i>adv.</i>                          | 196      | 36    | night."— <i>Chaucer, Reeve's Tale.</i>          |          |       |
| To morowe, <i>adv.</i>                         | 181      | 15    | Touche, <i>v.</i>                               | 216      | 40    |
|                                                |          |       | Tough, <i>adj.</i>                              | 217      | 28    |

|                                            | COL. | LINE. |                                             | COL. | LINE.  |
|--------------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------|------|--------|
| Tould, <i>part.</i> told,                  | 219  | 7     | Travayle, <i>sb.</i> labour,                | 199  | 19     |
| Toule, <i>sb.</i> toll,                    | 218  | 17    | Travayle, <i>v.</i> to labour,              | 199  | 30     |
| Toule, to pay,                             | 218  | 26    | Travayle, to, countries,                    | 199  | 31     |
| Toule, to take,                            | 218  | 25    | Trave, <i>sb.</i> a yoke,                   | 42   | 33     |
| Toune, <i>sb.</i>                          | 220  | 2     | "Trave for to scho horse in."— <i>Cath.</i> |      |        |
| Toure, <i>sb.</i> a tower,                 | 222  | 27    | <i>Ang.</i>                                 |      |        |
| Tournament, <i>sb.</i>                     | 68   | 13    | Travel, <i>v.</i> to labour,                | 57   | 42     |
| Tournay, <i>v.</i>                         | 197  | 15    | Travell, <i>sb.</i> work,                   | 57   | 16     |
| Toward, <i>adj.</i> willing, pliant,       | 31   | 9     | Traves, <i>sb.</i> a yoke,                  | 42   | 34     |
| Towe, <i>sb.</i> <i>stupa</i> ,            | 179  | 34    | "Traves: a kind of shackles for a horse     |      |        |
| Towell, <i>sb.</i>                         | 57   | 14    | that is taught to amble a pace."—           |      |        |
| Towre, <i>sb.</i> a tower,                 | 73   | 39    | <i>Phillips.</i>                            |      |        |
| Towse, <i>v.</i> to pull about,            | 225  | 6     | Trayle, <i>sb.</i> a sledge,                | 198  | 43     |
| Toy, <i>sb.</i>                            | 214  | 10    | Trayle, <i>v.</i> to draw,                  | 199  | 6      |
| Toyle, <i>sb.</i>                          | 214  | 45    | Trayne, <i>sb.</i> a retinue,               | 100  | 12     |
| Toyle, <i>v.</i>                           | 214  | 47    | Trayne, <i>sb.</i> deceit,                  | 100  | 13     |
| Trace for drawing, <i>sb.</i>              | 6    | 44    | "Trayne, a trappe—atrappe."— <i>Pals-</i>   |      |        |
| Trace of a foote, <i>sb.</i>               | 6    | 45    | <i>grave.</i>                               |      |        |
| Trace, <i>v.</i>                           | 7    | 7     | Trayne, to, a childe,                       | 200  | 30     |
| Tractable, <i>adj.</i>                     | {    | 2 19  | Trayterouse, <i>adj.</i>                    | 226  | 33     |
|                                            | {    | 3 31  | Traytor, <i>sb.</i>                         | 170  | 46     |
| Tracte, <i>sb.</i>                         | 6    | 17    | Traytorie, <i>sb.</i>                       | 106  | 17     |
| Trade, <i>v.</i>                           | 8    | 36    | Treachery, <i>sb.</i>                       | 106  | 18     |
| Trade of teching, <i>sb.</i>               | 8    | 32    | Treacle, <i>sb.</i>                         | {    | 53 44  |
| Tradition, <i>sb.</i>                      | 166  | 11    |                                             | {    | 205 27 |
| Tragedie, <i>sb.</i>                       | 96   | 47    | Tread, to, upon,                            | 205  | 47     |
| Trampe, <i>v.</i> to make a noise,         | 18   | 40    | Treade, <i>v.</i>                           | 206  | 1      |
| Trance, <i>sb.</i>                         | 21   | 13    | Treageter, <i>sb.</i> a traitor,            | 80   | 36     |
| Tranquillitie, <i>sb.</i>                  | 110  | 37    | Treakil, <i>sb.</i> treacle,                | 126  | 24     |
| Transforme, <i>v.</i>                      | 172  | 14    | Treason, <i>sb.</i>                         | 163  | 22     |
| Transgresse, <i>v.</i>                     | 90   | 26    | Treasurer, <i>sb.</i>                       | 80   | 35     |
| Transitorie, <i>adj.</i>                   | 107  | 18    | Treasure, <i>sb.</i>                        | 192  | 42     |
| Transome of a bed, <i>sb.</i>              |      |       | Treatable, <i>adj.</i>                      | 2    | 42     |
| <i>trabula</i> ,                           | 161  | 44    | Treatie, <i>sb.</i>                         | 110  | 38     |
| "Transome of a bed."— <i>Huloet.</i>       |      |       | Trebbil part, <i>sb.</i> treble,            | 126  | 25     |
| Transverte, <i>v.</i>                      | 82   | 36    | Tree, <i>sb.</i>                            | 46   | 22     |
| Trappe, <i>sb.</i>                         | 27   | 12    | Trembil, <i>v.</i> to tremble,              | 127  | 40     |
| Trappe, <i>v.</i>                          | 27   | 23    | Tremble, <i>v.</i>                          | 60   | 6      |
| Trappers, <i>sb.</i> trappings,            | 77   | 13    | Trembling, <i>part.</i>                     | 137  | 17     |
| Tratte, <i>sb.</i> trot, an old            |      |       | Trench, <i>sb.</i>                          | 64   | 31     |
| woman,                                     | 87   | 14    | Trench, <i>v.</i>                           | 64   | 32     |
| "Come out, he sayd, thou olde very         |      |       | Trendil, <i>sb.</i> a hoop,                 | 126  | 26     |
| trate."— <i>Chaucer, Frere's Tale.</i>     |      |       | Trendle of a bed, <i>sb.</i> <i>mo-</i>     |      |        |
| "Out on the, ould trat, agit wyffe or      |      |       | <i>lucorum</i> ,                            | 65   | 27     |
| dame."— <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by |      |       |                                             |      |        |
| <i>Jamieson.</i>                           |      |       |                                             |      |        |

|                                                                           | COL. | LINE. |                                             | COL. | LINE. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Trendle of a mil, <i>sb.</i> wheel,                                       | 65   | 28    | Trot, <i>sb.</i>                            | 176  | 36    |
| Trendle, <i>v.</i> to trundle,                                            | 65   | 29    | Trotte, <i>v.</i>                           | 176  | 42    |
| Trenshon, <i>sb.</i> <i>fragmentum</i> ,                                  | 164  | 29    | Troubil, <i>sb.</i> a trouble,              | 126  | 30    |
| Tresorie, <i>sb.</i>                                                      | 106  | 19    | Troubil, <i>v.</i> to trouble,              | 128  | 23    |
| Trespasse, <i>v.</i>                                                      | 34   | 47    | Trouble, <i>sb.</i>                         | 216  | 26    |
| Trewande, <i>sb.</i> a truant,                                            | 23   | 15    | Trouble, <i>v.</i>                          | 216  | 28    |
| Trewce, <i>sb.</i> a truce,                                               | 95   | 33    | Troublouse, <i>adj.</i>                     | 228  | 3     |
| Trewe, <i>adj.</i> true,                                                  | 94   | 39    | Trough, <i>sb.</i>                          | 217  | 24    |
| Trewth, <i>sb.</i> truth,                                                 | 96   | 5     | Troute, <i>sb.</i> fish,                    | 228  | 29    |
| Triangil, <i>sb.</i> a triangle,                                          | 128  | 41    | Troute, <i>sb.</i> spear,                   | 228  | 30    |
| Triangle, <i>sb.</i>                                                      | 24   | 10    | Trouthe, <i>sb.</i> the truth,              | 230  | 9     |
| Tribe, <i>sb.</i>                                                         | 113  | 31    | Trowe, <i>v.</i>                            | 179  | 46    |
| Tributarie, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 106  | 20    | Trowell, <i>sb.</i>                         | 57   | 15    |
| Tribute, <i>sb.</i>                                                       | 196  | 10    | Troy, <i>sb.</i> the city,                  | 214  | 11    |
| Tribute, <i>v.</i>                                                        | 196  | 26    | Truce, <i>sb.</i>                           | 182  | 13    |
| Trick, <i>sb.</i>                                                         | 120  | 23    | Truckle bed, <i>sb.</i>                     | 185  | 8     |
| Trick, <i>adj.</i> trim,                                                  | 120  | 40    | Truell, <i>sb.</i> a trowell,               | 57   | 17    |
| "Trycke, galaunt or trymme wenche.<br>trossula."— <i>Huloet</i> .         |      |       | Trul, <i>sb.</i> a worthless<br>woman,      | 185  | 22    |
| Trick, <i>v.</i> to trim,                                                 | 120  | 33    | Trullibubbe, <i>sb.</i>                     | 181  | 36    |
| Trick, <i>v.</i> to trip,                                                 | 120  | 34    | "A trullybub. aulicocia."— <i>Withals</i> . |      |       |
| Trickil, <i>v.</i> to trickle,                                            | 128  | 22    | Trumperie, <i>sb.</i>                       | 106  | 21    |
| Trickle, to, downe,                                                       | 122  | 7     | Trumpet, <i>sb.</i>                         | 93   | 23    |
| Trifall, <i>sb.</i> a trifle,                                             | 126  | 29    | Trumpeter, <i>sb.</i>                       | 80   | 37    |
| Trife, <i>v.</i>                                                          | 128  | 9     | Trusse, <i>sb.</i> a bundle,                | 193  | 27    |
| Tril, <i>v.</i> to turn round,                                            | 123  | 43    | Trusse for hose, <i>sb.</i>                 | 193  | 30    |
| "Tryllyn, or trollyn. volvo."—<br><i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).        |      |       | Trusse, <i>v.</i> to load, pack,            | 193  | 28    |
| "I tryll a whirlygyg rounde aboute.<br>je pirouette."— <i>Falsgrave</i> . |      |       | Truste, <i>sb.</i>                          | 194  | 21    |
| Trim, <i>v.</i>                                                           | 131  | 32    | Truste, <i>v.</i>                           | 194  | 27    |
| Trimbil, <i>v.</i> to tremble,                                            | 127  | 3     | Trusty, <i>adj.</i>                         | 111  | 14    |
| Trimble, <i>v.</i> to tremble,                                            | 132  | 3     | Tryfoyle, <i>sb.</i> trefoil,               | 215  | 8     |
| Trimme, <i>adj.</i>                                                       | 131  | 36    | Tryall, <i>sb.</i>                          | 13   | 14    |
| Trinitie, <i>sb.</i>                                                      | 110  | 39    | Tubbe, <i>sb.</i>                           | 181  | 35    |
| Trip, <i>v.</i>                                                           | 140  | 34    | Tuffe, <i>sb.</i> a tuft, bush,             | 183  | 46    |
| Tripartite, <i>adj.</i>                                                   | 151  | 42    | Tuffe of haire, <i>sb.</i> tuft,            | 183  | 47    |
| Trippet, <i>sb.</i>                                                       | 87   | 42    | Tufts, <i>sb.</i>                           | 184  | 1     |
| Tristil, <i>sb.</i> a trestle,                                            | 126  | 28    | Tugge, <i>v.</i>                            | 184  | 29    |
| Tristle, <i>sb.</i> a trestle,                                            | 147  | 33    | Tugges of a cart, <i>sb.</i>                | 184  | 25    |
| Trivette, <i>sb.</i>                                                      | 87   | 5     | Tugwith, <i>sb.</i> a sledge,               | 150  | 33    |
| Trod, <i>sb.</i> a path. A.S.                                             |      |       | Tuit, <i>sb.</i> a lapwing,                 | 149  | 35    |
| <i>trod</i> ,                                                             | 155  | 32    | Tuition, <i>sb.</i>                         | 166  | 12    |
| Trope, <i>sb.</i>                                                         | 169  | 43    | Tumbil, <i>v.</i> to tumble,                | 127  | 14    |
| Tropicall, <i>adj.</i>                                                    | 15   | 27    | Tumulte, <i>sb.</i>                         | 187  | 39    |
|                                                                           |      |       | Tumulte, <i>v.</i>                          | 187  | 42    |
|                                                                           |      |       | Tuncell, <i>sb.</i> <i>advocatorium</i> ,   | 57   | 18    |
|                                                                           |      |       | Tuneable, <i>adj.</i>                       | 2    | 14    |

|                                          | COL. | LINE. |                                                        | COL. | LINE. |
|------------------------------------------|------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Tunne, <i>sb.</i>                        | 188  | 33    | Twinnies, <i>sb.</i>                                   | 183  | 15    |
| Tuny, <i>sb.</i> fish,                   | 102  | 27    | Twinter, <i>sb.</i> a beast two                        |      |       |
| Tuppe, <i>sb.</i> a ram,                 | 189  | 37    | year's old. A.S. <i>twy-</i>                           |      |       |
| "A tuppe. hic aries."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i> |      |       | winter,                                                | 77   | 16    |
| Turbet, <i>sb.</i>                       | 93   | 24    | "Fine twinteris britnyt he, as was                     |      |       |
| Turbutte, <i>sb.</i> a turbot,           | 195  | 28    | the gyis                                               |      |       |
| Turfe, <i>sb.</i>                        | 190  | 38    | And als mony swine, and tidy qwyis."                   |      |       |
| Turke, <i>sb.</i>                        | 191  | 8     | — <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> . |      |       |
| Turkie, <i>sb.</i> Tartary,              | 98   | 45    | Two, <i>adj.</i>                                       | 154  | 29    |
| Turne, <i>sb.</i>                        | 191  | 13    | Twybil, <i>sb.</i> <i>bipennis</i> ,                   | 126  | 31    |
| Turne, <i>v.</i>                         | 191  | 18    | Twyble, <i>sb.</i> <i>bipennis</i> ,                   | 113  | 44    |
| Turpentine, <i>sb.</i>                   | 139  | 40    | "Twybyl, wryhtys instrument. bise-                     |      |       |
| Turret, <i>sb.</i>                       | 93   | 25    | cuta, biceps."— <i>Prompt. Par.</i>                    |      |       |
| Turtle, <i>sb.</i>                       | 192  | 2     | "A twibill, wherewith carpenters do                    |      |       |
| Tush of bryers, <i>sb.</i> a             |      |       | make mortaises. <i>bipennis</i> ."— <i>Baret</i> .     |      |       |
| bush, tuft,                              | 193  | 38    | Twygge, <i>v.</i> to dress vines,                      | 119  | 5     |
| Tushe, <i>istory.</i>                    | 193  | 42    | Twyn, <i>v.</i> to divide,                             | 133  | 22    |
| Tushe of heyres, <i>sb.</i> a            |      |       | Twynkle, <i>v.</i>                                     | 138  | 36    |
| tuft,                                    | 193  | 39    | Tyce, <i>v.</i> to entice,                             | 114  | 45    |
| "Tuske of heer. monceau de chevelx."     |      |       | Tyde, <i>sb.</i>                                       | 116  | 47    |
| — <i>Palsgrave</i> .                     |      |       | Tye, <i>v.</i>                                         | 108  | 42    |
| Tushe of thornes, <i>sb.</i> a           |      |       | Tyger, <i>sb.</i>                                      | 77   | 8     |
| tuft,                                    | 193  | 40    | Tyke, <i>sb.</i> a dog,                                | 122  | 25    |
| Tushe of trees, <i>sb.</i> a tuft,       | 193  | 41    | Tyle, <i>sb.</i> a tile,                               | 131  | 1     |
| Tuske, <i>sb.</i>                        | 194  | 7     | Tymber, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 77   | 9     |
| Tutche, <i>v.</i> to touch,              | 182  | 30    | Tyme, <i>sb.</i>                                       | 132  | 29    |
| Tutchstone, <i>sb.</i>                   | 168  | 22    | Tympan, <i>sb.</i> a timbrel,                          | 20   | 39    |
| Tute, to, in a horne, <i>cor-</i>        |      |       | "Tymphan instrument of musyke.                         |      |       |
| <i>muoinere</i> ,                        | 196  | 4     | tympanum."— <i>Hulot</i> .                             |      |       |
| Tuter, <i>sb.</i> a tutor,               | 77   | 14    | Tynder, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 77   | 10    |
| Tutsan, <i>sb.</i> a herb,               | 20   | 38    | Tynfoyle, <i>sb.</i>                                   | 215  | 7     |
| "Tutsan. tutsan, park-leaves (an         |      |       | Tynker, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 77   | 11    |
| herb)."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .               |      |       | Tynsell, <i>sb.</i> tissue cloth,                      | 57   | 13    |
| Twangue, <i>v.</i> to sound,             | 23   | 47    | Tynsil, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 125  | 33    |
| "To twang as the string of an instru-    |      |       | Type, to, a ball—to toss,                              | 141  | 47    |
| ment."— <i>Minsheu</i> .                 |      |       | Typpet, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 87   | 41    |
| Twane, <i>adj.</i> two,                  | 19   | 6     | Typpil, <i>v.</i> to tipple,                           | 128  | 18    |
| Twayne, <i>adj.</i> two,                 | 200  | 41    | Typstaffe, <i>sb.</i>                                  | 9    | 24    |
| Twelfth, <i>adj.</i>                     | 59   | 5     | Tyrannie, <i>sb.</i>                                   | 102  | 26    |
| Twelve, <i>adj.</i>                      | 59   | 12    | Tyrannouse, <i>adj.</i>                                | 226  | 32    |
| Twenteth, <i>adj.</i>                    | 88   | 36    | Tyrant, <i>sb.</i>                                     | 25   | 21    |
| Twentie, <i>adj.</i>                     | 112  | 1     | Tyre, <i>v.</i> to tire,                               | 78   | 6     |
| Twig, <i>sb.</i>                         | 118  | 45    | Tythe, <i>v.</i>                                       | 152  | 5     |
| Twig, <i>v.</i> to beat,                 | 119  | 4     | Tytile, <i>v.</i> to entitle,                          | 152  | 10    |
| Twine, <i>v.</i>                         | 139  | 21    |                                                        |      |       |

|                                              | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                | COL. | LINE. |
|----------------------------------------------|------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Udder, <i>sb.</i>                            | 74   | 2     | Uncunning, <i>adj.</i> unskilful,                                              | 137  | 4     |
| Ugely, <i>adj.</i> ugly,                     | 100  | 35    | Uncurable, <i>adj.</i> incurable,                                              | 3    | 46    |
| Ugged, <i>adj.</i> unsightly,                | 49   | 20    | Uncured, <i>part.</i>                                                          | 50   | 10    |
| Umbrayd, <i>v.</i> to upbraid,               | 197  | 34    | Uncurious, <i>adj.</i> incurious,                                              | 226  | 40    |
| Unabashed, <i>adj.</i>                       | 49   | 46    | Uncurtious, <i>adj.</i>                                                        | 226  | 39    |
| Unable, <i>adj.</i>                          | 2    | 11    | Uncustomable, <i>adj.</i> un-                                                  |      |       |
| Unadvised, <i>adj.</i>                       | 49   | 45    | wonted,                                                                        | 4    | 35    |
| Unagreeable, <i>adj.</i>                     | 4    | 32    | Uncustome, <i>v.</i> to disuse,                                                | 162  | 16    |
| Unamiable, <i>adj.</i>                       | 4    | 33    | "I uncustome, I leave of a thyng that                                          |      |       |
| Unbashful, <i>adj.</i>                       | 186  | 9     | I was wonte to use. je desaccoustume."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                      |      |       |
| Unbearded, <i>adj.</i>                       | 49   | 47    | Undecked, <i>part.</i>                                                         | 50   | 8     |
| Unbeautifie, <i>v.</i>                       | 98   | 18    | Undefyled, <i>part.</i>                                                        | 50   | 9     |
| Unbeautiful, <i>adj.</i> not beautiful,      | 186  | 10    | Underlay, <i>v.</i>                                                            | 197  | 19    |
| Unbelieving, <i>adj.</i>                     | 137  | 2     | Undermyne, <i>v.</i>                                                           | 140  | 1     |
| Unbend, to, a bow,                           | 65   | 18    | Underneath, <i>prep.</i>                                                       | 88   | 46    |
| Unbidden, <i>adj.</i>                        | 62   | 5     | Underset, <i>v.</i>                                                            | 93   | 36    |
| Unblamed, <i>adj.</i>                        | 50   | 1     | Understand, <i>v.</i>                                                          | 23   | 18    |
| Unblameful, <i>adj.</i>                      | 186  | 11    | Undertake, <i>v.</i>                                                           | 12   | 35    |
| Unbloudie, <i>adj.</i>                       | 97   | 34    | Undigest, <i>part.</i>                                                         | 92   | 42    |
| Unbone, <i>v.</i> to bone, to take out bone, | 168  | 25    | Undiligent, <i>adj.</i>                                                        | 69   | 13    |
| Unbould, <i>adj.</i> timid,                  | 219  | 15    | Undoe, <i>v.</i>                                                               | 154  | 26    |
| Unbound, <i>adj.</i>                         | 221  | 12    | Undoone, <i>part.</i>                                                          | 168  | 41    |
| Unbragging, <i>adj.</i>                      | 187  | 3     | Undoubtful, <i>adj.</i>                                                        | 186  | 13    |
| Unbright, <i>adj.</i> not bright,            | 119  | 46    | Undyed, <i>part.</i>                                                           | 50   | 11    |
| Unbroken, <i>adj.</i>                        | 62   | 6     | Undyned, <i>part.</i>                                                          | 50   | 12    |
| Unburden, <i>v.</i>                          | 61   | 39    | Uneasie, <i>adj.</i>                                                           | 108  | 39    |
| Unburdon, <i>v.</i> to unburden,             | 165  | 3     | Uneath, <i>adv.</i> hardly,                                                    | 213  | 28    |
| Unburse, <i>v.</i> to disburse,              | 191  | 42    | "Uneath may she endure the flinty streets."—2 <i>K. Hy. VI.</i> act ii. sc. 4. |      |       |
| Unchast, <i>adj.</i>                         | 36   | 27    | Uneathe, <i>adj.</i> difficult,                                                | 213  | 27    |
| Uncheerful, <i>adj.</i>                      | 186  | 16    | Unelegant, <i>adj.</i> inelegant,                                              | 26   | 15    |
| Uncle, <i>sb.</i>                            | 189  | 5     | Uneloquent, <i>adj.</i>                                                        | 69   | 14    |
| Uncleane, <i>adj.</i>                        | 208  | 40    | Uneth, <i>adj.</i> difficult,                                                  | 89   | 44    |
| Unclipped, <i>adj.</i>                       | 50   | 3     | "Soantly, hardly, uneth."— <i>Bar.</i>                                         |      |       |
| Uncomed, <i>adj.</i> uncombed,               | 50   | 5     | Unequall, <i>adj.</i>                                                          | 15   | 30    |
| Uncommended, <i>part.</i>                    | 50   | 6     | Unevident, <i>adj.</i>                                                         | 69   | 15    |
| Uncommodious, <i>adj.</i>                    | 226  | 38    | Unexpert, <i>adj.</i>                                                          | 82   | 44    |
| Uncompanied, <i>part.</i>                    | 50   | 7     | Unfaythful, <i>adj.</i>                                                        | 186  | 14    |
| Uncomparable, <i>adj.</i> incomparable,      | 4    | 34    | Unfearful, <i>adj.</i>                                                         | 186  | 17    |
| Unconstant, <i>adj.</i> inconstant,          | 26   | 13    | Unfethered, <i>adj.</i>                                                        | 50   | 13    |
| Unconvenient, <i>adj.</i> inconvenient,      | 69   | 12    | Unfite, <i>adj.</i>                                                            | 150  | 9     |
| Uncoyned, <i>adj.</i>                        | 50   | 4     | Unfould, <i>v.</i>                                                             | 219  | 12    |
| Unction, <i>sb.</i>                          | 166  | 26    | Unfruteful, <i>adj.</i> unfruitful,                                            | 186  | 18    |

|                                        | COL. | LINE. |                                       | COL. | LINE.  |
|----------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------|------|--------|
| Ungentil, <i>adj.</i>                  | 129  | 25    | Unordered, <i>part.</i>               | 50   | 21     |
| Ungodly, <i>adj.</i>                   | 100  | 36    | Unpacified, <i>part.</i>              | 50   | 22     |
| Ungranted, <i>part.</i>                | 50   | 14    | Unpacke, <i>v.</i>                    | 5    | 34     |
| Ungrateful, <i>adj.</i>                | 186  | 26    | Unpalpable, <i>adj.</i> impalpable,   | 4    | 3      |
| Ungratious, <i>adj.</i>                | 226  | 41    | Unpatience, <i>sb.</i> impatience,    | 64   | 14     |
| Unhard, <i>adj.</i> soft,              | 31   | 12    | Unpaynful, <i>adj.</i>                | 186  | 25     |
| Unhateful, <i>adj.</i>                 | 186  | 27    | Unperfect, <i>adj.</i> imperfect,     | 48   | 9      |
| Unheedful, <i>adj.</i>                 | 186  | 19    | Unpleasant, <i>adj.</i>               | 26   | 16     |
| Unhonest, <i>adj.</i> dishonest,       | 92   | 33    | Unpleased, <i>part.</i>               | 50   | 23     |
| Unhorned, <i>adj.</i>                  | 50   | 15    | Unpolished, <i>adj.</i>               | 50   | 24     |
| Unhospitall, <i>adj.</i> inhospitable, | 15   | 31    | Unportable, <i>adj.</i>               | 4    | 4      |
| Unhovable, <i>adj.</i>                 | 3    | 47    | Unprayed, <i>part.</i>                | 50   | 25     |
| Unhurtful, <i>adj.</i>                 | 186  | 21    | Unprepared, <i>adj.</i>               | 50   | 26     |
| Unicorne, <i>sb.</i>                   | 172  | 30    | Unpretious, <i>adj.</i>               | 226  | 42     |
| Union, <i>sb.</i>                      | 166  | 13    | Unprobated, <i>part.</i> disproved,   | 50   | 27     |
| Universall, <i>adj.</i>                | 15   | 32    | Unprofitable, <i>adj.</i>             | 4    | 36     |
| Universitie, <i>sb.</i>                | 110  | 41    | Unproper, <i>adj.</i> improper,       | 83   | 32     |
| Unjoynct, <i>v.</i> to disjoin,        | 215  | 36    | Unproude, <i>adj.</i> inglorious,     | 217  | 5      |
| Unjoyne, <i>v.</i>                     | 215  | 23    | Unprovided, <i>adj.</i>               | 50   | 28     |
| Unjuste, <i>adj.</i>                   | 194  | 33    | Unpunished, <i>adj.</i>               | 50   | 29     |
| Unkent, <i>adj.</i> untaught,          | 67   | 19    | Unpurse, <i>v.</i> to disburse,       | 191  | 42     |
| Unkil, <i>sb.</i> an uncle,            | 126  | 33    | Unreasonable, <i>adj.</i>             | 4    | 37, 38 |
| Unknowing, <i>adj.</i> ignorant,       | 137  | 5     | Unrebellious, <i>adj.</i>             | 226  | 44     |
| Unkydde, <i>adj.</i> unknown,          | 116  | 13    | Unredie, <i>adj.</i>                  | 97   | 35     |
| Unlawful, <i>adj.</i>                  | 186  | 22    | Unreligious, <i>adj.</i> irreligious, | 226  | 45     |
| Unlayd, <i>part.</i> unplaced,         | 197  | 38    | Unremediable, <i>adj.</i>             | 4    | 40     |
| Unlearned, <i>adj.</i>                 | 50   | 16    | Unremovable, <i>adj.</i>              | 4    | 41     |
| Unlettered, <i>adj.</i>                | 50   | 17    | Unremoved, <i>part.</i>               | 50   | 30     |
| Unleavened, <i>adj.</i>                | 50   | 18    | Unrenowned, <i>adj.</i>               | 50   | 31     |
| Unliberall, <i>adj.</i>                | 15   | 33    | Unrepared, <i>part.</i>               | 50   | 32     |
| Unlight, <i>adj.</i> not light,        | 119  | 47    | Unrevoked, <i>part.</i>               | 50   | 33     |
| Unlike, <i>adj.</i>                    | 122  | 41    | Unright, <i>adj.</i> wrong,           | 120  | 2      |
| Unliking, <i>adj.</i> displeasing,     | 137  | 6     | Unroote, <i>v.</i>                    | 178  | 34     |
| Unloveable, <i>adj.</i>                | 4    | 1     | Unruly, <i>adj.</i>                   | 100  | 39     |
| Unloving, <i>part.</i>                 | 137  | 7     | Unsaverye, <i>adj.</i>                | 107  | 21     |
| Unluckye, <i>adj.</i>                  | 99   | 4     | Unsayd, <i>part.</i>                  | 197  | 37     |
| Unmanerly, <i>adj.</i>                 | 100  | 38    | Unsaylable, <i>adj.</i> unnavigable,  | 4    | 15     |
| Unmarried, <i>adj.</i>                 | 50   | 19    | Unsatiabable, <i>adj.</i> insatiable, | 4    | 43     |
| Unmatche, <i>adj.</i> unmatched,       | 38   | 22    | Unsemely, <i>adj.</i>                 | 100  | 40     |
| Unmerciful, <i>adj.</i>                | 186  | 23    | Unshaken, <i>part.</i>                | 61   | 44     |
| Unmindful, <i>adj.</i>                 | 186  | 24    | Unshamefast, <i>adj.</i>              | 36   | 7      |
| Unmingled, <i>adj.</i>                 | 50   | 20    | Unshameful, <i>adj.</i>               | 186  | 12     |
| Unmoveable, <i>adj.</i>                | 4    | 2     | Unshifty, <i>adj.</i>                 | 111  | 25     |
| Unnaturall, <i>adj.</i>                | 15   | 34    |                                       |      |        |
| Unnoble, <i>adj.</i> ignoble,          | 155  | 4     |                                       |      |        |

|                                         | COL.     | LINE. |                                                        | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Unshorne, <i>part.</i>                  | 172      | 37    | Untrussed, <i>adj.</i>                                 | 51   | 3     |
| Unskilfull, <i>adj.</i>                 | 186      | 28    | Untruth, <i>sb.</i>                                    | 96   | 6     |
| Unsoked, <i>part.</i>                   | 50       | 34    | Untryed, <i>adj.</i>                                   | 50   | 47    |
| Unsoothfast, <i>adj.</i> unfaithful,    | 36       | 8     | Untrym, <i>adj.</i>                                    | 131  | 32    |
| Unsowed, <i>part.</i>                   | 50       | 35    | Untwyne, <i>v.</i>                                     | 140  | 7     |
| Unspeckled, <i>adj.</i>                 | 50       | 36    | Untymeable, <i>adj.</i>                                | 4    | 22    |
| Unspeedful, <i>adj.</i>                 | 186      | 20    | Unused, <i>part.</i>                                   | 51   | 11    |
| Unspent, <i>adj.</i>                    | 67       | 20    | Unvariable, <i>adj.</i>                                | 4    | 45    |
| Unspotted, <i>adj.</i>                  | 50       | 37    | Unvaried, <i>adj.</i>                                  | 51   | 8     |
| Unstable, <i>adj.</i>                   | 2        | 10    | Unvewed, <i>part.</i>                                  | 51   | 9     |
| Unstopped, <i>adj.</i>                  | 50       | 39    | Unvoluntarie, <i>adj.</i> involuntary,                 | 107  | 22    |
| Unstedfast, <i>adj.</i>                 | 36       | 9     | Unvowed, <i>part.</i>                                  | 51   | 10    |
| Unsterred, <i>adj.</i> unstirred,       | 50       | 38    | Unware, <i>adj.</i> unwary,                            | 28   | 39    |
| Unstriden horse, <i>sb.</i>             | 61       | 46    | Unwatred, <i>adj.</i>                                  | 51   | 5     |
| Unstriken, <i>adj.</i>                  | 61       | 45    | Unwavering, <i>adj.</i>                                | 137  | 10    |
| Unsuffering, <i>adj.</i>                | 137      | 8     | Unwaystful, <i>adj.</i>                                | 186  | 33    |
| Unsupped, <i>part.</i>                  | 50       | 40    | Unwealdy, <i>adj.</i>                                  | 97   | 22    |
| Unsure, <i>adj.</i>                     | { 83 33  |       | Unweaponed, <i>adj.</i>                                | 51   | 4     |
|                                         | { 193 22 |       | Unweeting, <i>adj.</i> ignorant,                       | 137  | 11    |
| Unswepen, <i>adj.</i> <i>informis</i> , | 61       | 47    | Unwembd, <i>adj.</i> unspotted.                        |      |       |
| Unsworne, <i>part.</i>                  | 172      | 38    | A.S. <i>un-wemmed</i> ,                                | 51   | 6     |
| Untamed, <i>part.</i>                   | 50       | 41    | "Thou tuke mankynd of ane un-                          |      |       |
| Untasted, <i>part.</i>                  | 50       | 42    | wemmyt maid,                                           |      |       |
| Untaught, <i>part.</i>                  | 45       | 5     | Incloist within ane virginis bosum                     |      |       |
| Untested, <i>part.</i>                  | 50       | 43    | glaid."                                                |      |       |
| Unthankfull, <i>adj.</i>                | 186      | 31    | — <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> . |      |       |
| Unthatched, <i>part.</i>                | 50       | 44    | Unwight, <i>adj.</i> weak,                             | 120  | 3     |
| Unthought, <i>part.</i>                 | 217      | 37    | Unwilfull, <i>adj.</i>                                 | 186  | 29    |
| Unthrifty, <i>adj.</i>                  | 111      | 24    | Unwilling, <i>adj.</i>                                 | 137  | 12    |
| Untilled, <i>part.</i>                  | 50       | 45    | Unwillingly, <i>adv.</i>                               | 100  | 42    |
| Unto, <i>prep.</i>                      | 154      | 37    | Unwoful, <i>adj.</i>                                   | 186  | 35    |
| Untollerable, <i>adj.</i> intolerable,  | 4        | 44    | Unwollen, <i>adj.</i> not woollen,                     | 62   | 2     |
| Untorne, <i>part.</i>                   | 172      | 39    | Unworthy, <i>adj.</i>                                  | 112  | 14    |
| Untouched, <i>part.</i>                 | 51       | 14    | Unwowed, <i>part.</i> <i>impetitus</i> ,               | 51   | 12    |
| Untractable, <i>adj.</i>                | 4        | 20    | Unwrapped, <i>part.</i>                                | 51   | 13    |
| Untraded, <i>part.</i>                  | 50       | 46    | Unwritten, <i>adj.</i>                                 | 62   | 3     |
| Untreatable, <i>adj.</i>                | 4        | 21    | Unwrought, <i>part.</i>                                | 217  | 38    |
| Untrembling, <i>part.</i>               | 137      | 9     | Unwysely, <i>adv.</i>                                  | 100  | 41    |
| Untrewe, <i>adj.</i> untrue,            | 95       | 24    | Unwyved, <i>part.</i>                                  | 51   | 7     |
| Untricke, <i>adj.</i> unhand-           |          |       | Upon, <i>prep.</i>                                     | 164  | 35    |
| some,                                   | 121      | 28    | Upright, <i>adj.</i>                                   | 120  | 1     |
| Untrimmed, <i>part.</i>                 | 51       | 1     | Uprore, <i>sb.</i> an uproar,                          | 174  | 37    |
| Untroden, <i>adj.</i>                   | 62       | 1     | Upwarde, <i>adv.</i>                                   | 30   | 20    |
| Untroubled, <i>adj.</i>                 | 51       | 2     | Urbane, <i>adj.</i>                                    | 19   | 25    |
|                                         |          |       | Urbanitie, <i>sb.</i>                                  | 110  | 42    |

|                                                                         | COL. | LINE |                                                                                                                                          | COL. | LINE |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|
| Ure, to put in,—to use,                                                 | 193  | 17   | Wayne, <i>sb.</i> a vein,                                                                                                                | 100  | 14   |
| “I ure one, I accustume hym to a<br>thyng. je use.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> . |      |      | Wayne, <i>adj.</i> vain,                                                                                                                 | 200  | 42   |
| Urge, <i>v.</i>                                                         | 190  | 47   | Veale, <i>sb.</i> a veil,                                                                                                                | 207  | 23   |
| Urgent, <i>adj.</i>                                                     | 67   | 21   | Veale, <i>sb.</i> a calf,                                                                                                                | 207  | 26   |
| Urinal, <i>sb.</i>                                                      | 15   | 35   | “Veal used to denote a calf.”—<br><i>Jamieson</i> .                                                                                      |      |      |
| Use, <i>sb.</i>                                                         | 194  | 38   | Veale, <i>sb.</i> meat,                                                                                                                  | 207  | 24   |
| Use, <i>v.</i>                                                          | 194  | 41   | Veawe, <i>v.</i> to view,                                                                                                                | 213  | 47   |
| Usher, <i>sb.</i>                                                       | 77   | 23   | Vehemence, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                    | 96   | 27   |
| Usurie, <i>sb.</i>                                                      | 106  | 26   | Velvet, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                       | 87   | 11   |
| Usurpe, <i>v.</i>                                                       | 191  | 25   | Vendible, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                    | 114  | 8    |
| Utensile, <i>adj.</i> useful,                                           | 129  | 26   | Venemouse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                   | 228  | 4    |
| Utile, <i>adj.</i> useful,                                              | 131  | 18   | Venerable, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                   | 3    | 43   |
| Utter, <i>v.</i>                                                        | 78   | 35   | Veneriall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                   | 15   | 36   |
| Utterance of speech, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 22   | 17   | Venerie, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                      | 106  | 23   |
| Utterance of sale, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 22   | 19   | Vengeance, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                    | 22   | 15   |
| Utterly, <i>adv.</i>                                                    | 100  | 44   | Veniall, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                     | 15   | 28   |
|                                                                         |      |      | Venim, <i>sb.</i> venom,                                                                                                                 | 131  | 43   |
| Vacant, <i>adj.</i>                                                     | 25   | 41   | Venison, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                      | 164  | 30   |
| Vale, <i>sb.</i> a valley,                                              | 17   | 13   | Vent, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                         | 66   | 7    |
| Valeriane, <i>sb.</i> a herb,                                           | 19   | 20   | Vent, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                          | 66   | 20   |
| Valew, <i>sb.</i> value,                                                | 95   | 9    | Venter, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                        | 77   | 32   |
| Valew, <i>v.</i> to value,                                              | 95   | 21   | Venym, <i>v.</i> to envenom,                                                                                                             | 131  | 44   |
| Valte, <i>sb.</i> a vault,                                              | 16   | 35   | Verb, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                         | 81   | 9    |
| Valte, <i>v.</i>                                                        | 16   | 40   | Verball, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                     | 13   | 34   |
| Valyant, <i>adj.</i>                                                    | 26   | 11   | Verdingale, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                   | 17   | 25   |
| Vanish, <i>v.</i>                                                       | 144  | 30   | “A verdingale. hemicyclium.”— <i>Baret</i> .                                                                                             |      |      |
| Vanitie, <i>sb.</i>                                                     | 110  | 43   | Verifie, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                       | 98   | 17   |
| Vanne, <i>v.</i>                                                        | 20   | 19   | Veriment, <i>sb.</i> verity,                                                                                                             | 68   | 15   |
| Vanquish, <i>v.</i>                                                     | 144  | 31   | Verlotte, <i>sb.</i> a varlet,                                                                                                           | 177  | 13   |
| Vapor, <i>sb.</i>                                                       | 170  | 47   | “Verlet, or starke knave.”— <i>Huloet</i> .                                                                                              |      |      |
| Vapor, <i>v.</i>                                                        | 171  | 4    | Vermilion, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                    | 164  | 31   |
| Vapoure, <i>sb.</i>                                                     | 223  | 30   | Vermis, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                       | 184  | 18   |
| Vapoure, <i>v.</i>                                                      | 223  | 42   | Vernish, <i>sb.</i> varnish,                                                                                                             | 144  | 10   |
| Variable, <i>adj.</i>                                                   | 3    | 42   | Vernish, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                       | 144  | 40   |
| Variance, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 22   | 13   | Verse, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                        | 82   | 19   |
| Varieuse, <i>adj.</i>                                                   | 226  | 35   | Versickil, <i>sb.</i> a little verse,                                                                                                    | 128  | 43   |
| Varlet, <i>sb.</i>                                                      | 87   | 32   | Vertue, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                       | 95   | 10   |
| Vary, <i>v.</i>                                                         | 106  | 34   | Vertuose, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                    | 228  | 6    |
| Varye, <i>adj.</i> various,                                             | 107  | 19   | Vervan, <i>sb.</i> verbena,                                                                                                              | 61   | 15   |
| Vault, <i>sb.</i>                                                       | 44   | 10   | “Vervaine: this herbe groweth in rude<br>places, about hedges and wals, it is<br>of a drying power. <i>verbena</i> .”—<br><i>Baret</i> . |      |      |
| Vault, <i>v.</i>                                                        | 44   | 11   |                                                                                                                                          |      |      |
| Vaunt, <i>v.</i> to boast,                                              | 25   | 4    | Very, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                        | 107  | 20   |
| Wayle, <i>sb.</i> a veil,                                               | 198  | 44   |                                                                                                                                          |      |      |
| “Wayle. velum.”— <i>Huloet</i> .                                        |      |      |                                                                                                                                          |      |      |

|                                     | COL. | LINE. |                                            | COL. | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------|------|-------|--------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Verytie, <i>sb.</i>                 | 110  | 44    | Vowe, <i>sb.</i>                           | 179  | 35    |
| Vestment, <i>sb.</i>                | 66   | 44    | Vowe, <i>v.</i>                            | 179  | 47    |
| Vestrie, <i>sb.</i>                 | 106  | 24    | Vowell, <i>sb.</i>                         | 57   | 19    |
| Vesture, <i>sb.</i>                 | 192  | 23    | Voyce, <i>sb.</i>                          | 214  | 24    |
| Vetche, <i>sb. mos, consuetudo,</i> | 88   | 28    | Voyce in election, <i>sb.</i>              |      |       |
| Vewe, <i>v. to view,</i>            | 94   | 34    | suffrage,                                  | 214  | 25    |
| Viall, <i>sb.</i>                   | 13   | 15    | Voyde, <i>adj.</i>                         | 214  | 29    |
| Vicare, <i>sb.</i>                  | 23   | 36    | Voyde, <i>v.</i>                           | 214  | 30    |
| Vice, <i>sb. a player,</i>          | 114  | 37    | Voyder, <i>sb. a butler's tray,</i>        | 77   | 22    |
| Vice, <i>sb. sin,</i>               | 114  | 38    |                                            |      |       |
| Victor, <i>sb.</i>                  | 171  | 1     | Wache, <i>v. to watch,</i>                 | 5    | 46    |
| Victorie, <i>sb.</i>                | 106  | 25    | Wachet, <i>adj. dapple gray,</i>           | 93   | 42    |
| Victorouse, <i>adj.</i>             | 228  | 7     | " Wachet couloure. scutulatus color."      |      |       |
| View of things, <i>sb.</i>          | 94   | 22    | — <i>Huloet.</i>                           |      |       |
| Vigil, <i>sb.</i>                   | 126  | 32    | Wadde, <i>sb. woad. A.S.</i>               |      |       |
| Vigilance, <i>sb.</i>               | 22   | 14    | <i>wad,</i>                                | 7    | 43    |
| Vigilant, <i>adj.</i>               | 26   | 12    | " Wad, or wode, for lystarya."—            |      |       |
| Vile, <i>adj.</i>                   | 131  | 8     | <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                       |      |       |
| Villager, <i>sb.</i>                | 80   | 38    | " Wad an herbe wherewith cloth is          |      |       |
| Villane, <i>sb. a bondman,</i>      | 19   | 21    | died blue."— <i>Bard.</i>                  |      |       |
| Villanie, <i>sb.</i>                | 102  | 28    | Wade, <i>v.</i>                            | 8    | 37    |
| Villanouse, <i>adj.</i>             | 226  | 37    | Waffer, <i>sb. a wafer,</i>                | 77   | 24    |
| Villayne, <i>sb. a bondman,</i>     | 201  | 25    | Wag, <i>v. to move or shake,</i>           | 10   | 25    |
| Vine, <i>sb.</i>                    | 139  | 14    | Wage, <i>v. to hire,</i>                   | 10   | 47    |
| Viner, <i>sb.</i>                   | 77   | 19    | Wage, <i>to, battle,</i>                   | 11   | 1     |
| Vintner, <i>sb.</i>                 | 77   | 20    | Waged, <i>part. hired,</i>                 | 48   | 47    |
| Violable, <i>adj.</i>               | 3    | 32    | Wageling, <i>sb. a merce-</i>              |      |       |
| Violence, <i>sb.</i>                | 64   | 13    | <i>nary,</i>                               | 136  | 32    |
| Violet, <i>adj.</i>                 | 93   | 43    | Wager, <i>sb.</i>                          | 77   | 25    |
| Viper, <i>sb.</i>                   | 77   | 21    | Waghalter, <i>sb. a rogue,</i>             | 80   | 39    |
| Virgin, <i>sb.</i>                  | 134  | 19    | " Babion. a trifling, busie, or crafty     |      |       |
| Virginall, <i>sb.</i>               | 15   | 29    | <i>knave, a crack-rope, a wag-halter,</i>  |      |       |
| Virginitie, <i>sb.</i>              | 110  | 40    | <i>unhappy rogue, wretchless villain."</i> |      |       |
| Visitation, <i>sb.</i>              | 166  | 25    | — <i>Cotgrave.</i>                         |      |       |
| Visor, <i>sb. a vizor,</i>          | 171  | 2     | Wagon, <i>sb.</i>                          | 163  | 45    |
| Visored, <i>adj.</i>                | 49   | 44    | Wagstarte, <i>sb. bird,</i>                | 33   | 42    |
| Visoure, <i>sb. a vizor,</i>        | 223  | 31    | Wagtayle, <i>sb. bird,</i>                 | 199  | 20    |
| Vitall, <i>sb.</i>                  | 13   | 16    | Wale, <i>v. to wail or weep,</i>           | 17   | 16    |
| Vitall, <i>adj.</i>                 | 13   | 42    | Walke, <i>sb.</i>                          | 16   | 12    |
| Vitayle, <i>sb. victuals,</i>       | 199  | 22    | Walke, <i>v.</i>                           | 16   | 15    |
| Vitayle, <i>v. to cater,</i>        | 199  | 32    | Wall, <i>sb.</i>                           | 12   | 45    |
| Vitouse, <i>adj.</i>                | 228  | 6     | Wall, <i>v.</i>                            | 13   | 2     |
| Vocation, <i>sb.</i>                | 166  | 24    | Wallet, <i>sb.</i>                         | 88   | 24    |
| Voluntarie, <i>adj.</i>             | 107  | 23    | Wallop, <i>v.</i>                          | 169  | 34    |
| Vomit, <i>sb.</i>                   | 149  | 37    | Walnutte, <i>sb.</i>                       | 195  | 30    |
| Vomit, <i>v.</i>                    | 150  | 6     | Walowe, <i>v. to wallow,</i>               | 181  | 12    |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | COL. | LINE. |                                                                                                                                             | COL. | LINE. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Wan, <i>sb.</i> pale,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 20   | 21    | Warme, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                          | 32   | 35    |
| Wande, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 22   | 45    | Warme, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                            | 32   | 34    |
| Wander, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 79   | 2     | Warne, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                            | 32   | 42    |
| Wane, <i>v.</i> to wean,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 19   | 9     | Warp, to, an egge—to lay,                                                                                                                   | 33   | 6     |
| Wanhope, <i>sb.</i> a false hope,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 170  | 4     | Warp, to, as wodde,                                                                                                                         | 33   | 7     |
| “That fals man by dissaitfull wordis<br>fare<br>With wanhope trumpet the wofull<br>luffare.”                                                                                                                                                                                                 |      |       | Warpe of a web, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                  | 33   | 1     |
| — <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |       | Warrant, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                         | 25   | 22    |
| “And here now I maie bringe in the<br>foolyshe wanhope . . . of some<br>usurer . . . who castynge forth<br>one halfe peny of all his evil gotten<br>goods, will straight thinke that<br>the whole hooorde of his former<br>mislyfeis at ones forgoen him.”—<br><i>Chaloner's Morie. Enc.</i> |      |       | Warre, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                           | 29   | 21    |
| Want, <i>sb.</i> a mole. A S. <i>wand</i> ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 24   | 42    | Warre, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                            | 29   | 27    |
| Want, <i>sb.</i> lack,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 24   | 43    | Warreyner, <i>sb.</i> <i>vivarius</i> ,                                                                                                     | 80   | 41    |
| Want, <i>v.</i> to lack,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25   | 5     | Warrier, <i>sb.</i> a warrior,                                                                                                              | 80   | 40    |
| Wanton, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 164  | 33    | Warte, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                           | 33   | 28    |
| Wappe, <i>v.</i> to shake,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 27   | 24    | Wartie, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                         | 111  | 44    |
| Warant, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25   | 33    | Wartwayle, <i>sb.</i> an agnail,                                                                                                            | 199  | 21    |
| Wardayne, <i>sb.</i> a warden<br>pear,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 201  | 15    | “A wertwale. pterygium.”— <i>Withals</i> .                                                                                                  |      |       |
| Warde, <i>sb.</i> a pupil,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 30   | 2     | “Wartweil, the name given to the<br>skin above the nail when fretted.”<br>— <i>Jamieson</i> .                                               |      |       |
| Warde, <i>sb.</i> a prison,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 30   | 3     | Wary, <i>v.</i> to curse,                                                                                                                   | 106  | 35    |
| “A ward, a gaole, a prison.”— <i>Bart.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |      |       | “I warrye, I banne or curse.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .                                                                                           |      |       |
| Warde, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 30   | 6     | Was, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                              | 34   | 39    |
| Warded, <i>part.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 49   | 26    | Wase, <i>sb.</i> a pad,                                                                                                                     | 36   | 41    |
| Warden, <i>sb.</i> a pear,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 61   | 2     | “A wase or wreath to be laied under<br>the vessell that is borne upon the<br>head as women use, a wisp. cesti-<br>cillus.”— <i>Bar. et.</i> |      |       |
| Wardeyne, <i>sb.</i> a pear tree,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 201  | 16    | Waspe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                           | 35   | 35    |
| “Wardon tree. poyrier. — Wardon<br>frute. poire a cuire.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      |       | Waste, <i>sb.</i> consumption,                                                                                                              | 36   | 21    |
| Wardin, <i>sb.</i> a warden pear,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 134  | 20    | Waste, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                            | 36   | 26    |
| Wardrope, <i>sb.</i> a wardrobe,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 170  | 5     | Watche, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                          | 38   | 9     |
| Wardship, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 140  | 43    | Watche, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                           | 38   | 18    |
| Ware, <i>adj.</i> wary, prudent,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 28   | 33    | Watcheworde, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                     | 171  | 19    |
| Warish, <i>sb.</i> a brawny skin,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 144  | 11    | Watchman, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                        | 20   | 40    |
| Warish, <i>v.</i> to bronze,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 144  | 41    | Water, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                           | 74   | 23    |
| “I warys she, I recover my helth after<br>a sycknesse or daunger. je me garis.<br>This terme is nowe lytel used,<br>thoughe Lydgate hath it often.”—<br><i>Palsgrave</i> .                                                                                                                   |      |       | Water, to, fish,                                                                                                                            | 77   | 40    |
| Warke, <i>sb.</i> ache,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 32   | 1     | Water, to, ground,                                                                                                                          | 77   | 39    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      |       | Water, to, an horse,                                                                                                                        | 77   | 41    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      |       | Waterie, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                        | 107  | 24    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      |       | Watte, <i>sb.</i> a hare,                                                                                                                   | 37   | 15    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      |       | “Watte and hare.”— <i>Huloet</i> .                                                                                                          |      |       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      |       | Watthe, <i>sb.</i> a ford,                                                                                                                  | 38   | 40    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      |       | Wattle, <i>sb.</i> a rod,                                                                                                                   | 38   | 26    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      |       | “A billet of wood.”— <i>Jamieson</i> .                                                                                                      |      |       |

|                                                                                                                                                           | COL. | LINE. |                                                             | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Wattle of a hog, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                               | 38   | 27    | Waystfull, <i>adj.</i>                                      | 186  | 32    |
| “Goitrons. waddles, or wattles, the two little and long excrescences, which hang test-like at either side of the throat of some hogs.”— <i>Cotgrave</i> . |      |       | Wayt, to, for one,                                          | 204  | 3     |
| Wattle, to, a house,                                                                                                                                      | 38   | 83    | Wayt, to, upon one,                                         | 204  | 4     |
| “Wattle a house. cratio, whyche is a maner not used but where thacked houses be.”— <i>Huloet</i> .                                                        |      |       | Wayt, <i>v.</i> to spie,                                    | 204  | 5     |
| Wave, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                                                           | 42   | 42    | Waytes, <i>sb.</i> musicians,                               | 203  | 43    |
| “I wave, I wagge up and downe.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .                                                                                                       |      |       | Wayve, <i>v.</i> to wag,                                    | 204  | 15    |
| Wavering, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                                                                     | 137  | 18    | Weak of a candle, <i>sb.</i>                                |      |       |
| Wawe, to, as a cat—to caterwaul,                                                                                                                          | 45   | 40    | the wick,                                                   | 206  | 45    |
| “Houaller. to yawl, wawl, to cry out aloud.”— <i>Cotgrave</i> .                                                                                           |      |       | “Weke for candel. meche, limignon.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .     |      |       |
| Waxe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                          | 46   | 10    | Wealdy, <i>adj.</i> wieldy,                                 | 97   | 21    |
| Waxe, <i>v.</i> to increase,                                                                                                                              | 46   | 11    | Weale, <i>v.</i> to choose,                                 | 207  | 35    |
| Wayge, <i>sb.</i> hire,                                                                                                                                   | 197  | 42    | Weanable, <i>adj.</i>                                       | 2    | 28    |
| Wayge, <i>v.</i> to hire,                                                                                                                                 | 197  | 46    | Weane, to, a chylde,                                        | 208  | 35    |
| Wayge, to, battail,                                                                                                                                       | 198  | 1     | Weane, to, lambes,                                          | 208  | 36    |
| Wayke, <i>adj.</i> weak,                                                                                                                                  | 198  | 21    | Weapon, <i>sb.</i>                                          | 164  | 34    |
| Wayle, <i>v.</i> to bewail,                                                                                                                               | 199  | 7     | Weare, <i>v.</i> to waste,                                  | 209  | 44    |
| Wayment, <i>v.</i> to lament,                                                                                                                             | 67   | 10    | Weare, to, on,                                              | 209  | 43    |
| “Waymentyn, or waylyn. lamentor.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                                                                                   |      |       | Wearie, <i>adj.</i>                                         | 107  | 25    |
| Wayne, <i>sb.</i> a cart, wain,                                                                                                                           | 100  | 15    | Weate, <i>sb.</i> wet,                                      | 212  | 20    |
| Wayne, to, a childe,—to wean,                                                                                                                             | 200  | 31    | Weate, <i>v.</i> to wet,                                    | 212  | 29    |
| “I wayne a chylde from soukyng.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .                                                                                                      |      |       | Weave, <i>v.</i>                                            | 213  | 38    |
| Wayne, to, lambes—to wean,                                                                                                                                | 200  | 32    | Webbe, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 47   | 1     |
| Waynscotte, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                    | 177  | 14    | Wedde, <i>sb.</i> a pledge,                                 | 48   | 31    |
| Waynscotte, <i>v.</i> to board,                                                                                                                           | 177  | 18    | “Wedde or thyngs leyvyd yn plegge.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>   |      |       |
| Wayse, <i>sb.</i> a pad,                                                                                                                                  | 203  | 13    | Wedde, <i>v.</i> to marry,                                  | 48   | 34    |
| Waystof body, <i>sb.</i> atrophy,                                                                                                                         | 203  | 25    | Wedding, <i>sb.</i>                                         | 136  | 35    |
| Wayste, <i>sb.</i> a girdle,                                                                                                                              | 203  | 27    | Wedge, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 51   | 42    |
| Wayste, <i>sb.</i> loss,                                                                                                                                  | 203  | 24    | Wedge, <i>v.</i>                                            | 51   | 46    |
| Wayste, <i>v.</i> to waste,                                                                                                                               | 203  | 28    | Wedlocke, <i>sb.</i>                                        | 159  | 4     |
| Wayste, to, in substance,—to pine away,                                                                                                                   | 203  | 29    | Wee, <i>pron.</i>                                           | 46   | 23    |
| Wayster, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                                                       | 76   | 8     | Weede, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 52   | 17    |
|                                                                                                                                                           |      |       | Weede, <i>v.</i>                                            | 52   | 30    |
|                                                                                                                                                           |      |       | Weeke, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 54   | 26    |
|                                                                                                                                                           |      |       | Weele, <i>sb.</i>                                           | 59   | 24    |
|                                                                                                                                                           |      |       | “Nasse. a wicker leap or weel for fish.”— <i>Cotgrave</i> . |      |       |
|                                                                                                                                                           |      |       | Ween, <i>v.</i>                                             | 69   | 33    |
|                                                                                                                                                           |      |       | Weepe, <i>v.</i>                                            | 70   | 19    |
|                                                                                                                                                           |      |       | Weete, <i>adj.</i> wet,                                     | 89   | 21    |
|                                                                                                                                                           |      |       | Weetingly, <i>adv.</i>                                      | 100  | 45    |
|                                                                                                                                                           |      |       | Wefte, <i>sb.</i> woof,                                     | 52   | 45    |
|                                                                                                                                                           |      |       | “Wefte. hec trama.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>                      |      |       |

|                                                                             | COL.    | LINE. |                                                                                     | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Weight, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 53      | 34    | Whake, <i>v.</i> to quake or tremble,                                               | 12   | 24    |
| Weighty, <i>adj.</i>                                                        | 111     | 2     | "Whakyage, or quakyage. tremor." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                             |      |       |
| Wel, to, iron—to forge, caste,                                              | 55      | 14    | "To whake. tremere." — <i>Cath. Aug.</i>                                            |      |       |
| "Wellynge of metal. fusio." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                          |         |       | Whale, <i>sb.</i> a fish,                                                           | 17   | 17    |
| Wel aday, <i>interj.</i>                                                    | 196     | 42    | Whale, <i>sb.</i> bird,                                                             | 17   | 14    |
| Wel away, <i>interj.</i>                                                    | 196     | 43    | "A hiewale or gale. vireo, omis, dicitur vel paces marcia." — <i>Withals, 1568.</i> |      |       |
| Welk, <i>sb.</i> a fish,                                                    | 58      | 26    | "The bird called a witwall. vireo." — <i>Barst.</i>                                 |      |       |
| Welkin, <i>sb.</i> the air,                                                 | 134     | 21    | What, <i>pron.</i>                                                                  | 37   | 28    |
| Well, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 55      | 2     | Whatway, <i>adv.</i>                                                                | 197  | 3     |
| Well, <i>adv.</i>                                                           | 55      | 17    | Wheale, <i>sb.</i> a swelling,                                                      | 207  | 25    |
| Welt, <i>v.</i> to overturn,                                                | 59      | 1     | "A little wheale or blister. pustula." — <i>Barst.</i>                              |      |       |
| Welt, <i>v.</i> to fall down,                                               | 59      | 2     | Wheate, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 212  | 21    |
| Welte, <i>sb.</i> border,                                                   | 58      | 48    | Wheaten, <i>adj.</i>                                                                | 62   | 36    |
| Welth, <i>sb.</i> wealth,                                                   | 59      | 6     | Wheele, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 59   | 25    |
| Wemb, <i>sb.</i> a spot,                                                    | 59      | 46    | Whelk, <i>sb.</i> a swelling,                                                       | 58   | 25    |
| "Wemme, or spotte. macula." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).              |         |       | "Whealke, or blayne. papula." — <i>Huloet.</i>                                      |      |       |
| Wench, <i>sb.</i> a girl,                                                   | 64      | 32    | Whelp, <i>sb.</i>                                                                   | 58   | 35    |
| Wenne, <i>sb.</i> an excrescence,                                           | 60      | 34    | Wherby, <i>adv.</i>                                                                 | 96   | 14    |
| Went, <i>sb.</i> a lane,                                                    | 66      | 18    | Where, <i>adv.</i>                                                                  | 84   | 15    |
| Wenyant, <i>sb.</i> in <i>malom crucem</i> ,                                | 25      | 23    | Wherefore, <i>adv.</i>                                                              | 174  | 44    |
| "With a wanion, an imprecation signifying with a curse." — <i>Halliwel.</i> |         |       | Wherle, <i>sb.</i> a whirl,                                                         | 81   | 33    |
| Weashe, <i>sb.</i> urine,                                                   | 91      | 31    | "A wherle or wherne that women put on their spindles. spondylus." — <i>Barst.</i>   |      |       |
| "Wash, weasche—stale urine." — <i>Jamieson.</i>                             |         |       | Wherne, <i>sb.</i> <i>molatrina</i> ,                                               | 81   | 40    |
| Wesil, <i>sb.</i> a weasel,                                                 | 126     | 34    | "Whorle or wherne for a spindle. spondilus." — <i>Huloet.</i>                       |      |       |
| West, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 91      | 47    | Wherof, <i>adv.</i>                                                                 | 156  | 43    |
| Westerne, <i>adj.</i>                                                       | 82      | 12    | Wherto, <i>adv.</i>                                                                 | 154  | 40    |
| Wesyll, <i>sb.</i> a weasel,                                                | 211     | 39    | Wherve, <i>sb.</i> whirl of a spindle,                                              | 83   | 5     |
| Wet, <i>v.</i>                                                              | 89      | 18    | "A wherve or where to put a spindle on." — <i>Sherwood.</i>                         |      |       |
| Wether, <i>sb.</i> weather,                                                 | { 75 27 |       | Whette, <i>v.</i>                                                                   | 86   | 15    |
| Wevil, <i>sb.</i> a malt worm,                                              | 125     | 44    | Whick, <i>adj.</i> quick, alive,                                                    | 120  | 36    |
| "Weyl or malte boode. gurgulio." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).         |         |       | Whig & whay, <i>sb.</i> A.S. <i>hwæg</i> ,                                          | 118  | 46    |
| Weyghe, <i>v.</i> to weigh,                                                 | 198     | 4     | "Babeurre, whig, or butter-milk." — <i>Coigrave.</i>                                |      |       |
| Weyght, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 198     | 10    |                                                                                     |      |       |
| Weysand, <i>sb.</i> the gullet,                                             | 23      | 16    |                                                                                     |      |       |
| "Wesaunnt, of a beestys throte. ysafagus." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>           |         |       |                                                                                     |      |       |

|                                                                                | COL. | LINE. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Whin, <i>sb.</i> a bramble,                                                    | 133  | 14    |
| "A whin. ramnus."— <i>Barcl.</i>                                               |      |       |
| Whine, <i>v.</i> to cry like a dog,                                            | 139  | 23    |
| Whirle, <i>v.</i> to turn round,                                               | 142  | 33    |
| Whistil, <i>v.</i> to whistle,                                                 | 128  | 24    |
| Whistle, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 124  | 33    |
| White, <i>adj.</i>                                                             | 151  | 20    |
| Whitherwarde, <i>adv.</i>                                                      | 31   | 15    |
| Whole, <i>adj.</i>                                                             | 161  | 1     |
| Whordome, <i>sb.</i>                                                           | 162  | 1     |
| Whore, <i>sb.</i>                                                              | 174  | 19    |
| Whorle, <i>sb.</i> verticillum,                                                | 171  | 44    |
| "Whoriwyl of a spyndyl. (whorwhil, whorle). vertebrium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> |      |       |
| Whorle, <i>v.</i> to whirl,                                                    | 171  | 46    |
| "I whorle, I make a noyse, as the wynde dothe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>             |      |       |
| Why, <i>adv.</i> wherefore,                                                    | 98   | 33    |
| Whyer, <i>sb.</i> a quire,                                                     | 209  | 27    |
| Whyrle, <i>sb.</i>                                                             | 142  | 31    |
| "A whirle of a spindle."— <i>Minshew.</i>                                      |      |       |
| Whyrry, <i>sb.</i> a wherry boat,                                              | 106  | 27    |
| Whysper, <i>v.</i>                                                             | 79   | 15    |
| Whystle, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 147  | 34    |
| Whystle, <i>v.</i>                                                             | 147  | 36    |
| Whyt, <i>sb.</i>                                                               | 149  | 5     |
| "A whit, or little deal. une goutte."— <i>Sherwood.</i>                        |      |       |
| Whyting, <i>sb.</i> fish,                                                      | 136  | 33    |
| Wiche, <i>sb.</i> the witch hazel,                                             | 115  | 3     |
| Wicker, <i>sb.</i>                                                             | 77   | 26    |
| Wicket, <i>sb.</i>                                                             | 87   | 25    |
| Wight, <i>sb.</i>                                                              | 119  | 24    |
| Wight, <i>adj.</i> strong,                                                     | 119  | 36    |
| "Wyght, or strong. fort."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                   |      |       |
| Wigion, <i>sb.</i> bird,                                                       | 164  | 36    |
| Wike of the eye, <i>sb.</i>                                                    | 122  | 24    |
| Wil, <i>sb.</i> voluntas,                                                      | 123  | 25    |
| Wil, <i>sb.</i> testamentum,                                                   | 123  | 26    |
| Wil, <i>v.</i> velle,                                                          | 123  | 44    |

|                                                                                                   | COL. | LINE. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Wildernesse, <i>sb.</i>                                                                           | 85   | 33    |
| Willing, <i>part.</i>                                                                             | 136  | 47    |
| Win, <i>v.</i> to conquer,                                                                        | 133  | 23    |
| Wince, <i>v.</i>                                                                                  | 134  | 40    |
| Winche, <i>v.</i> to wince,                                                                       | 134  | 37    |
| "I wynche as a horse dothe. je regymbe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                                       |      |       |
| Winde, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                 | 135  | 2     |
| Winde, <i>v.</i>                                                                                  | 135  | 7     |
| Wine, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                  | 139  | 15    |
| Wing, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                  | 135  | 31    |
| Winke, <i>v.</i>                                                                                  | 138  | 25    |
| Winning, <i>sb.</i> gains,                                                                        | 136  | 28    |
| Wish, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                  | 143  | 44    |
| Wish, <i>v.</i>                                                                                   | 143  | 47    |
| Wit, out of,                                                                                      | 150  | 8     |
| Witchcraft, <i>sb.</i>                                                                            | 9    | 34    |
| Witche, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                | 150  | 21    |
| Wite, <i>v.</i> to blame,                                                                         | 151  | 17    |
| "I wyte, I blame or put one in fault. je encolpe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>                             |      |       |
| With, <i>sb.</i> a withe. A.S.                                                                    |      |       |
| wiðig,                                                                                            | 150  | 30    |
| With, <i>prop.</i>                                                                                | 150  | 34    |
| Withdraw, <i>v.</i>                                                                               | 45   | 47    |
| Withstand, <i>v.</i> to resist,                                                                   | 24   | 9     |
| Withwind, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                                        | 135  | 12    |
| "Withwinde herbe. cassutha."— <i>Huloet.</i>                                                      |      |       |
| "Woodbinde, binde-weede or withie-winde, because it windes about other plantes."— <i>Minshew.</i> |      |       |
| Witlesse, <i>adj.</i>                                                                             | 91   | 17    |
| Witnesse, <i>sb.</i>                                                                              | 85   | 34    |
| Witnesse, <i>v.</i>                                                                               | 90   | 27    |
| Wive, <i>v.</i> to marry,                                                                         | 152  | 43    |
| Wodbin, <i>sb.</i> woodbind,                                                                      | 134  | 23    |
| Wodbinde, <i>sb.</i>                                                                              | 135  | 13    |
| Woddie, <i>adj.</i> woody,                                                                        | 97   | 31    |
| Wodfould, <i>sb.</i>                                                                              | 219  | 20    |
| Wodgarth, <i>sb.</i>                                                                              | 34   | 5     |
| Wodhouse, <i>sb.</i>                                                                              | 225  | 16    |
| Wodpenie, <i>sb.</i> herb betony,                                                                 | 102  | 29    |

|                                                                                       | COL.     | LINE. |                                                                | COL. | LINE. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Wodwarte, <i>sb.</i> a forester,                                                      | 33       | 43    | Woollen, <i>adj.</i>                                           | 63   | 2     |
| “Wodewarde, or walkare in a wode<br>for keypyng. lucarius.”— <i>Prompt.<br/>Parv.</i> |          |       | Worde, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 171  | 15    |
| Wodwesse, <i>sb.</i> the herb                                                         |          |       | Worke, <i>sb.</i> a performance,                               | 171  | 35    |
| woad,                                                                                 | 85       | 35    | Worke, <i>sb.</i> labour,                                      | 171  | 36    |
| Wodwosse, <i>sb.</i> the herb                                                         |          |       | Worke, <i>v.</i>                                               | 171  | 40    |
| woad,                                                                                 | 175      | 37    | Worke, any,                                                    | 171  | 41    |
| Wodyeard, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 210      | 23    | Workemanship, <i>sb.</i>                                       | 141  | 8     |
| Woe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                       | 154      | 15    | Workhouse, <i>sb.</i>                                          | 225  | 15    |
| Woff, to, like a dog,                                                                 | 156      | 40    | Workman, <i>sb.</i>                                            | 20   | 39    |
| Woft of a web, <i>sb.</i>                                                             | 157      | 11    | Workmanly, <i>adv.</i>                                         | 100  | 47    |
| Woful, <i>adj.</i>                                                                    | 186      | 34    | World, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 171  | 47    |
| Wolfish, <i>adj.</i>                                                                  | 146      | 8     | Worldly, <i>adj.</i>                                           | 101  | 1     |
| Wolhouse, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 225      | 22    | Worme, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 172  | 6     |
| Wolworke, <i>sb.</i> woolwork,                                                        | 171      | 39    | Worme-eaten, <i>adj.</i>                                       | 63   | 3     |
| Woman, <i>sb.</i>                                                                     | 20       | 41    | Wormye, <i>adj.</i>                                            | 101  | 44    |
| Womanhead, <i>sb.</i> woman-<br>hood,                                                 | 206      | 18    | Worne, <i>part.</i>                                            | 172  | 26    |
| Womanlike, <i>adj.</i>                                                                | 122      | 46    | Worne on, <i>part.</i>                                         | 172  | 27    |
| Wonder, <i>sb.</i>                                                                    | 77       | 7     | Worse, <i>adj.</i>                                             | 173  | 5     |
| Wonder, <i>v.</i>                                                                     | 79       | 11    | Worship, <i>sb.</i>                                            | 140  | 44    |
| Wonderclout, <i>sb.</i>                                                               | 228      | 46    | Worth of a thing, <i>sb.</i>                                   | 174  | 2     |
| Wonderful, <i>adj.</i>                                                                | 187. 18, | 23    | Worthie, <i>adj.</i>                                           | 112  | 13    |
| Wone, <i>sb.</i> a dwelling,                                                          | 168      | 11    | Worthy, <i>adj.</i>                                            | 98   | 34    |
| Wone, good, <i>sb.</i> plenty,                                                        | 168      | 23    | Worthy to be hard,                                             | 98   | 39    |
| Wone, evil, <i>sb.</i> scarcity,                                                      | 168      | 24    | Worthy to be loved,                                            | 98   | 38    |
| “Woone or grete plente. copia,<br>habundancia.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                 |          |       | Wote, I,—I know,                                               | 178  | 12    |
| Wonne, <i>v.</i> to dwell,                                                            | 162      | 43    | Wound, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 220  | 41    |
| “Wonon or dwelle. maneo, habito.”<br>— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                           |          |       | Wound, <i>v.</i>                                               | 221  | 2     |
| Wonning, <i>sb.</i> a dwelling,                                                       | 136      | 30    | Woven, <i>adj.</i>                                             | 62   | 37    |
| “Wonyng, or dwellyng. mansio.”<br>— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                              |          |       | Wowe, <i>v.</i> to woo,                                        | 180  | 1     |
| Wood, <i>sb.</i> <i>lucus</i> ,                                                       | 155      | 35    | “To wowe. petulari, procari.”— <i>Cath.<br/>Ang.</i>           |      |       |
| Wood, <i>sb.</i> <i>lignum</i> ,                                                      | 155      | 36    | Wower, <i>sb.</i> a wooer,                                     | 73   | 40    |
| Woode, <i>adj.</i> mad,                                                               | 156      | 9     | “Woware, or he þat wowythe. procus.”<br>— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> |      |       |
| “Woode, or madde. amens, furiosus,<br>insanus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                 |          |       | Wrangil, <i>v.</i> to wrangle,                                 | 128  | 2     |
| Woodknif, <i>sb.</i>                                                                  | 118      | 28    | Wrangle, <i>v.</i>                                             | 24   | 7     |
| “Woodeknyfe. gladiolus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>                                              |          |       | Wrappe, <i>v.</i>                                              | 27   | 25    |
| Woodwarpe, <i>sb.</i> a forester,                                                     | 33       | 9     | Wrath, <i>sb.</i>                                              | 38   | 46    |
| Woofe of a web, <i>sb.</i>                                                            | 157      | 25    | Wrathe, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 39   | 23    |
|                                                                                       |          |       | Wrathful, <i>adj.</i>                                          | 187  | 11    |
|                                                                                       |          |       | Wrayste, <i>v.</i> to wrest,                                   | 203  | 30    |
|                                                                                       |          |       | Wreake, <i>v.</i> to revenge,                                  | 207  | 4     |
|                                                                                       |          |       | Wreath, <i>sb.</i>                                             | 213  | 28    |
|                                                                                       |          |       | Wreck, <i>v.</i> to revenge,                                   | 54   | 15    |
|                                                                                       |          |       | Wreck of y <sup>e</sup> sea, <i>sb.</i>                        | 54   | 11    |
|                                                                                       |          |       | Wrenne, <i>sb.</i> a bird,                                     | 60   | 35    |

|                                                                                                                  | COL. | LINE. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Wrest for an instrument, <i>sb.</i>                                                                              | 92   | 2     |
| Wrest of y <sup>e</sup> hand, <i>sb.</i>                                                                         | 92   | 1     |
| Wreste, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                | 92   | 6     |
| Wrestil, <i>v.</i> to wrestle,                                                                                   | 127  | 31    |
| Wretch, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                               | 88   | 30    |
| Wretched, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                            | 49   | 28    |
| Wright, <i>sb.</i> a carpenter,                                                                                  | 119  | 25    |
| Wrine, <i>v.</i> to cry like a pig,                                                                              | 139  | 24    |
| Wring, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                 | 135  | 41    |
| Wrinkle, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                              | 138  | 34    |
| Wrinkyl, <i>v.</i> to wrinkle,                                                                                   | 128  | 7     |
| Writ, <i>sb.</i> a writing,                                                                                      | 149  | 7     |
| Write, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                 | 151  | 18    |
| Writh, <i>sb.</i> a wreath,                                                                                      | 150  | 31    |
| "Torse. a wreath, also a wrest, wrinch, writha."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .                                              |      |       |
| Written, <i>part.</i>                                                                                            | 62   | 38    |
| Wrong, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                               | 167  | 7     |
| Wrongful, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                            | 187  | 12    |
| Wrongue, <i>sb.</i> a wrong,                                                                                     | 167  | 6     |
| Wroote, <i>v.</i> to rout,                                                                                       | 178  | 36    |
| Wrote, <i>I,</i>                                                                                                 | 178  | 13    |
| Wrothe, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                              | 177  | 40    |
| Wrought, <i>part.</i>                                                                                            | 217  | 36    |
| Wrynkle, <i>v.</i>                                                                                               | 138  | 37    |
| Wrytche, <i>sb.</i> a wretch,                                                                                    | 150  | 22    |
| Wryter, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                               | 75   | 29    |
| Wulfe, <i>sb.</i> a wolf,                                                                                        | 187  | 31    |
| Wyde, <i>adj.</i> wide,                                                                                          | 117  | 12    |
| Wyer, <i>sb.</i> wire,                                                                                           | 73   | 27    |
| Wyfe, <i>sb.</i> a wife,                                                                                         | 118  | 23    |
| Wygge, <i>sb.</i> a cake,                                                                                        | 119  | 2     |
| "Eschaudé. a kind of wig or symnel, fashioned somewhat like a hart, a three-cornered symnel."— <i>Cotgrave</i> . |      |       |
| Wylde, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                               | 130  | 16    |
| Wylding, <i>sb.</i> fruit,                                                                                       | 136  | 34    |
| "Wildinge aple, or crabbe. arbutum."— <i>Huloet</i> .                                                            |      |       |
| Wyle, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                                 | 131  | 2     |
| Wylful, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                              | 186  | 4     |
| Wyll, <i>v.</i>                                                                                                  | 131  | 7     |
| Wyllowe, <i>sb.</i>                                                                                              | 180  | 32    |
| Wylve, <i>adj.</i>                                                                                               | 100  | 46    |

|                                                                                   | COL. | LINE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Wymble, <i>sb.</i> an auger,                                                      | 132  | 1     |
| "Wymbyl, or persowre. terebellum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                          |      |       |
| "A wimble, or auger. terebra."— <i>Bard.</i>                                      |      |       |
| Wymple, <i>sb.</i> a muffler.                                                     |      |       |
| A.S. <i>wimpele</i> ,                                                             | 132  | 14    |
| "Wymple for a none. guymple."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .                                 |      |       |
| Wyndie, <i>adj.</i>                                                               | 97   | 33    |
| Wyndlappe, <i>sb.</i> <i>lingula</i> ,                                            | 27   | 29    |
| Wyndlasse, <i>sb.</i>                                                             | 34   | 43    |
| Wyndowe, <i>sb.</i>                                                               | 180  | 36    |
| Wynewe, <i>v.</i> to winnow,                                                      | 95   | 22    |
| "Wynewynge wythe wyynd. ventiliacio."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                       |      |       |
| Wynie, <i>adj.</i> winy,                                                          | 102  | 43    |
| Wynning, <i>sb.</i> victory,                                                      | 136  | 29    |
| Wynter, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 77   | 18    |
| Wynter, <i>v.</i>                                                                 | 79   | 16    |
| Wype, <i>v.</i>                                                                   | 141  | 46    |
| Wysarde, <i>sb.</i> wizard,                                                       | 31   | 3     |
| Wysdome, <i>sb.</i>                                                               | 162  | 2     |
| Wysket, <i>sb.</i> a basket,                                                      | 87   | 23    |
| Wyt, <i>sb.</i> wit,                                                              | 149  | 6     |
| Wyther, <i>v.</i>                                                                 | 83   | 28    |
| Wythould, <i>v.</i>                                                               | 219  | 13    |
| Wythout, <i>prep.</i>                                                             | 229  | 7     |
| Wythout dore, <i>adv.</i>                                                         | 229  | 8     |
| Wytty, <i>adj.</i>                                                                | 112  | 6     |
|                                                                                   |      |       |
| Yard of a house, <i>sb.</i>                                                       | 210  | 18    |
| Yane, <i>sb.</i> to yawn,                                                         | 19   | 10    |
| "ȝanyȝ, or gapyn. hio."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>                                     |      |       |
| Yarne, <i>sb.</i> thread,                                                         | 32   | 41    |
| Yarowe, <i>sb.</i> herb,                                                          | 180  | 37    |
| "ȝarowe, myllefoyle, herbe for nose blederys. millefolium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> |      |       |
| Yea, <i>adv.</i>                                                                  | 204  | 27    |
| Yead of a beast, <i>sb.</i> <i>penis</i> ,                                        | 210  | 19    |
| Yead measure, <i>sb.</i>                                                          | 210  | 17    |
| Yearde, <i>sb.</i>                                                                | 210  | 16    |

|                                           | COL. | LINE. |                                 | COL. | LINE. |
|-------------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------|------|-------|
| Yeare, <i>sb.</i>                         | 209  | 29    | Yoman, <i>sb.</i> a yeoman,     | 20   | 42    |
| Years, oldfarne—ancient,                  | 211  | 11    | Yonderway,                      | 197  | 7     |
| Yedde, <i>v.</i> to chide,                | 48   | 35    | Yong king, <i>sb.</i>           | 167  | 25    |
| Yea, <i>pron.</i>                         | 46   | 24    | — bird, <i>sb.</i>              | 167  | 26    |
| Yeeld, <i>v.</i>                          | 59   | 36    | — boy, <i>sb.</i>               | 167  | 27    |
| Yearely, <i>adv.</i>                      | 101  | 2     | — wench, <i>sb.</i>             | 167  | 28    |
| Yel, <i>sb.</i> a cry,                    | 55   | 3     | — goose, <i>sb.</i>             | 167  | 29    |
| Yel, <i>v.</i>                            | 55   | 15    | — whelp, <i>sb.</i>             | 167  | 30    |
| Yelowē, <i>adj.</i>                       | 181  | 16    | Yongue, <i>adj.</i> young,      | 167  | 22    |
| Yes, <i>adv.</i>                          | 84   | 40    | Yool, <i>sb.</i> Christmas,     | 161  | 9     |
| Yesterday, <i>sb.</i>                     | 196  | 37    | Yore, <i>adv.</i> before,       | 174  | 34    |
| Yet, <i>conj.</i>                         | 86   | 20    | Yorke, <i>sb.</i>               | 171  | 37    |
| Yette, to, metal,                         | 86   | 16    | Your, <i>pron.</i>              | 222  | 33    |
| “To jett. fundere, fusare.”— <i>Cath.</i> |      |       | Youthe, <i>sb.</i>              | 230  | 10    |
| Ang.                                      |      |       |                                 |      |       |
| “jetyngē of metalle as bellys, pannys,    |      |       | Zeele, <i>sb.</i>               | 59   | 26    |
| potys and other lyke. fusio.”—            |      |       | Zeles, <i>v.</i> to be zealous, | 59   | 32    |
| <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).          |      |       | Zodiake, <i>sb.</i>             | 12   | 30    |
| Yew tree, <i>sb.</i>                      | 94   | 20    |                                 |      |       |

THE END.

IN the copy of Levins's *Manipulus Vocabulorum* in the Library of the British Museum is a leaf of Errata, which is inserted after the *Epistle* and before the Dictionary. It was not in the copy from which I printed, nor is it in the Bodleian copy, and unfortunately I did not discover it until after the present work was finished. It is here reprinted with the pages added where the words are to be found in this edition. It will be seen that a few only of the blunders are pointed out in this list. H. B. W.

## Gentle Reader amende

these faults escaped.

| PAGE.      | In the preface.                                                                                                            | COL. LINE. |                                                       |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 3          | <b>R</b> eade differ, deferre, <i>id est</i> prolongare, & differ, differre, <i>id est discrepare. pagina. 2. lin. 27.</i> | 75 4       | A lyuer, <i>hepar, dtis, hoc.</i> In er.              |
| 4          | Reade we haue not so muche. <i>pagin. 3. lib. 28.</i>                                                                      | 75 24      | A meuer, <i>fyshe, mena, a,</i> In er.                |
| 5          | Rede mereri. <i>pag. 4. lin. 17.</i>                                                                                       | 82 29      | nerste, not merst, <i>proximus.</i> In erste.         |
|            | In the epistle dedicatorie.                                                                                                | 84 31      | A presse for books. <i>prelum.</i> in esse.           |
| 6          | Rede reckon vpon. <i>pa. 1. li. 24.</i>                                                                                    | 87 31      | Scarlet, <i>coccus, i,</i> In et.                     |
| 7          | Reade generall, yet it is. <i>pag. 2. lib. 8.</i>                                                                          | 89 13      | aléste, not héste, <i>gelu, u.</i>                    |
| 7          | Rede to haue or vse the other. (and there be, &c.) <i>pa. 2. li. 16.</i>                                                   | 93 20      | A magget, <i>termes, dtis, hqo.</i> In et.            |
| COL. LINE. |                                                                                                                            | 94 30      | To skewe, <i>limis oculis spectare.</i> In ew.        |
| 5 39       | Blach, not a blache, in ache.                                                                                              | 95 5       | y <sup>e</sup> residew, <i>residuum, i,</i> In ew.    |
| 12 11      | A lake, <i>lacus, us,</i> in ake.                                                                                          | 95 39      | A kewle, <i>pastomis, idis,</i> in eule.              |
| 10         | Rede, <i>lacinia, &amp; laciniare,</i> in ag.                                                                              | 96 22      | A legacie, <i>legatio,</i> In cie.                    |
| add.       | Rede quale, <i>coturnix, tois, hæc,</i> in ale.                                                                            | 102 19     | A penny, <i>denarius, i,</i> In ny.                   |
| 25 4       | To vaunt, <i>gloriarí,</i> in ant.                                                                                         | 104 9      | bryberie, <i>ambitus, us,</i> In ry.                  |
| 49 37      | labelled, <i>infultatus, a.</i> In ed.                                                                                     |            | In the note of ry, rede thus.                         |
| 52 25      | To neede, <i>Egere.</i> In eede.                                                                                           | 108        | Examples declare, these contrary signifie eyther, &c. |
| 64 16      | To reuerence, <i>reuereri.</i> In ence.                                                                                    |            | In the note of ildo, reads thus.                      |
| 72 30      | A daughter, <i>nata, a.</i> In er.                                                                                         | 130        | Participles in iled, &c.                              |
| 74 43      | A mowyer, <i>faniaseca, a, hic.</i> In er.                                                                                 | 184 32     | stinche <i>fator,</i> not <i>fator,</i> In inche.     |

COL. LINE.

*In the note of ing, rede thus.*

137 Adiectiues possessiues, &amp;c.

*In the note of ship, rede thus.*141 18 Baylyship, *villicatus*, *us*.143 12 myre, *simus*, *i*, In ire.143 43 A plyshe, *pustula*, *q*, in ishe.*In the note of isme, rede thus.*146 Do ende in *isme*, and are de-  
ryued of latine and græek  
wordes in *isma*, and in  
*ismus*.150 16 y<sup>e</sup> itch, *prurigo*, *tnis*, *hec*, in  
itche.150 18 A stitche in sowyng, *ictus*, *us*,  
In itche.150 20 pitche, *pix*, *icis*, *hec*, In itche.150 32 A rigwith, *dorsuale*, *is*, *hoc*.  
In ith.158 23 A nocke, *crena*, *æ*. In ocke.158 37 A carocke, herbe, *eruca*, *æ*, In  
ocke.162 31 A bloome, *germen*, *tnis*, *hoc*,  
In oome.163 3 A glutton, *heluo*, *onis*, In on.163 22 treason, *Maiestatis reatus*.  
In on.167 22 yong, *iunonis*, *is*, in ong.169 44 hope, *spes*, *ei*, *hec*, In ope.169 45 y<sup>e</sup> pope, *papa*, *q*, *hic*. In ope.170 26 for *prepos. pro, propter*. In or.175 12 To smoore, *supprimere*. In  
oore.86 23 an aglot, *Bractæolum*, *i*. In ot.180 19 tallow, *aruina*, *q*, In owe.180 26 falow land, *aruum*, *i*. In ow.181 1 to falow lande, *arare*. In ow.

COL. LINE.

184 11 A muffle, *fuscella*, *q*, In uffle.185 1 y<sup>e</sup> suck of a plowe, *vomor*,  
*oris*, *hic*. In uck.185 7 y<sup>e</sup> huckle bone, *coxendix*. In  
uckle.*add.* Put these in umpe, after them  
in, umble.,, a frumpe, floute, *sanna*, *q*.,, a lumpe, *massa*, *q*, *hæc*.,, y<sup>e</sup> pumpe of a ship, *sentina*, *q*.,, A rumpe, *oropigium*, *i*, *hoc*.,, A stumpe, *stipes*, *itis*, *hic*.,, to frumpe, *subsannare*.200 36 flayne, *excoriatus*, *a*, In ayn.202 37 a fayre, *nundinum*. In ayre.202 45 to stayre, *contemplari*, in ayre.203 13 a wayse, *circus*, *i*, in ayse.204 4 To wayte on one, *Famulari*.  
In ayte.205 10 A reache, *porrectio*, In eache.205 32 A bead, not deade, *bacca*, *q*,  
In ead.205 36 An head, *caput*, *itis*, *hoc*. In  
ead.210 47 Fearne, *filix*, *icis*, *hæc*, In  
earne.213 23 A wreath, *circus*, *i*, In eath.217 24 A troughbote, *linter*, *tris*, *hic*.219 *In the note of ouldo, rede in  
arium, for in arum.*222 18 A goose, *ansercula*, *æ*, *hec*, in  
oore.223 18 A mannour, *prædium*. In our.225 2 To louse, *capitat pediculos*, In  
ouse.228 4 venemous, *venenosus*, *a*, In  
ouse.



